HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/allegationsforma26byuches

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXVI.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

CS
410
.H3
Vol. 26

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Bishop of London,

1611 TO 1828.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

Volume II.

Do Not
Circulate

LONDON:

1887.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Marriage Licences

GRANTED BY THE

Bishop of London.

1611.

Mar. 30 Thomas Wyn, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Rabond, Widow [*sic*], dau. of Richard Rabond, late of same, Tallow Chandler, decd [*sic*]; at St Michael's, Huggin Lane, aforesaid.

April 2 Matthew Kempster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Cicily Davies, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow of [*blank*] Davies, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

April 2 Henry Scotford, of St Ethelburgh, London, Gent., & Katherine Smithe, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of William Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; at Westham aforesaid.

April 2 William Green, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, ["Monyer" in Vicar-General's Book,] Widower, 52, & Elynor Harvie, of same, 50, widow of William Harvie, late of Dagenham, Essex, Gent., who died almost a month ago; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 3 John Russell, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Tilemaker, & Mabell Bailey, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bailey, late of same, Carpenter, decd; at same.

April 4 Thomas Dun, Gent., of Staple's Inn, Bachr, 33, & Anne Donwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Maiden, 28, dau. of Thomas Donwell, late of same, who died 9 years ago; consent of her mother Agnes Donwell, of same par. of St Botolph's; at St Michael Basishaw.

April 6 John Hayes, Grocer, of St Bennet's, Gracechurch, Bachr, 36, & Elizabeth Foote, of same, Maiden, 29, dau. of John Foote, of same parish, Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch ["Woolnoth" in Vicar-General's Book].

April 8 Robert Ramsey, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Bachr, 25, & Agnes Townsend, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Townsend, of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 9 John Howson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Tailor, & Margaret Spayford, of same, Spr; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 13 John Payne, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachr, 21 (consent of father Edward Payne, of same), & Fridiswith Savill, of Enfield, Middx., Spinster, 15, dau. of John Savill, late of Netherton, co. York, Esq., who died about 3 years since (consent of her guardian Sir Hugh Wyrrall, Kt, of Enfield); at Enfield aforesaid.

April 15 Robert Evesham, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, & Ellen Greene, of same, widow of William Greene, late of same, Taylor; at St Andrew's Hubbard, London.

1611

April 17 Matthew Page, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Dorothy Stevens, of Wye, co. Kent, dau. of John Stevens, of same; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 17 Richard Ward, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachr, 31, & Anne Maylard, of same, Maiden, 32, dau. of Thomas Maylard, of All Hallowes, City of Hereford, Gent., whose consent is attested by John Maylard, of St Mary Abchurch, brother of sd Anne; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

April 18 John Denman, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Bachelor, & Alice Webster, of the City of London, Spr; at St Antholin's, London.

April 20 Humphrey Matthewes, of St Mary at Hill, London, Baker, & Alice Smith, aged 30, his domestic servant; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

April 22 Ralph Wilson, now of the City of London, Gent., & Martha Savadge, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Savadge, late of same, Merchant, decd; at par. church or chapel of Blackfriars, London.

April 23 William Fylett, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Ellen Coulton, of same, widow of Richard Coulton, late of same, Turner; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 25 Thomas Hassall, of Amwell, co. Herts, Clerk, & Elizabeth Presse, dau. of John Presse, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Clerk; at St Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid.

April 29 Ralph Bruett, of Barston, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Godbed, of same, Spr, dau. of John Godbed, Clerk, late Curate of St Trinity in Ely, decd; at Barston aforesaid.

May 4 Thomas Pickering, Clerk, S.T.B., Vicar of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Sarah Bust, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

May 6 George Cornishe, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Isabell Roberts, of same, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 6 George Martyn, of the City of London, Draper, & Jane Shelton, widow of Thomas Shelton, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 8 Thomas Willis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Joane Brewer, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

May 11 Richard Smallwood, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bachelor, & Hellenor Hide, of St Clement, Eastcheap, sd City, widow of Ralph Hide, late of St Dunstan in the East, London, Grocer; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

May 11 George Huchinsone [*sic* subs., "Hutchenson" in orig.], Haberdasher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachr, 21, son of John Hutchenson, of same, Haberdasher, who consents, & Rose Hill, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Maiden, 20, dau. of Nicholas Hill, late of St Michael Paternoster, Merchant, who died about a year ago; consent of her brother Nicholas Hill, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 14 William Bundocke, of Rettendon, co. Essex, Husbandman, Widower, & Katherine Churche, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 14 James Sparkes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Basketmaker, Bachelor, & Agnes Warren, of St Margaret's, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

May 15 John Tonstall, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 35, & Penelope Leveson, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Maiden, 25, dau. of Sir Walter Leveson, Kt, late of Trentham, co. Salop, decd, her mother also dead (as allegant believeth); at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1611

May 18 George Stretton, of Eastcheap, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Ursula Manninge, of St Andrew Hubbard, said City, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard aforesaid.

May 21 Christopher Culver, of Watford, co. Herts, Poulterer, & Dorothy Lawe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Lawe, of Kistingbury, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 22 Robert Castell the elder, Esq., Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Thomas Apostle's, 60, widow of Robert Tayler, Esq., who died 2 years ago; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

May 24 Thomas Dell, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Abigail Turner, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 25 James Gadbury, of the City of London, Gent., Bachelor, & Agnes Bynckes, of same, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 29 Daniel Chatborne, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bach^{r}, 35, & Elizabeth Howse, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Maiden, 33; consent of her father Richard Howse, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Gent.; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

May 29 John Harris, of Lee, co. Essex, Mariner, Widower, 63, & Elizabeth Whitbey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 45 (her late husband a Tanner); at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 5 Thomas Smuin, of St Lawrence Pountney, Citizen & Clothworker, of London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hamp, dau. of Richard Hamp, late of Thurlisson, co. Warwick, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 8 John Miller, Esq., now of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, 22, son of Sir Robert Miller, K^{t}, of Came, co. Dorset, who consents, & Mary Swinerton, of same par., Maiden, 18, dau. of Sir John Swinerton, K^{t}, of same, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

June 10 Nicholas Vyner, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Smithe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Smithe, late of Chesson, co. Bucks, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 17 William Fin, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Chittie, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, said City, dau. of William Chittie, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, Glover, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 18 William Chaplen, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 22, one of the Attornies of the Court of Common Pleas, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 17, dau. of John Tayler, of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Joane White *alias* Tayler, wife of Thomas White, of same par., Cook; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

June 19 John Reeve, of the City of London, Grocer, & Joane Kinge, Spinster, dau. of John Kinge, of Weston, co. South^{ton}, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

June 19 Nathaniel Edwards, of the City of London, Gent., & Frances Price, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s^{d} City, dau. of Hugh Price, of same, Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

June 20 Godfrey Johnson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Mary Hancocke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of Hugh Hancock, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^{t}, Lond.

June 20 William Foorthe, of the City of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Mary Barker, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

June 21 Hugh Scott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Mary Jackson, of St Peter the Poor, said City, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

June 25 Peter Tower, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, & Mary Brewer, of St Andrew Hubbard, said City, widow of William Brewer, late of same, Grocer; at Westham, co. Essex.

1611

June 28 Thomas Spencer, of St Margaret Moses, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Howes, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 28 Nicholas Blincoe, Jr, Gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Bachr, 24, son of Nicholas Blincoe, Senr, of same, & Mary Bird, of Littlebury, Essex, Maiden, 22, dau. of Thomas Bird, of same, Gent., both fathers consenting; at Littlebury aforesaid.

July 1 Edward Sisley, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, aged 40, Widower, about 4 years, & Elizabeth Munday, of same, widow of Edward Munday, of City of London, who died about 5 years since; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 6 Henry Robinson, Esq., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 24, son of Henry Robinson, late of St Dunstan in the West, decd (consent of his mother Alice Owen, Widow), & Mary Glover, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Maiden, 20, dau. of Sir William Glover, Kt, late of same parish, decd (consent of her mother Lady Glover); at Stepney, Middlesex.

July 8 Benjamin Joer, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Jillian Lea, of same, Spr, dau. of John Lea, late of same, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 16 Thomas Barker *alias* Chapman, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 22, son of Edmond Barker *alias* Chapman, of Sibton, Suffolk, Gent., who consents, & Mary Goodwin, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Maiden, 20, dau. of John Goodwin, late of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, Clothier, decd; consent of her brother John Goodwin, of East Bergholt afsd, Clothier; at St Bennett Gracechurch.

July 18 Thomas Eynon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sailor, Bachr, & Susan Greene, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 20 Nicholas Hurst, of St Bride's, London, Locksmith, Bachr, & Joane Lidgould, of same, Spr; at St Mary Stayning, London.

July 29 Ralph Wilshire, of North Mims, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, son of Robert Wilshire, of same, & Anne Yeales, of same, Spr, dau. of John Yeales, of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 31 Robert Woodcocke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Plaisterer, & Elizabeth White, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, widow of William White, late of same, Plaisterer; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 1 John West, of the City of London, Butcher, & Sarah Miller, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Miller, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, Butcher, decd; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Aug. 3 Giles Bartlett, of St Augustine's, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Pell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pell, late of St Faith's, London, Gent., decd; at St Mary Stayning, London.

Aug. 12 Thomas Crowe, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Hudson, of Neatswell, sd co., Spinster, dau. of William Hudson, of same, Clothier; at Neatswell aforesaid.

Aug. 12 Arthur Gilgate, Gent., & Joane Wheeler, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, widow of John Wheeler, late of same, Goldsmith; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 14 Anthony Kydde, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Julian Percey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, widow of Francis Percey, late of same; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Matthew Saunders, Clerk, Rector of Barnston, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of Easton Parva, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Fletcher, Clerk, Rector of Easton Parva afsd; at Great Canfield, Essex.

Aug. 20 William Gouldan, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Benton, of Epping, sd co., Spr, dau. of Andrew Benton, of same, Yeoman; at Epping aforesaid.

1611

Aug. 21 John Helden, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Pope, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Pope, of Emsted, co. Oxon, Husbandman; at St James's Chapel near Cripplegate.

Aug. 26 Edward Barber, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Merchant, & Anne Olyver, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] Olyver, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 28 James Carter, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Mary Wyley, of Haley, co. Middx., widow of Richard Wyley, late of same, Butcher; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 2 Jeremy Erment, Gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, Bachr, 44, & Anne Marler, of same, 40, widow of William Marler, of same, Gent., who died 1½ years since; alleged by John Knight, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, son of Anne Marler, & also by Arthur Knight, of St Bride's, Haberdasher; at Chelmsford, co. Essex.

Sep. 3 Thomas Campe, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, & Elizabeth Woodburne, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, sd City, widow of Thomas Woodburne, late of Gratious Street, London, Haberdasher; at St James Chapel in the Wall near Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 3 Samuel Tuttell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, & Susan Wye, of same, Maiden; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Sep. 11 Edward Browne, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Anne Dove, of same, widow of Richard Dove, Sailor; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 13 Francis Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Barbara Clerke, of same, widow of [*blank*] Clerke, late of same, Yeoman; at par. church of the Savoy.

Sep. 13 John Wilcocks, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Cook, & Sarah Bunkins, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, widow of William Bunkins, late of Beddington, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Sep. 18 John Griffin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Ursula Mason, of same, widow of William Mason, late of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Tailor; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Philip Everard, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Bachr, & Martha Ynce, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Ynce, of same, Clerk; at Duddinghurst, co. Essex.

Sep. 24 Henry Pytoe, of Stepney, Middlesex, Grocer, Bachelor, & Joane Grabey, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr; at St Gabriel aforesaid.

Sep. 24 Thomas Gurnett, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Margaret Wilkinson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Wilkinson, Clerk, late of same; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Sep. 28 Peter Traselo, of St Bride's, London, "Fabrum ferrarium," Bachelor, & Alice Williams, of same, widow of John Williams, late of same, Tallow Chandler; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Sep. 30 William Nicholls, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Widower, & Frances Pollard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 2 Robert Seabrooke, of Watford, co. Herts, Mealman, & Margaret Bonnings, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bonnings, decd; at Watford aforesaid.

Oct. 2 William Pratt, Clerk, Rector of Melton, co. Suffolk, & Mary Washer, of Upminster, sd co., Spr; at Upminster aforesaid.

Oct. 3 Thomas Aylesburie, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn (consent of father William Aylesburie, Esq.), & Anne Darell, of City of London, Widow, whose husband died about a year ago; at [*blank*].

1611

Oct. 4 Richard Yeowart, of Fulham, Middlesex, Gardener, Bachelor, & Penelope Parker, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Parker, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxford, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Oct. 5 Henry Delahaye, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Abigail Smithe, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Maiden, 25; consent of father Lawrence Smithe, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Oct. 7 John Waldon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Anne Parker, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parker, dec^{d}; at same.

Oct. 7 John Stevenson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Blacksmith, & Alice Bett, of St Michael, Wood Street, Spinster, dau. of Edward Bett, of Bourne, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Oct. 9 Nathaniel Newbery, of St Martin Outwich, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Joane Butter, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Butter, late of same, Stationer, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 9 John White, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Keyes, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Keyes, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 12 Robert Armsted, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Bridget Carter, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 14 Thomas Trenche, of Kensington, Middx., Parish Clerk, Bach^{r}, & Blanche Howell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Howell, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 16 Oliver Mantle, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Goldsmith, & Susan Dowse, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Dowse, of Cundever, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Edward Crosse, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Mariner, & Mary Cole, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Cole, of Dunstable, co. Herts [*sic*], Gent.; at St Andrew Hubbard aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Thomas Litchfield, of the City of London, Gent., & Anne Whitehead, of St Benet Fink, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Whitehead, late of s^{d} City, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St James Chapel near Cripplegate.

Oct. 22 Thomas Fowler, Innholder, & Elizabeth Farrington, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow of Robert Farrington, late of said City, Merchant; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 25 John Carter, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Jane Cleaves, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of John Cleaves, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallows Barking afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Conrad Grymes, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Baker, & Anne Holmes, of St George's, Botolph Lane, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Holmes, dec^{d}; at St George's aforesaid.

Oct. 28 John Gilford, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Tailor, & Susan Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Carter, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 28 John Small, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Burr, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Burr, of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew's in Eastcheap, London.

Oct. 31 George Huddleston, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Waterman, & Bridget Glover, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Glover, late of same, Feltmaker, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 1 Nicholas Springham, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Alice Martyn, of same, widow of John Martyn, late of same, Mariner; at same.

Nov. 2 John Arnold, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Winifred Nelham, of Rislipp, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Nelham, late of Ickenham, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Acton, co. Middlesex.

1611

Nov. 2 Humphrey Nicholls, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Foskett, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Foskett, of Olney, co. Bucks, Baker; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Nov. 9 Sir George Dowglas, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Kt, Widower, 45, & Dame Elinor Kennington ["Rymington" in Vicar-General's Book], 68, widow of Sir Robert Kennington, Kt, who died 12 months ago; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 18 Thomas Thoroton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, Bachelor, & Abigail Guile, of St Olave, Southwark, widow of Richard Guile, late of same, Feltmaker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Nov. 21 Bennett Reeve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cook, & Katherine Deakers, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Deakers, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 26 John Spenser, Haberdasher, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Freeman, & Alice Daburn, of St Michell's, Huggen Lane, London, Maiden, 25, dau. of William Daburn, late of Gracechurch Street, London, Leather Seller, decd; consent of William Pinke, of St Michael's aforesaid, Porter, with whom sd Alice now dwelleth; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane.

Nov. 28 William Reve, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Joyce Headley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, widow of Oliver Headley, late of same, Silkweaver; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Thomas Tayler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Biford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Biford, decd; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Dec. 3 Edward Dorset, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Maudlin Roberts, of All Hallows the Great in sd City, widow of William Roberts, late of same, Wine Cooper; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid [*sic*].

Dec. 5 William Walden, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., "fabrum ferrarium," Widower, & Joane Awdrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, said City, widow of William Awdrey, late of Whitechapel aforesaid; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 10 Fooke Edmonds, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Smithe, of St Alphage, said City, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 10 Robert Tyler, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Cloak Maker, Bachelor, & Alice Callis, of St Martin Orgar, sd City, widow of Thomas Callis, Ship Carpenter; at St Martin Orgar.

Dec. 11 William Awbrey, of Broxborne, Herts, Dr of Laws & one of the Advocates of the Arches Court in London, Widower, 50, & Anne Bayley, of same, 45, widow of [*blank*] Bayley, Gent., of same, who died 6 months ago; at Broxborne.

Dec. 14 John Cawdell, of Chinckford, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Warley, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Warley, late of the City of London, Tailor, decd; at Chinkford aforesaid.

Dec. 16 Tristram Scopholme, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Cutler, Widower, & Etheldred Crofte, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 18 John Sawery, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Mary Cruse, Spinster, of Westham, co. Essex, dau. of James Cruse, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 21 Nicholas Parratt, of Wormley, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Hopkins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hopkins, of Andover, co. Hants, Cordwainer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 19 John Goodridge, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Bridget Whittle, of St Bride's, London, widow of John

1611

Whittle, late of same, Feltmaker; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 20 Richard Anderson, of Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, son of John Anderson, of same, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hawkins, late of Waxham, co. Bucks, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Dec. 31 Nicholas Jerard, Merchant Taylor, of St Austin's by Paul's Gate, London, Bach^{r}, 27, son of Robert Jerard, late of Samford, co. Somerset, Gent., dec^{d}, & Elizabeth Sutton, Maiden, 18, dau. of Thomas Sutton, of Bedford, co. Beds, who died a year ago; consent of her uncle Richard Otway, of St Austin's aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, with whom she dwelleth; at St Austin's aforesaid.

1611-12.

Jan. 2 George Bateman, now of City of London, Gent., Bachelor, 29, son of William Bateman, of Hardington, co. Derby, Gent., who consents, & Mary Goodcole, of St Andrew, Holborn, 34, widow of [*blank*] Goodcole, of same, Gent., who died about 3 months ago; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

Jan. 4 James Kendall, of All Hallows Barking, London, Waterman, & Joane Hoare, of St Benet Fink, London, Spinster, dau. of George Hoare, late of co. Bucks, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet Fink, London.

Jan. 4 John Bull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Porter, & Blith Fillis, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Fillis, dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 William Stockley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cutler, Bachelor, & Charity Hurst, of St Matthew, Friday Street, said City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hurst, late of Lilly, co. Herts, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Mary Staining, London.

Jan. 9 William Daniel, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Katherine Dunstan, of St Michael, Queenhithe, s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Dunstan, "Cornmeater"; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 11 Richard Alamby, of Waltham Cross, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Skelson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Skelson, late of co. Leicester, dec^{d}; at St Trinity the Less, London.

Jan. 13 Oswald Tilghman, Grocer, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Bach^{r}, 32, father dead, & Abigail Tayler, of St Austin's by St Paul's Gate, Maiden, 26, dau. of Francis Tayler, Clerk, Vicar of Godalming, Surrey, who consents; at St Michael Basingshaw.

Jan. 14 Thomas Cave, Esq., now of Great St Bartholomew's, London, above 18, son of Sir Thomas Cave, K^{t}, of Stamford, co. North^{ton}, & Elizabeth Croft, of same, Maiden, 17, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, K^{t}, of same; consent of said Sir Thomas Cave & Dame Elinor his wife; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid. [Reference to a suit in the matter, and this Licence after sentence in the case.]

Jan. 14 William Cocke, of Ashford, co. Middx., Carpenter, & Jane Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Spicer, of same, Carpenter; at same.

Jan. 14 Christopher Sawyer, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Burton, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of [*blank*] Burton, late of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe afs^{d}.

Jan. 18 Anthony Hoberste, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Margaret Robins, of St Mary Abchurch, s^{d} City, Spinster; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 20 Martin Algate, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachelor, & Mary Skott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Skott, late of same, Mariner, dec^{d}; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 21 John Jackson, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Joane Wrignall, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Wrignall, dec^{d}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

1611-12

Jan. 22 Thomas Bonde, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Girdler, Widower, & Jane Apleton, of same, widow of Richard Apleton, late of Newbery, Berks, Vintner; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Jan. 23 William Jepps, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, Bachelor, & Magdalen Jones, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Jones, late of Wesbery, co. Gloucester, Husbandman, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Jan. 24 Boniface Arche, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Woodmonger, Bachelor, & Joane Swene, of same, widow of William Swene, late of same, Woodmonger; at same.

Jan. 25 John Thomas, of the City of London, Gent., & Margaret Evans, of Staines, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of Osestry, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 27 Walter Wyberd, Gent., of Takelly, Essex, Bachr, 24, son of John Wyberd, of same, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Swifte, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, 22, dau. of Richard Swifte, late of Royden, Essex, Gent., decd; consent of her father in law John Stanley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, attested by her brother in law Henry Stanley; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 29 Roger Bird, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner, & Dorcas Bath, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Spr, dau. of Roger Bath, of same, Leather Seller; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 30 William Lawrence, of Feltham, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, 19 (consent of his mother Joane Lawrence, a Widow), & Alice Spicer, of Ashford, Middlesex, Maiden, 19 (consent of her father Thomas Spicer, of same, Yeoman); at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Feb. 1 John Knott, of Newport, Isle of Wight, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Fortescue, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, dau. of William Fortescue, Esq., decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Feb. 5 James Kempton, of All Hallows Barking, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Agnes Fredricke, of St Olave, Old Jewry, said City, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Fredricke, of same, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 6 William Kinge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, & Ellinor White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] White, late of same, Clothworker, decd; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 6 Henry Ludlow, Esq., of Inner Temple, son of Sir Edmond Ludlow, Kt, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Phillipps, of St Dunstan's West, Maiden, 20, dau. of Richard Phillipps, of Whitchurch, co. Dorset, Esqr, decd; consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Phillips, Master of the Rolls, in whose custody she is, who consents, as well as said Sir Edmond Ludlow; at the Chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane.

Feb. 7 Paul Cordell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Cecilia Cornwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Cornwell, of same, "fabri lignarii"; at Waltham Holy Cross in Chesthunt aforesaid.

Feb. 8 John Lee, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bachelor, & Katherine Westwood, Spinster, dau. of Robert Westwood, late of Chadgely, co. Stafford, "facifabri," decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Feb. 10 Francis Vincent, Haberdasher, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 27, his parents dead, & Frances Ewer, of same, Maiden, 22, dau. of William Ewer, Gent., of Ilestre, Herts; consent of her uncle Edward Ewer, of Cotsford, co. Oxon, Gent., with whom she has been brought up; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 12 Thomas Kinge, of Little Laver, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Martha Finche, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., Spinster, dau. of William Finche, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1611-12

Feb. 12 John Sare, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bricklayer, Bachelor, & Dorothy Shambrooke, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shambrooke, of same, Husbandman; at Chesthunt, Herts.

Feb. 13 Thomas Ricards, of All Hallows the Less, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Widower, & Joane Lovelacke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 13 Benjamin Copcott, Gent., of City of London, Bachr, 25, son of Thomas Copcott, late of Purton, co. Beds, Gent., decd, & Frances Theker, of St Faith's, London, Maiden, 22, dau. of William Theker, late of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, Gent., decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 14 Roger Mason, Husbandman, & Anne Seamer, widow of Thomas Seamer, late of Marten, co. Surrey, Mealman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 15 Thomas Hurst, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Armorer, & Mary White, of same, widow of James White, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Feb. 17 Richard Felmingham, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Gent., Widower, & Katherine Bowland, widow of [*blank*] Bowland, late of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, Woodmonger; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 17 Edward Daniel, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Dyer, & Elizabeth Skite, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Skite, late of Lethered, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch aforesaid.

Feb. 18 William Hart, of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Dixon, of Frierning, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Dixon, late of same, Baker; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Feb. 18 Thomas Brudenhall, Esq., of City of London, Bachelor, 26, parents dead, & Dorothy Smithe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Maiden, 23; consent of her father Henry Smith, Esq., of same; at Islington, Middx.

Feb. 19 George Warburton, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Ratcliffe, of All Hallows Stayning, 33, widow of John Ratcliffe, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, decd 2 years ago; at All Hallows Stayning.

Feb. 19 Giles Rowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, Bachelor, & Mary Stapley, of St Bride's, sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Stapley, late of co. Sussex, Gent., decd; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 19 Richard Pyke, of St Giles [*sic*], co. Middx., Tailor, Bachelor, & Anne Gregory, of same, Spr; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Gammon, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Plummer, Bachelor, & Anne Barroughes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Thomas Barroughes, late of same, Victualler; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Sharpe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Leatherseller, & Priscilla Adcocke, of St Mary Bothawe, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Adcocke, late of Lynn, co. Norfolk, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Bothaw aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Humphrey Goulson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bowdler, of St Margaret, Old Fish Street, widow of [*blank*] Bowdler, late of St Thomas Apostle, sd City, "Clackmaker"; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 20 John Brian, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Plaisterer, & Elizabeth Greene, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Greene, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Sir Andrew Asteley, Kt, of Writtle, Essex, about 40, whose wife died a year or more ago, & Mary Drywood, of St Michael's, Cornhill, 35,

1611-12

widow of George Drywood, Clerk, Parson of South Wokinden, co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Alphage in Cripplegate.

Feb. 21 Thomas Ethridge, of Stepney, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Agnes Parry, widow of Thomas Parry, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 21 William Huckle, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Grocer, & Clace Holmes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of William Holmes, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

Feb. 22 John Appletree, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Susan Hodges, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, dau. of John Hodges, of same, Clothworker; at St Lawrence Pountney aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Thomas Mayne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Labourer, & Anne Keyne, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Anthony Keyne, of Lewton, co. Beds, Laborer, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 24 Fabian Phillips, Clothworker, of Christ Church, London, Freeman of the City, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Harrison, Maiden, 20, dau. of Christopher Harrison, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Yeoman, dec^{d}; consent of her brother Edmund Harrison, of St Giles afs^{d}; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Feb. 26 William Graie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Talliferowe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Talliferowe, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 John Gaitch, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, Widower, & Flower Newcome, of same, widow of John Newcome, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 9 Matthew Jenings, of Alington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widower, & Elizabeth Heathe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Heathe, late of the City of Rochester, s^{d} co., Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Mar. 9 Christopher Castocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Carman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Mar. 13 William Cop, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Widower, & Elizabeth Bradshaw, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bradshaw, late of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Skinner, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 17 Anthony Lowe, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Susan Shutes, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Shutes, of same, Embroiderer; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Christopher Walton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Widower, & Alice Powell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Powell, of Wilding, co. Beds, Carpenter; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Mar. 23 John Leake, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Moncke, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Moncke, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Cordwainer; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1612.

Mar. 25 James Archer, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Clerk, Bachelor, & Ellen Dent, of the City of London, widow of George Dent, late of Buntingford, s^{d} co. Herts, Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Mar. 27 Edward Altham, Esq., of Latton, co. Essex, Widower, 28, & Joane Leaventhorpe, of Sabridgworth, Herts, Maiden, 20, dau. of Sir John Leaventhorpe, K^{t}, of same, who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Mar. 30 Robert Knott, of Stepney, Middlesex, Baker, Bachelor, & Jane Shewers, of same, widow of Walter Shewers, late of same, Baker; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

1612

April 2 Robert Vincent, of Birchhanger, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Alice Kettle, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of William Kettle, of Hereford West, co. Pembroke, Vintner; at St Mary Stayning, London.

April 10 Ralph Harris, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Bridget Rankyn, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, sd City, widow of John Rankyn, late of same, Chandler; at St Martin Orgar, London.

April 20 Derick Beley, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Susan Van Harbicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Powell Van Harbicke, decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 20 John Wood, of Little Canfield, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, & Martha Lummas, of Addington, co. Surrey, Spr, dau. of Henry Lummas, of same, Tailor; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 21 William Hawkins, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, Bachr, & Mary Stanley, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Stanley, late of same, Scrivener, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 21 Thomas Gardner, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Mercer, & Grace Warren, of St Katherine Cree Church, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Warren, decd; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

April 22 James Phillipps, of Fulham, co. Middx., Waterman, & Joane Proffitt, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Proffitt, decd; at Fulham afsd.

April 25 Thomas Quilche, of St Martin Orgar, London, Yeoman, & Mary Wellam, of same, widow of John Wellam, late of Stifford, co. Essex, Husbandman; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

April 25 John Robinson, Esq., of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachr, 29, parents dead, & Bridget Jenkinson, of St Dunstan West, Maiden, 19; consent of father Robert Jenkinson, of same, Merchant Taylor; at Fulham, Middlesex.

April 27 John Drywood, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 34, & Jane Clarke, of Wethersfield, Essex, Maiden, 24, dau. of Josias Clarke, of same, Esq., who consents; at Finchingfield, Essex.

April 28 George Lowe, Gent., of Inner Temple, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Olave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

May 1 John Jesson, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Jane Alleson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Alleson, late of same, Brewer; at St Botolph afsd.

May 1 William Peters, of Heston, co. Middx., Mealman, & Anne Hopkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Ralph Hopkins, of co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 1 Christopher Ryley, of St Antholin's, London, "Pannarius," Bachelor, & Elizabeth Abell, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Abell, of Erith, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Swithin's, London.

May 5 Andrew Finche, of St Gregory's, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Wyborough Stacie, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Stacie, late of Over, co. Cambridge, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 9 Edward Ive, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Mary Holse, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Holse, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 11 William Tomlinson, of St Gregory's, London, Cutler, Bachr, & Alice Biddall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of George Biddall, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

May 13 Hugh Atkinson, of Edgware, co. Middx., Sawyer, & Isabell Norton, of Little Stanmore, sd co., Spr, dau. of Avery Norton, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at Little Stanmore aforesaid.

1612

May 13 William Hawker, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Collins, of Shopland, said co., widow of Robert Collins, late of same, Yeoman; at Shopland aforesaid.

May 13 John Holliman, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Tailor, Bachelor, & Dorothy Reve, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Reve, late of Alaxon, co. Leicester, decd; at St Michael, Huggin Lane, aforesaid.

May 19 Peter Mytton, of London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, 30, & Mary Lee, of London, Maiden, 18, her parents dead [in Vicar-General's Book father called an "Ironmonger"]; consent of her aunt Susan Sturtivant, Widow, with whom she dwelleth, attested by Zacheus Isham, Gent., of the Middle Temple, uncle to said Mary Lee; at St Andrew Hubberd.

May 20 Anthony Ashewyn, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sadler, & Grace Bigrave, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bigrave, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

May 21 William Goodin, of Orsett, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Margaret Remingdon, of same, widow of Richard Remingdon, late of same, Vintner; at Orsett afsd.

May 21 George Spratt, of City of London, Yeoman, & Frances Wellington, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wellington, of Yersley, co. Hereford, Gent.; at the Savoy Church, Middlesex.

May 21 John Swanton, of Shopland, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachr, 28, & Suzan Cooke, of Lee, co. Essex, 22, widow of John Cooke, of same, Mariner, decd 3 years since; attested by John Pountes, of Leigh aforesaid, Mariner; at Shopland aforesaid.

May 22 Thomas Saunderson, of St Alphage, London, Girdler, Widower, & Mary Palmer, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Palmer, of Stockdoyle, co. Northton, Esq.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 26 Giles Eglestone, Grocer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachr, 27, son of Clement Egleston, of Brasted, co. Kent, Yeoman, who consents, & Joice Carleton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Maiden, 31, dau. of Edward Carleton, late of Clandon, Surrey, Gent., decd; consent of her brother Erasmus Carleton, of St Bartholomew afsd, Silkman; at St Bartholomew afsd.

May 27 Edward Harden, of City of London, Gent., Bachr, 30, father's consent, & Mary Gardner, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Maiden, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Gardner, late of Banbury, Oxon, Gent., decd; her mother's consent; at St Bride's.

May 28 Gregory Arundell, Gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Smithe, of same, Maiden, 24, dau. of Robert Smith, late of same, Yeoman, decd; consent of her mother Anne Smithe, of same, Widow; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

May 28 Sir Thomas Panton, Kt, of City of London ["St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf," erased], Bachr, 40, & Mary Shute, of St Dunstan's West, 36, widow of [*blank*] Shute, late of same, decd; at St Andrew, Holborn; alleged by Edward Panton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent.

May 28 Thomas Conway, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Vintner, Widower, & Barbara Burt, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Robert Burt, of Ratcliffe in said parish; at St Gregory's, London.

May 28 Christopher Merentt, of Maldon, co. Essex, Carrier, & Anne Rogers, of Frierning, sd co., widow of John Rogers, late of same, Innholder; at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

May 28 Henry Cordywen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carpenter, & Alice Tuckwell, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Tuckwell, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, afsd.

1612

June 2 John Poultney, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Anne Holmead, relict of John Holmead, late of same, Tailor; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 4 James Hull, of the City of London, Gent., & Ann Larned, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Larned, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 5 Stephen Odiern, of the City of London, Fishmonger, Bachelor, & Joane Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, widow of [*blank*] Richardson, late of same, "tinctor"; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

June 11 Daniel Somerscales, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Gent., & Judith Suckliffe, of Blackfriars, London, Spr, dau. of Adam Suckliffe, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary, Islington, aforesaid; consent of her mother Jane Constable *alias* Suckliffe.

June 12 George Phillipps, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Carpenter, Bachr, & Elizabeth Owen, of same, widow of Walter Owen, late of same, Grocer; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 13 Edward Humfrey, of Harlow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Didny, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Didnie, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at Shelley, co. Essex.

June 13 Thomas Foster, of the City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Triminge, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, widow of Richard Triminge, late of same, Presser; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 24 Edward Boosy, M.A., of Springfield, Essex, Bachr, 25, son of Edward Boosy, of same, Gent., who consents, & Jane Bogas, Maiden, 21, dau. of Edward Bogas, late of Ardley, co. Essex, Gent., decd 8 years ago; consent of her father in law Mr Matthew Davis, Clerk, Vicar of Writtle, Essex, with whom she dwelleth, as also of his wife her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

June 25 John Elsworthe, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Gent., & Joane Briggins, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of [*blank*] Briggins, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 25 William Garnett, of Cheshunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Taileford, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Taileford, late of same, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

July 2 John Grave, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Rebella, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, widow of [*blank*] Rebella, late of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 4 Stephen Rawle, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Vintner, Bachr, & Alice Greenley, of Christ Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Greenley, of same, Butcher; at Christ Church aforesaid.

July 6 Robert Fulnetby, Esq., of the Temple, Bachr, 44, & Grace Ayleworth, of All Hallows in the Wall, Maiden, 24, dau. of [*blank*] Ayleworth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Esq., decd; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

July 7 George Shakerley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Wilson, of Westham, Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Wilson, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

July 9 Baptist Larkin, Gent., of Little Waltham, Essex, Bachr, 28, son of John Larkin, Gent., of Little Stanmore, Middx., decd, & Mary Josua [*sic*], of Oking, Surrey, Maiden, 24 or 25, dau. of Richard Josua, Clerk, late Parson of West Horsley, Surrey, decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Josua, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 10 Thomas Lawson, Gent., of City of London, Bachr, 25, son of John Lawson, Gent., late of Spofford, co. York, decd, & Elizabeth Morgan, of City of London, Maiden, almost 16, dau. of Alexander Morgan, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 10 Edward Spratley, Cook, & Ellen Mooreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mooreton, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

1612

July 22 William Pemberton, Clerk, Parson of High Ongar, Essex, Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Cope, of St Giles in Fields, Maiden, 27, dau. of Sir Edward Cope, of same, K^{t}, whose consent is attested by Fardinando Cope, Gent., brother of s^{d} Mary, & son of said Sir Edward; at St Martin's in the Fields.

July 31 John Bailey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Yeoman, & Anne Platts, of Westham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Platts, late of South Wingfield, co. Derby, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 12 Edward Topsell, Clerk, A.M., Minister of God's Word, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Seaton, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Gregory Seaton, late of same, Stationer; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 24 James Peacocke, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Skinner, & Mary Smith, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Smith, late of same, Skinner; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Sep. 3 Hugh Duce, of the City of London, Gent., Bachelor, & Margaret Medcalfe, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster; at St Bennett Sherehog, London.

Sep. 3 Lewis Love, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 42, & Grace Holland, of same, 32, widow of Robert Holland, Gent., of City of London, who died a year ago; at Fulham, Middx.

Sep. 8 Oliver Mountford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Plaisterer, & Elizabeth Roose, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Roose, of co. [*blank*]; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Sep. 8 William Barnes, of Enfield, Middx., Yeoman, Bachelor, & Frances Birche, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Birch, of co. Beds, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 9 Thomas Kidd, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, Widower, & Elizabeth Keyes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Thomas Keyes, late of same, Glover.

Sep. 10 Robert Toggell, of the City of London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Amy Shepheard, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Shepheard, late of Mountfitchet, co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Sep. 14 Richard Freebodie, of Little Stanbridge, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Ollord, of Burnham, s^{d} co., widow of Timothy Ollord, late of same, Yeoman; at Burnham afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 John Heard, of Upminster, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Wyat, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wyat, of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Sep. 29 William Hall, Gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, Widower, 50, & Anne Harrington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Maiden, 40, dau. of William Harrington, of Dover, Kent, Gent., dec^{d}, her mother also dead; at Little Ilford aforesaid.

Oct. 3 William Sea, Husbandman, & Grace Turner, Sp^{r}, of St Antholin's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, late of South Mims, Husbandman; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Oct. 5 Augustine Carpenter, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Walker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of John Walker, dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 5 George Badge, of Stepney, Middx., "Barbitonsor," & Ellen Parkes, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Parkes, Clerk, late Vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Henry Bright, Gent., & Mary Bradley, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bradley, late of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, Mercer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

1612

Oct. 10 William Mill, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 21, son of William Mill, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, who consents, & Elizabeth Greene, of London, Maiden, 17, dau. of George Greene, of London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Oct. 12 Macklin Bishop, of St Trinity in Trinity Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Katherine Gibson, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gibson, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Oct. 15 Walter Owen, Waterman, & Elizabeth Jones, widow of Hugh Jones, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Oct. 16 Mr Matthew Everard, Gent., of Rettenden, Essex, Widower, 50, & Mary Drywood, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, 36, widow of William Drywood, late of St Catherine Cree Church, Linen Draper, dec^{d} $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year ago; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 17 George Cleave, Vintner, & Alice Abrooke, widow of William Abrooke, late of Dornie, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Oct. 26 Thomas Morris, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Hood, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hood, dec^{d}; at St Katherine's aforesaid.

Oct. 29 William Williams, Brewer, & Mary Hewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Hewes, of same, Sailmaker; at same.

Nov. 2 John Hamond, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Mary Muddle, of St Olave, Silver Street, s^{d} City, dau. of [*blank*] Muddle, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 3 Griffin Roberts, Tailor, & Margery Cooke, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 5 John Cooper, of Great Bromley, co. Essex, & Katherine Muns, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Muns, dec^{d}; at Great Bromley afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Cordwell Hamond, of Whitechapel, Middx., Vintner, & Margaret Worme, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Worme, late of same, Baker, dec^{d}; at Whitechapple, co. Essex [*sic*].

Nov. 6 John Reed, of Alveley, co. Essex, Oatmealman, & Winifred Skinner, of Dagenham, Spinster, dau. of Robert Skynner, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 6 John Loveden, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bach^{r}, 32 [or 34], & Elizabeth Rodes, of Stanwell, Middx., 30, widow of Ralph Rodes, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., dec^{d} 2 years since; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Nov. 11 Nicholas Sheffield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Wootton, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wootton, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 11 John Henman, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hull, of St Botolph, Algate, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hull, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 13 John Sadler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Girdler, Bachelor, & Jane Hogge, of same, widow of John Hogge, late of same, Girdler, dec^{d}; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 16 Robert Rogers, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Sheppard, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sheppard, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 16 Thomas Buckle, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Mary Cansfield, widow of Marmaduke Cansfield, Feltmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 18 Arthur Petchey, of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Stevenson, widow of John Stevenson, late of South Fambridge, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1612

Nov. 18 Edward Males, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Musgrave, of Whitechapel, s^d^ co., widow of Edmund Musgrave, Mariner, dec^d^; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 22 Sampson Sandes, of Eling, co. Middx., Glazier, & Alice Harris, of Brainford in par. Hanwell, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Harris, late of co. [*blank*], dec^d^; at Eling aforesaid.

Nov. 23 William Bangram, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Girdler, & Joane Dearmer, Sp^r^, dau. of John Dearmer, late of Barnett, co. Herts, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Nov. 23 Henry Due, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Joane Robinson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Robinson, dec^d^; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 26 Robert Nicholson, of Enfield, co. Middx., Chandler, Bachelor, & Joane Hayward, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hayward, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 28 Nathaniel Wright, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Lydia James, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Sp^r^, dau. of Edward James, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Olave afs^d^.

Nov. 28 Henry Everard, Gent., of Walpoole, co. Norfolk, Wid^r^, 53, whose wife died before Whitsuntide last, & Katherine Stone, of St Bride's, London, Widow, 36, late wife of Nicholas Stone, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, of St Bride's, who died about 10 months since; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Nov. 28 Richard Shawe, of Tarling, Essex, Gent., Bach^r^, 25, father dead, & Bennett Longe, Maiden, 21, dau. of Edward Longe, of same, Gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Longe, of same, Gent., brother of s^d^ Bennett; at Tarling aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Robert Kenvin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Shoemaker, Widower, & Agnes Jelley, of same, widow of Edward Jelley, late of same, Baker; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 1 John Hamond, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Waterman, & Emma Johns, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Johns, dec^d^; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 9 Henry Tounsend, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sealmaker, Widower, & Alice Kirby, of St John's, Walbrook, s^d^ City, widow of William Kirby, late of co. Kent, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Dec. 9 John Francis [subs. "Fraunceys"], Gent., of City of London, Widower, 47, & Magdalen Alsop, of St Sepulchre's, Maiden, 22; consent of Thomas Alsop & Robert Alsop, of Middle Temple, Gents., her brothers; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Dec. 11 Robert Browne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Draper, Widower, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Catharine Cree Church, s^d^ City, widow of John Browne, late of same, Draper; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Christopher Hoddesdon, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 40, & Sarah Hughes, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Maiden, 19; consent of her father Reginald Hughes; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 22 Arthur Best, of London, Gent., Bach^r^, 30, & Sara Graves, of Danbury, Essex, Spinster, 26, dau. of John Graves, late of London, Mercer, dec^d^; consent of her mother the wife of [*blank*] Wale, of Danbury aforesaid; at Danbury aforesaid.

Dec. 23 John Wiatt, Yeoman, & Anne Harvey, widow of William Harvey; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Dec. 29 Richard Senthill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Devonshire, of St Sepulchre's, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of John Devonshire, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Bargeman; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

1612-13.

Jan. 4 Jeremiah White, of St Bennet Fink, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, & Alice Warren, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Walter Warren, of [*blank*], co. Surrey, Innkeeper; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 5 Edward Williams, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Mary Bradley, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Bradley, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 6 Richard Chidborne, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, & Anne Sherer, of Great All Hallows, sd City, widow of Hugh Sherer, late of same; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 11 James Hamer, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Ironmonger, Widower, & Grace Jarrard, of St Mildred, Bread Street, sd City, widow of William Jarrard, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 13 John Masterton, Sailor, & Elizabeth Bond, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Arthur Bond, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 15 James Dikes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, & Susan Rice, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Rice, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin aforesaid.

Jan. 15 James Leigh, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent. & one of the Attorneys in the Common Pleas, Bachelor, 38, & Mary Cattlyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Ralph Catelyn, late of Wenham, co. Suffolk, Clerk, decd, her mother also dead; at Tottenham aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Richard Nayler, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Griffis, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Griffis, decd; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 19 John Longbothome, of St Dunstan West, Grocer, Bachr, 23, son of Thomas Longbotham, of Butteswick, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents, & Margery Hutchins, of same, Maiden, 26, dau. of [*blank*] Hutchins, late of Plymouth, co. Devon, decd, she now dwelling with her uncle Mr Wade, of St Dunstan's afsd, Grocer, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 21 John Kellowe, of Christ Church, London, Poulter, & Mary Presson, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Presson, decd; at Hampstad, co. Middx.

Jan. 22 Thomas Dawson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Chapman, Bachelor, & Isabell Hope, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Hope, late of Brude, co. Stertford [*sic*], Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Matthias Shawe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Horner, Bachelor, & Joane Bennet, of St James, Garlick Hithe, sd City, Spinster; at St James aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Edward Pygott, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Luce Hutton, Maiden, 24, dau. of William Hutton, late of Braughing, co. Herts, Gent., decd 8 years since, her mother also dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 1 John Steevens, of the City of London, Fishmonger, & Joane Rossengrave, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Rossengrave, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 2 Thomas Wilbraham, Esq., son & heir apparent of Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, Kt, Bachr, aged about 11 years, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, Maiden, aged about 10 years, 2nd dau. of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Kt, of St John's, Clerkenwell, one of the Masters of His Majesty's Court of Requests; consent of both said fathers; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Feb. 4 Thomas Reve, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, "textor," Bachelor, & Mary Bacon, of same, widow of William Bacon, late of same, Tailor; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

1612-13

Feb. 6 Isaac Davie, of Little Dunmow, co. Essex, Tanner, & Alice Ensume, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Ensume, of Chigwell, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Richard Carrier, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Sarah Smith, of same, widow of Edward Smith, late of same, Mercer; at Hadley, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 10 Christopher Jennings, of Stepney, co. Middx.; Yeoman, & Anne Barber, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Barber, dec^{d}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Bartholomew Edwards, of the City of London, Silkman, & Hannah Smith, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Smith, of St John Zachary, Haberdasher; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Feb. 11 Henry Smith, of Putney, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Dorothy Barford, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Feb. 11 Stephen Newson, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Avice Twine, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Twine, late of Warmborough, co. Hants, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Katherine Coleman aforesaid.

Feb. 12 William Aston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, & Margaret Cole, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Cole, of same, Baker; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 12 Edward Turner, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Marshe, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Henry Marshe, of same, Gent., whose consent is attested by Henry Marshe, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Woollen Draper, brother of s^{d} Elizabeth, & son of s^{d} Henry Marshe, Gent., her father; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 17 George Hollywaie, of Nasing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Knight, of same, Widow; at Nasing aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Thomas Kinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Hill, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 18 Robert Nedler, of St Martin Orgar, London, Vintner, & Ellen Riggs, of St George's, Botolph Lane, s^{d} City, Widow; at St George's aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Edward Turner, of Henney parva, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Grace Curd, of Middleton, s^{d} co., Widow; at Middleton afs^{d}.

Mar. 5 Richard Sheldon, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Smythe, of Hackney, Middx., Maiden, 21; consent of father Bartholomew Smythe, Gent., of same; at Hackney.

Mar. 8 William Baker, of Redriffe, co. Surrey, Ship Carpenter, & Margery Smith, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, of co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Thomas Heath, of St Bride's, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Meade, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Meade, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 22 Robert Lewis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, & [*blank*] Fludd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 24 Henry Jenkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Husbandman, & Isabell Makinson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Makinson, late of co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1613.

Mar. 31 Richard Whale, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Drywood, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Drywood, late of Upminster, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Wennington, co. Essex.

April 3 William Hudson, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Widower, 35, & Anne Stodderd, of St Michael le Querne, London, 36, widow of William Stodderd, late of same, Skinner, dec^{d} about 6 months since; at Islington, Middlesex.

1613

April 7 Alexander Winstandley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Rogers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., widow of Henry Rogers, late of same, Poulterer; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

April 7 Nicholas Hercy, of St Martin Orgar, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hercy, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hercy, of Winkfield, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

April 10 William Barrowe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Bridget Lloyd, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Launcelot Lloyd, late of Lynam, co. Wilts, Gent., decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 10 Robert Kesforth, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Ellen Carus, of St Mary Abchurch, London, widow of Peter Carus; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

April 10 Richard Coxe, of St Martin Outwich, London, Embroiderer, & Anne Adey, of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Adey, late of Feversham, co. Kent, decd; at St Dunstan in the West aforesaid.

April 20 Thomas Dobbinson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Tailor, & Joane Harman, of sd City, Widow; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 20 John Jarvis, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Dorothy Marchant, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Marchant, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

April 20 Thomas Woodall, Gent., of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Widower, 60, whose wife died about 15 months since, & Alice Jeffereys, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of [*blank*] Jeffereys, who dwelt in or near London, & died about 3 years since; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

April 22 Robert Gough, Gent., of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachr, 26, & Anne Bococke, of same, Maiden, 19, dau. of Hugh Bococke, late of Skipton in Craven, co. York, Yeoman, decd long since; consent of her mother Anne Bococke; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 27 Peter Mulcaster, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, Gent., Widr, 40, & Elizabeth Burridge, of Kelvedon *alias* Esterford, widow of Nathaniel Burridge, of Kelvedon aforesaid, Mercer, decd 4 months since; at Tarling, Essex.

April 28 Thomas Soule, Yeoman, & Jane Abbott, Spr, dau. of Thomas Abbott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent.; at St Botolph afsd.

April 28 Christopher Storey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Furrier, & Katherine Brewer, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spr, dau. of John Brewer, late of Ashedon, co. Essex, Brewer, decd; at St Katherine Creechurch aforesaid.

May 5 Richard Foster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, "Barbitonsor," Bachr, & Cicely Spackman, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spackman, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Tanner, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

May 7 Robert Wiseman, of Mayland, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, son of William Wiseman, of same, Esq., decd, & Margaret Brett, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Maiden, 18, dau. of Sir John Brett, of same, Kt, who consents; at Edmonton aforesaid.

May 11 James Harrison, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, & Joane Hampshire, of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 12 William Farmer *alias* Beard, of St Swithin's, London, & Margaret Sandbrooke, of same, dau. of Edward Sandbrooke, of the town of Shrewsbury; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

May 12 William Greenough, of the City of London, Clerk, & Agnes More, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Geoffrey More, late of Cromer, co. Beds, Yeoman, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, aforesaid.

1613

May 12 Thomas Shelton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, & Dorothy Swinburne, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Swinburne, late of same, Cooper; at Stepney, Middlesex.

May 12 John Sadler, Clerk, M.A., Bachr, 32, & Mary Fenner, 33, widow of Edward Fenner, late of Auborne, co. Sussex, Gent., decd about 9 years since; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 14 Dionisious Smithe, of Highgate, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Hamblett, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hamblett, late of St Bride's, London, Perfumer, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 15 Thomas Bucke, of Layndon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Kennett, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kennett, of same, Husbandman; at Layndon aforesaid.

May 18 Christopher Peckett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Martyn, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Lionell Martyn, of the City of Durham, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 26 Richard Letten, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, London, Draper, Widower, 50, & Mary Wolsey, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Wolsey, late of North Walsam, co. Norfolk, Yeoman, decd; consent of her aunt Elizabeth Morgan, of St Dunstan's West, attested by Powle Whitmore, of same, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's West aforesaid.

May 29 Robert Thomas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, & Margaret Thomas, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spr, dau. of Simon Thomas, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

May 31 John Winter, of Raineham, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Brengham, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Brengham, late of same, Lighterman, decd; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

June 2 Matthew Richards, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Baker, & Margery Smithe, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, Husbandman, decd; at St Lawrence Pountney afsd.

June 4 James Starkey, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 26, son of Hugh Starkey, Gent., of Moore, co. Chester, who consents, & Agnes Browne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 25, widow of John Browne, late of St Mary Overy's, Southwark, Farrier, decd about 2 years since, & dau. of William Bullocke, of Westbury on the plain, co. Wilts, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 7 Alexander Corzer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Hester Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Edward Andrews, late of same; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 9 Robert Rayment, Clerk, Parson of Bowers Gifford, Essex, Bachr, 30, & Anne Meredith, of Thundersley, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Meredith, Clerk, late Parson of North Bemfleet, decd 12 months ago; consent of her mother Anne Meredith, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

June 9 John Beckett, of Trinity the Less, London, Bachelor, son of Henry Beckett, of St Gregory's, London, Girdler, & Margaret Faldoe, dau. of Richard Faldoe, Gent., of Rugby, co. Warwick, Maiden, 18; consent of parents of both; alleged by William Faldoe, of Knight Rider Street, London, Notary Publick; at [*blank*].

June 9 William Vassall, of Eastwood, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, 21, son of John Vassall, of same, Gent., who consents, & Anne King, of Cold Norton, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of George King, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Cold Norton afsd.

June 15 Nathaniel Pricklove, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Rowston, of same, widow of Thomas Rowston, late of same, Yeoman; at Stepney aforesaid.

1613

June 20 John Furner, of the City of London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Seaman, of Stepney, Middx., dau. of John Seaman, late of Harwich, s^d^ co., Yeoman, dec^d^; at Harwich aforesaid.

June 22 John Ansell, of St Paul's Walden, co. Herts, Yeoman, son of John Ansell, dec^d^, & Mary Sanders, of Offley, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of John Sanders, late of s^d^ parish, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 22 William Shambrooke, of Hoddesden in par. Broxborne, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, son of Timothy Shambrooke, late of s^d^ parish, Husbandman, dec^d^, & Frances Williams, of same, Spinster, dau. of Elias Williams, late of same, Innholder, dec^d^; at Broxborne aforesaid.

June 24 William Devick, Esq., of City of London, Bach^r^, 41, & Frances Hanchet, of Braughing, Herts, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Hanchet, of same, Esq., who consents, & her mother also; at Braughing, Herts.

June 29 John Combes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Bengo, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of Edward Lloyd, of same, Taylor; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

July 1 Richard Berington, Gent., of St John's, Clerkenwell, Bach^r^, 28, son of Randall Berington, late of Warningham, co. Chester, dec^d^, & Joice Parker, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Northlache, co. Gloucester, Gent., who consents, as also Sir Roger Wilbraham, K^t^, one of the M^rs^ of the Requests, & the Lady Mary Wilbraham his wife, with whom they both dwell; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

July 3 Richard Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Pitches, of Hackney, co. Middx., dau. of Robert Pitches, of Wallington, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

July 6 William Paveley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, & Isabell Skelton, of same, widow of Thomas Skelton, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Andrew, Holborn.

July 8 Edmund Deeringe, Waterman, & Alice Richardson, widow of James Richardson, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, "textor"; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 12 John Morris, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Morris, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Morris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Musician; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

July 13 Robert Rayner, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane Feild, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Feild, late of same, dec^d^; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

July 13 John Packer, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^r^, 41, & Phillippa Mills, of City of Westminster, Spinster, Gentlewoman, 23, dau. of Francis Mills, of Southampton, Esq., who consents; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

July 15 John Gelley, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Broker, & Anne Greene, Spinster, of the Savoy, dau. of Henry Greene, dec^d^; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

July 19 John Davies, Gent., of St Dunstan's in the West, Widower, 48, & the Lady Julian Preston, of St Peter's in the Tower, a widow for 4 years past; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

July 27 Roger Nightingale, of St Mary Woolchurch, Bach^r^, 26, son of Richard Nightingale, of Ludlow, Salop, Yeoman, & Sibill Hawkes, Maiden, 17, dau. of Dudley Hawkes, of St Mary Woolchurch, Grocer; consent of parents of both; at St Mary Woolchurch.

July 29 Richard Witt, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, & Helen Pennant, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow; at St Stephen's afs^d^.

July 30 William Hewett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., & Margery Radford, of the City of London; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 2 Jerome Thornton, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^r^, 24, father dead, & Dorcas Scott, about 20, dau. of John Scott, of the Inner Temple, Esq., who consents; at Hackney, Middlesex.

1613

Aug. 3 Paul Ryley & Katherine Locke, of St Catharine Cree Church, London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 3 Barnabas Greene, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Margery Ayre, of the City of London, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 13 Richard Grave, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Katherine Carricke, of St John Zachary, sd City, Virgin, dau. of Thomas Carricke, of Gloucester; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Aug. 13 Richard Herne, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Hooker, dau. of Nicholas Hooker, of St Matthew, Friday Street, said City, Goldsmith; at Hendon, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 16 John Reynolds, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Sanford, dau. of Richard Sanford, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Aug. 16 Henry Powell, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Bigges, of same, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 23 Lawrence Smithe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Feltmaker, & Rose Troughton, of sd City, Widow; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Aug. 31 Edmund Jourden, of Whitechapel, Widower, & Rachel Bragg, of Stepney, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 2 Edward Willoughby, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Girdler, & Margaret Hickman, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Sep. 7 Anthony Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Baker, & Anne Huske, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Huske, late of same, Blacksmith; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 14 Thomas Sowthworth, Clerk, Vicar of Chesthunt, co. Herts, & Isabel Haggerston, Spinster, of Christ Church, London; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Anthony Breache, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Girdler, & Amy Albright, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of John Albright, late of same, Girdler; at St Lawrence Pountney afsd.

Sep. 21 John Cooke, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Tailor, & Anne Bird, of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 24 John Appleston, Innholder, & Susan Goodier, of Fulham, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Goodier; at Fulham afsd.

Oct. 2 Andrew Jefferies, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Polyn, Spr, dau. of John Polyn, of Myniard, co. Somerset, Blacksmith; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Oct. 5 Thomas Gregorie, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Baker, & Philippa Trulocke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Trulocke, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 James Browne, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tanner, & Bridget Terry, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Terry, late of Hadley, co. Middlesex, Musitian, decd; at St Antholin's, London.

Oct. 14 Roger Smithe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Griffen Jones, late of same, Smith; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

Oct. 26 Simon Wood, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Bradford, of same, widow of Peter Bradford, late of same; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 28 Robert Fovell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 28, father dead, & Anne Sibthorpe, of Chelmsford, Essex, Maiden, 21, dau. of William Sibthorpe, late of same, Gent., decd 7 years ago; consent of her mother Elizabeth Stanfeild *alias* Sibthorpe, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Nov. 12 Nicholas Richold, Gent., of Coggeshall, Essex, Widowr, 50, & Elizabeth Tailer, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Widow, 30; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

1613

Nov. 13 William Crosse, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Longbow-string Maker, & Judith Mosse, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mosse, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Nov. 17 Thomas Sterne, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Butcher, & Elizabeth Richardson, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Simon Richardson, of same, Butcher; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Nov. 20 William Clarke, of Hendon, Middlesex, Tailor, & Rose Finson, of Finchley, sd co., widow of John Finson, late of Hendon afsd, Husbandman; at Hendon aforesaid.

Nov. 22 George Morrice, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Skinner, & Sarah Cordall, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cordall, decd; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 22 Andrew Bowyer, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Pewterer, & Anne Gest, of St Augustine's, said City, dau. of Ralph Gest, late of same, Plasterer, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 4 Richard Price, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Katherine Burrowes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spinster, dau. of John Burrowes, Tailor, decd; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Dec. 4 Edward Wilson, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Malt, of West Hanningfield, sd co., Widow; at [*blank*], co. Essex.

Dec. 8 John Solme, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, & Priscilla Wiseman, of Tolleshunt Darcy, sd co., widow of John Wiseman, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 8 John Harwood, Citizen & "Tinctor" of London, & Clara Allison, of sd City, Spinster; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Dec. 18 Ralph Radford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Ruth Hancock, widow of Richard Hancock, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 18 Thomas Peirson, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachr, 32, & Ruth Walker, Maiden, 26, her father decd 4 mos since; consent of her mother Elizabeth Walker attested by John Walker, of St Mary at Hill, Draper; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Dec. 22 Rowland Wilcocks, of the City of London, Girdler, & Katherine Greenberry, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Greenberry, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx.

Dec. 22 John Spackman, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Haberdasher, Bachr, 23, his parents both dead, & Dorothy Taylor, of St Martin in Vintry, 18, dau. of Robert Taylor, of Steventon, Beds, Gent., who consents; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

[*Last entry in Vol. IV. is* 22 *December* 1613.]

[*First entry in Vol. V. is* 31 *December* 1613.]

1613.

Dec. 31 Edmund Cotton, of St Martin Orgar, London, Draper, & Anne Barrett, of St Mildred's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Barrett, decd; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

1613-14.

Jan. 4 William Berney, Esq., & Bridget Coke, Spinster, dau. of Sir Edward Coke; at Stondon, co. Herts.

Jan. 5 Francis Speere, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Susan Kinge, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kinge, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Jan. 7 Edward Grant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, & Margaret Steward, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Steward, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 7 Robert Thomlinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widower, 37, & Elizabeth Allen, 18, dau. of Morgan Allen, of Galbins, par. Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

1613-14

Jan. 10 John Lamkyn, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Cook, & Jerningham Guile, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Guile, decd; at Edmonton, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 13 Richard Foster, Clerk, & Ellen Hunt, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hunt, late of Radnolph, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 14 Simon Leeson, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Isabell Maior, of St Alban's, Wood St, sd City, Widow; at St Alban's afsd.

Jan. 15 William Cabbedge, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Moseley, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Henry Moseley, late of same, Nayler, decd; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 17 James Love, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Skinner, & Joyce Knight, of same, widow of William Knight, late of same, Clothworker; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Thomas Gwillim, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Lyon, of St Dunstan in the West, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lyon, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Dunstan in the West aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Maurice Lewes, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Feltmaker, & Joane Phillipps, of St Bride's, London, widow of Hugh Phillipps, late of same, Feltmaker; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 25 William Tucker, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Clothworker, & Christian Hide, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hide, late of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, decd; at Stratford Bow, Middx.

Jan. 25 Peter Feild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Parsons, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parsons, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Jan. 26 Thomas Edge, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, & Bridget Poyntell, Spr, dau. of Richard Poyntell, of same, Fishmonger; at Kingsbury, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 28 Hugh Wigson, of Barking, co. Essex, Butcher, & Joyce Goldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Goldinge, late of same, Merchant; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 1 Peter Kinge, of St Benet Fink, London, Grocer, & Hester Michelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Tobias Michelson, of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 9 William Ewen, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margery Clement, of same, widow of John Clement, late of same, Mariner; at same.

Feb. 16 John Adson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Musician, & Jane Lanarie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Lanarie, of St Trinity in the City of Ely, Brewer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 John Dracott, of St Mary at Hill, London, "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Peart, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Peart, late of same, Cooper, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 18 John Oxton, of Ilstrie, co. Herts, Tanner, & Eva Smithe, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, sd co., widow of Richard Smithe, late of North Myms, sd co., Husbandman; at North Myms aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Nathaniel Swanne, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Joane Kilner, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Kilner, late of co. Lancaster, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Feb. 26 Henry Robbins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Fludd, of same, Spinster, dau. of David Fludd, late of same, Cordwainer, decd; at St Bennett Sherehog, London.

Feb. 26 Nicholas Barrett, of Hampstead, Middx., Yeoman, & Isabell Barker, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Barker, late of same, decd; at same.

1613-14

Mar. 1 Charles Archer, of St Mary Somerset, London, Tailor, & Margaret Harvey, of same, widow of William Harvey, late of same, Tailor; at St Trinity, Trinity Lane, London.

Mar. 4 Henry Colsaye, Husbandman, & Barbara Jones, widow of Edward Jones, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Mar. 5 William Sackliffe [in margin "Shackliffe"], of St Dunstan in the West, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Lappidge, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Lappidge, late of same; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Mar. 5 Christopher Pate, of Stepney, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Nicholls, of Hackney, Middx., widow of Thomas Nicholls, late of Stepney aforesaid, Munnier; at Hackney aforesaid.

Mar. 5 Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, co. Middx., Mercer, & Barbara Draper, Spinster, dau. of John Draper, late of East Bedfont, Gent., decd; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Mar. 5 Henry Fisher, of Fulham, Middx., Carpenter, & Anne Sowche, of same, Spr, dau. of George Sowche, decd; at Fulham afsd.

Mar. 7 George Bailie, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Grocer, & Katherine Browne, of St Mildred's, Spinster, dau. of William Browne, late of Glawton, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Mar. 7 Walter Lawrence, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., & Anne Pyke, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Pyke, late of Wapping, co. Middx., Ship Carpenter, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, aforesaid.

1614.

Mar. 25 John Leveridge, of Great St Bartholomew, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Rosamond Guilsland, of same, 36, widow of Thomas Guilsland, late of same, Surgeon, decd 3 years since; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Mar. 26 William Walton, of Staines, co. Middx., Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Shorter, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shorter, late of same, Baker, decd; at Cranford, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 30 Richard Harman, of Fulham, Middx., Carpenter, & Katherine Higden, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Higden, decd; at same.

April 8 Samuel Plukenet, of Runwell, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Pike, of Leigh, Essex, 48, widow of Humphrey Pike, late of Leigh aforesaid, Mariner, decd half a year since; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

April 13 William Hill, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Katherine Tayler, Spr, dau. of Stephen Tayler, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Poulterer, decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 21 John Mathewes, of St Augustine's, London, Mercer, & Anne Palmer, Spinster, dau. of John Palmer, Innholder; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

April 22 Thomas Maurice, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Miller, & Joane Beereman, of Great Baddow, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Beereman, of same, Yeoman; at Great Baddow aforesaid.

April 22 William Bushell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Chauncey, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Chauncey, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

April 23 Matthew Swenton, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Anne Sherrott, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Sherrott, late of Winckle, co. Chester, Yeoman, decd; at Fulham, Middlesex.

1614

April 30 William Draper *alias* Farmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Ironmonger, & Ellen Boone [*sic*], of same, widow of Nicholas Beane [*sic*], late of same, Turner; at St Helen's, London.

May 5 William Paine, "textor," & Prudence Williams, Spinster, dau. of John Williams, of the City of London, Embroiderer; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 10 John Shalmer, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Newton, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Newton, of Stepleton, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Michael's, Wood St, London.

May 10 John Gwyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Gent., & Mary Nayler, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of Humphrey Nayler, late of same, Baker; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

May 16 John Turner, of Craineham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Johnson, of Little Bursted, sd co., widow of William Johnson, late of same, Yeoman; at Little Bursted aforesaid.

May 23 Robert White, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Ironmonger, & Priscilla Fawkner, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fawkner, Haberdasher; at St Katherine Coleman, London.

June 1 Abell Gower, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Anne Withers, Spr, dau. of Anthony Withers, of the City of London, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 7 John Durninge, Esq., of London, Widower, 40, & Barbara Longworth, 40, widow of John Longworth, Gent., decd 2 years since; at [*blank*].

June 7 William Duncumbe, Esq., of North Okenden, Essex, Bachr, 23, son of Sir Edward Duncumbe, Kt, & Elizabeth Morris, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir John Poyns, Kt [*sic*]; consent of both sd fathers; at [*blank*].

June 8 Peter Duke, of Little Hallingbury, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joan Sibthorp, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Sibthorpe, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 18 Robert Smith, Clerk, Rector of Langford, co. Derby, & Millicent Travice, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 23 John Marten, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Jane Goade, of Hampton, Middx., dau. of Thomas Goade, late of St Botolph in co. Kent, Gent., decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

June 27 Anthony Pake, of South Weald, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 37, & Mary Browne, of Buttesbury, Essex, Spinster, 37, dau. of John Browne, Gent., late of Kelvedon *alias* Esterford, co. Essex, decd 16 years, & her mother also dead; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

July 5 George Jackson, Tanner, & Alice Eartley, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Eartley, decd; at St Magnus, London.

July 6 Thomas Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Mary Harrison, of same, widow of Miles Harrison, late of same, Yeoman; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

July 11 Samuel Wharton, Clerk, Vicar of Felsted, co. Essex, & Martha Gutter, of St Peter's, Colchester, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gutter, Clerk, late Rector of St Peter, Colchester, decd; at Felsted or St Peter's aforesaid.

July 11 George Woolcocke, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Gent., & Mary Weaver, of the Savoy, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Weaver, decd; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

July 12 John Massey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Skinner, & Katherine Hurlstone, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of Ralph Hurlston, of same, Innholder; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

July 18 Anthony Tuttie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Sarah Hill, of Whitechapel, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Hill, decd; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

July 19 Thomas Downton, Gent., & Anne Roye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

1614

July 20 Robert Brooke, of St Martin Orgar, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Coxe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Coxe, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

July 21 Richard Chater, of St Mary, Whitechapel, London, Butcher, & Joane Standishe, of the City of London, widow of Edward Standishe, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 22 Daniel Clarke, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Grocer, & Ellen Bird, of Buntingford, Herts, Spr, dau. of John Bird, late of same, decd; at Buntingford aforesaid.

July 25 John Slingsby, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Carpenter, & Mary Alexander, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Alexander, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, decd; at St Katherine Cree Church, London.

Aug. 2 Paul Waldegrave, Gent., of Barking, co. Essex, Bachr, 30, & Margaret Parke, of same, 35, widow of John Parke, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Aug. 3 Thomas Eyre, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, & Mary Cotton, of St Martin Orgar, sd City, Spr, dau. of Allan Cotton, late of same, Draper, decd; at St Martin Orgar afsd.

Aug. 3 Focke Jennings, of St Stephen's, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow of Thomas Marten, decd; at same.

Aug. 5 Walter Hildesley, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Widr, 36, & The Lady Ruth Harrington, of St Giles in Fields, 40, widow of Sir Henry Harrington, of Bagworth Park, co. Leicester, decd about 2 years ago; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

Aug. 10 Humphrey Shelley, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Shelley, widow of John Shelley; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Aug. 15 George Alleyn, Dr of Physic, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Walker, 28, widow of Jeromy Walker, Gent., who died about 1½ years since; attested by her brother Richard Barlee, of London, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 18 Robert Harrison, of St James, Clerkenwell, Tanner, & Anne Halsey, of the City of London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 26 John Hey, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Burfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of John Burfeild, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 19 William Tessamond, of Brompton, par. Kensington. co. Middx., Gent., & Rebecca Gushe, of Kensington afsd, Spr, dau. of Samuel Gushe, of same, Gent.; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 20 Ralph Jenson, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, & Martha Furthe, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Furthe decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

Sep. 20 William Daie, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Pemerton, of St Faith's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pemerton, decd; at St Faith's, London, afsd.

Sep. 21 John Pitcher, Yeoman, & Mary Sturke, Spr, dau. of Roger Sturke, late of Messingdon, co. Bucks, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 21 Hugh Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Joye, of same, Spr, dau. of John Joye, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 21 John Smith, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Draper, & Margaret Tayler, of same, Spr, dau. of Ralph Tayler, late of Newbury, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Sep. 22 Richard North, Clerk, & "Fabeam" Coe, of Finchley, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Coe, decd; at Hadley, Middlesex.

Oct. 7 Thomas Savile, Clerk, Rector of Stifford, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Mourton, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of George Goodwin, Clerk, Rector of Mourton afsd; at Mourton afsd.

1614

Oct. 8 John Whaley, Gent., of St Lawrence in St Lawrence Lane, London, Bachr, 26, & Martha Baker, of St Christopher le Stocks, Maiden, 19, dau. of John Baker, Gent., late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, decd; consent of her uncle George Lowe, Esq., of St Christopher's aforesaid, with whom she dwells; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

Oct. 15 Hugh Lobley, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Bowstring Maker, Widower, & Katherine Ketcher, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ketcher, of same, Gent.; at Hackney afsd.

Oct. 26 Francis Curll, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 37, & Mary Bristowe, Maiden, 22, dau. of Nicholas Bristowe, of Lawrence Ayott, co. Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Oct. 27 Thomas Londham, of Upminster, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Clarke, widow of John Clarke; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Oct. 31 Charles Curtis, of Enfield, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Curle, widow of Henry Curle; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Nov. 1 Paul Mason, of Christ Church, London, Mercer, & Grace Parker, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Parker, of same, Butcher; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Thomas Tuke, Clerk, Curate of St Giles in the Fields, Widower, 33, & Mary Stampe, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of William Stampe, late of Wallingford, Berks, Gent., decd 3 years ago; consent of her uncle Richard Bigge, of St Giles aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, with whom she dwells; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Nov. 3 Obadiah Beda, of Alveley, co. Essex, Chandler, & Katherine Keyes, widow of [*blank*] Keyes, late of Stepney, co. Middx., (Mariner,) decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Cocke, Baker, & Alice Younge, Spinster, dau. of Michael Younge, decd; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 9 Robert Rolfe, of Stepney, Middx., Oatmeal Maker, & Cicely Pratt, widow of Thomas Pratt; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 11 Thomas Mosse, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Anne Nott, Spr, 26, dau. of Walter Nott, of Much Gridden, co. Hunts, Gent., who consents; at St Swithin's, London Stone.

Nov. 12 John Wilson & Dorothy Taylor; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Nov. 16 James Wright, of Christ Church, Newgate, Butcher, & Elizabeth Austen, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 19 William Awstripp, of St Martin Orgar, London, Draper, & Lucy Diamond, widow of [*blank*] Diamond, Draper; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Joseph Brett, of Westham, co. Essex, Tanner, & Rebecca Clarke, Widow; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 29 Thomas Cable, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Ironmonger, & Jane Piggett, Spinster, dau. of Edward Piggett, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 30 Thomas Cooper, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bringhurst, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bringhurst, late of Easton, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Dec. 3 John Dickenson, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Anne Hunter, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Hunter, late of the City of London; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 3 Robert Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Lewes, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Lewes; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 13 Robert Lowe, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Bachr, & Prudence Geere, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Geere, late of Frimbury, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1614

Dec. 17 Walter Stinger ["Stringer" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of Chelsea, Middx., Bach^{r}, 32, & Katherine Trumball, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 16, dau. of Emanuel Trumball, Gent., dec^{d} 12 years ago; consent of her mother Emme Maundrell, of St Dunstan's aforesaid, wife of Henry Mandrell, Esq.; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 19 Richard Frye, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Baker, & Anne Younge, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, of Medlow, co. York, Gent.; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 20 John Blague, of St Osyth's, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Anne Patche, of Stifford, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Patche, dec^{d}; at St Osyth's aforesaid.

Dec. 20 George Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Lightfoote, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Lightfoote; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 22 Henry Stacie, of Danbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Bundocke, dau. of [*blank*] Bundocke, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Dec. 24 Mr William Whetston, Gent., of St Faith's, London, Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Stubbs, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of Richard Stubbs, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}, & her mother also dead; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 24 John Noades ["Nodes" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of Chinckford, Essex, Bach^{r}, 28, father dead, & Susan Bedle, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Bedle, Gent., of City of London, who consents; at Chinckford aforesaid.

1614-15.

Jan. 6 Richard Gorwaye, of St Swithin's, London, Grocer, & Jane Wright, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edmund Wright, of the City of London; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Jan. 13 Nicholas Burnell, Cordwainer, & Margaret Hall, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Hall, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 13 Thomas Lane, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Alice Moore, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, late of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Woodmonger, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 13 Bengrave Wilbore, Gent., of Coxall, co. Essex, & Agnes Newton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Newton, of same, Innkeeper; at Braintree, co. Essex.

Jan. 18 Sir Arthur Harris, K^{t}, of Crixeth, Essex, Widower, 30, & Dame Anne Bowyer, of St Olave's, Hart Street, 22, widow of Sir Henry Bowyer, K^{t}, who dec^{d} $\frac{3}{4}$ year since; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Jan. 19 Anthony Piggin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widower, & Sarah Ireland, of St Trinity the Less, s^{d} City, widow of Thomas Ireland, late of same, Merchant; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Robert Webbe, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth Neale, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Neale, late of Diddington, co. Oxon, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 20 George Barrume, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Barbara Alexander, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Alexander, of the Kingdom of Scotland, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 25 William Collins, of St Antholin's, London, Grocer, & Margaret Vicares, of St Swithin's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Vicares, late of the City of Hereford, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Jan. 27 Richard Beamond, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Bannister, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Bannister, of St Olave's, Southwark, Joyner; at St Helen's, London.

1614-15

Jan. 27 Simon Viney & Grace White, Spinster, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, dau. of Richard White, of same, Wine Porter; at St John Zachary, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Herbert, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Grocer, & Anne Shattleworth, Spinster, dau. of Henry Shattleworth, of Widford, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Feb. 1 William Hatherley, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Thomasine Sutton, of same, widow of Joseph Sutton, late of same, Cook; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Feb. 1 John Otten, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, Brewer, & Susan Wittewrongle, Spr, dau. of James Wittewrongle, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Brewer; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

Feb. 10 Edward Payne, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tanner, & Ursula Cooke, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, widow of Raguel Cooke, late of the City of London, Linen Draper; at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex.

Feb. 13 John Oade, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Burt, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Burt, of sd City, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 18 Roger Sendey, of All Hallows Barking, London, Joyner, & Christian Mountford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Mountford, of Shoreham, co. Sussex; at St Andrew in Eastcheap, London.

Feb. 21 John Burton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Sampford, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Sampford, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, decd; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 21 George Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Margaret Hopkins, Spinster, dau. of Richard Hopkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, sd City, Skinner; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Mar. 11 William Swarson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher, & Elenor Holland, of same, widow of Roger Holland, late of same, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Mar. 22 William Gwilliams, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Judith Stoddard, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Stoddard, late of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Mar. 22 Thomas Moulton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, & Susan Jeffery, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Jeffery, late of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, Shoemaker, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

1615.

Mar. 28 Nicholas Drurie, of Stepney, Middlesex, Ropemaker, & Honor Partnor, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Partnor, decd; at same.

April 1 William Crippes, Innholder, & Juliana Briggs, widow of James Briggs; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 1 Thomas Morris, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Joan Bowyer, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bowyer, late of Warvell, co. Berks, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 3 Richard Sawtrey, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Sachendell, Spinster, dau. of Richard Sachendell, Clerk, decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

April 4 Robert Arthur, of Deptford, co. Kent, Waterman, & Margaret Ballis, of Stepney, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Ballis, of same, Blacksmith; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 15 William Robinson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Taylor, & Jane Powell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Powell, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

1615

April 16 Humphrey Bates, Waterman, & Joane Empson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Empson, late of the City of London, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

April 20 Valentine White, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Jane Richardson, of St Bartholomew the Great, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

April 20 Robert Martyn, of Islington, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, son of Richard Martyn, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}, & Katherine Cockaine, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cockaine, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Esq., whose consent is attested by Francis Standishe, of City of London, Skinner; at St John's, Walbrooke.

April 24 John West, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, Widower, & Mary Lumberd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Francis Lumberd, of Wells, co. Somerset, Skinner; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

April 24 Nathaniel Court, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Clothworker, & Bridget Doggett, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Doggett, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

April 28 Nicholas Parkinson, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Upholsterer, & Anne Phillipps, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Phillipps, of same, Founder; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 1 Humphrey Doe, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tayler, Spinster, dau. of Robert Tayler, of Langdon Hill, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

May 8 Nicholas Bridges, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Mercer, & Deborah Higgs, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of William Higgs, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

May 15 Thomas Williams, of Broxborne, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Miles, of Little Hadham, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Edward Miles, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

May 16 Oliver Lay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Wildicutt, of St Martin le Grand, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 17 Thomas Bartholomew, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 33, his father dead, & Helen Hela, of St Clement's Danes, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of [*blank*] Hela, Gent., dec^{d}, who dwelt in the county of Lincoln, her mother also dead; at St Dunstan's West.

May 18 William Cave, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, son of John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, Esq., & Mary White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 19, her parents both dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 19 Robert Glover, of St John Zachary, London, Weaver, Bachelor, & Jane Bowden, Spinster, dau. of William Bowden, of s^{d} City; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 7 William Openshawe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Catherine Hargrave, of same, widow of Ralph Hargrave, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 15 Christopher Weale, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Pewterer, & Bridget Miller, of St Bennet Gracechurch, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Miller, dec^{d}; at St Bennet aforesaid.

June 15 William Jefferey, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bach^{r}, 45, & Lomley [*sic*] Diglin, of same, 36, widow of John Diglin, of Ross, co. Hereford, Gent., dec^{d} divers years since; at Hampstead, Middx.

June 15 William Keble, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Joan Elkyn, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Elkyn, dec^{d}; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

June 17 Norwich Spackman, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Boyse, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Boyse, Clerk, late Parson of Cowlsdon, co. Surrey, dec^{d} 4 years since; consent of her mother Dorothy Boyse, Widow, of

1615

Nutfield, attested by Edward Spackman, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.

June 20 William Steevens, of Shopland, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margery Chope, of South Shoebury, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Chope, late Minister of same; at North Shoebury, sd co.

June 21 Ralph Saunders, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Butcher, & Alice Tayler, of same, widow of William Tayler; at St Giles in the Fields.

June 23 Samuel Fish, Coachman, & Edith Tarlesse, Spinster, dau. of William Tarlesse, of East Garston, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 24 Andrew Wood, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Margaret Paine, of the Savoy, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Paine; at St Clement Danes afsd.

June 24 Richard Watlington, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, dau. of John Browne, of Stone, co. Stafford, Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

June 26 Peter Letten, of Dunton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Sandell, of Harverstock, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Sandell, late of Basseldon, sd co.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 29 Gabriel Wight, Stationer, & Mary Campion, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Campion, decd; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

July 3 John Bedle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Stationer, & Bridget Shaxton, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Shaxton, decd; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

July 5 Valentine Harvey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Browne, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 8 Robert Swallowe, of Harwich, co. Essex, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Moore, of same, dau. of one Moore, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 8 Henry Goodwyn, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Thomazine Ashen, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Ashen, of Burntwood, sd co., Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

July 11 Edward Gill, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Lettice Mathewes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Mathewes, late of Stapleford, sd co., decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 11 John Backhouse, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Flower Henshawe, Gentlewoman, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, about 19, dau. of Thomas Henshawe, late of same, Silkman, decd 3 years ago; consent of her mother Flower Henshaw; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

July 12 William Paske, Clerk, & Cicely Grey, widow of Samuel Grey, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; at St Peter's, Westcheap, Lond.

July 13 John Johnson, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Carver, & Bridget Barebone, of same, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Barebone, Gent.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

July 15 John Brant, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Marsh, of Bushey, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Marsh, late of same, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 17 John Morris, of the Holy Trinity in Trinity Lane, London, Imbroiderer, Bachr, 30, & Frances Clerke, of same, 40, widow of John Clerke, of Bury St Edmund's, Esq., decd about 3 years ago; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 19 Henry Russell, of Enfield, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane [Joane] Hardinge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hardinge, of same, Husbandman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 22 Thomas Foord, Husbandman, & Frances Trott, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Trott, of Hertford, Yeoman; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

1615

July 24 Giles Gower, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Scrivener, & Dorothy Johnson, widow of Wilfred Johnson, late of Amwell, s^d^ co.; at Widford, Herts.

July 24 John Page, Yeoman, & Dowsabell Derricke *alias* Gilderson, widow of John Derricke *alias* Gilderson, late of Guildford, co. Surrey; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 26 William Graves, of Lamarshe, co. Essex, Husbandman, & "Mathea" Seaman, Widow; at [*blank*].

July 28 George Houghton, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Susan White, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, of s^d^ City, Yeoman; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

July 29 Thomas Collins, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Anne Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Roberts, dec^d^; at Stepney afs^d^.

July 31 Peter Milburne, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, & Jane Coulter, widow of Robert Coulter, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 31 Christopher Knight, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Eden, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Eden, of co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 31 Abraham Pierson, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Christian Johnson, of s^d^ parish, widow of Barnard Johnson, late of same, Sailor; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Aug. 1 Thomas Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Jellyons, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jellyons; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Aug. 1 James Sorrowhand, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Frances Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Clark, dec^d^; at par. church of the Savoy in the Strand.

Aug. 3 Thomas Darbie, of Hutton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Sarah Wood, of Shenfield, s^d^ co., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnon, s^d^ co., Yeoman; at Shenfield aforesaid.

Aug. 10 Walter Bloden, of St Faith's, London, Gent., & Jane Thresher, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, s^d^ City, Spinster; at Stoke Newington, Middx.

Aug. 12 Richard Turner, of the City of London, Embroiderer, & Philippa Inche, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, s^d^ City, widow of [*blank*] Inche, late of same, Innholder; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 15 Thomas Simpson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Mary Harrison, of St Trinity in Trinity Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of George Harrison, late of Stonham, co. Suffolk, Gent., dec^d^; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Aug. 15 John Turner, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Draper, & Susan Wood, of same, widow of Moses Wood; at St Catharine afs^d^.

Aug. 16 Matthew Baker, of Hockley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Eve, of Southchurch, s^d^ co., Widow; at Hackwell, co. Essex.

Aug. 18 John Hellam, of Little Parndon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Curtis, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow of Edward Curtis, late of same, Yeoman; at Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts.

Aug. 21 John Bilman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ship Carpenter, & Mildred Brewer, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Brewer, dec^d^; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Aug. 30 William Worship, D.D., of Croft, co. Lincoln, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Beale, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Maiden, 20, dau. of Stephen Beale, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 George Boothe, Gent., of St James, Garlickhithe, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Badger, of same, Maiden, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Badger, of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, Gent.; consent of her sister Mary Burton; at St Lawrence Pountney.

1615

Sep. 5 William Daye, of St Benet Fink, London, Draper, Bachelor, & Ellen Denny, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Denny, late of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Sep. 6 Anthony Scarsbricke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Jane Glascocke, of Hatfield Park, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Philip Glascocke, of same, Gent.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 6 Thomas Aylett, of Roothing Aythrop, co. Essex, Gent., & Ellen Barnard, of Little Saling, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Isaac Barnard, late of Stebbing, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at [*blank*].

Sep. 7 Thomas Lillie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Stationer, Bachelor, & Anne Humphry, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Edward Humfrey, late of same; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Sep. 8 Edward Chester, of Cockenhatch, par. Barkway, co. Herts, Esq., 25, & Katherine Stone, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Maiden, about 20, dau. of John Stone, of same par., Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Sep. 11 John Garnett & Mary Legatt, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Legatt, of Boxted; at [*blank*].

Sep. 12 Daniel Partridge, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Neale, Spinster, dau. of William Neale, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 19 Humphrey Gardner, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., & Mary Gallie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gallie, decd; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Sep. 23 Leonard Laugheere, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Smeggergill, of same, widow of William Smeggergill, late of same; at Christ Church, London.

Sep. 25 George Manning, of Stepney, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Alice Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, late of the precinct of the Tower of London, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 25 William Dawes, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Joane Parsons, of same, Spinster, dau. of Benedict Parsons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds, Innholder; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 26 John Jearsey, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Brewer, & Mary Cordell, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Cordell, decd; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

Sep. 27 John Picknett, of Coxall, co. Essex, Butcher, & Mary Markant, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Markant, of same, Clothier; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 28 Rowland Shepherd, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Each, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 29 John Mallett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Sarah Brookes, Widow; at St Andrew Hubberd, London.

Oct. 3 William Kendricke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, & Blanche Flood, of Stepney, co. Middx.; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Richard Hothersall, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Allanson, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Oct. 7 John Cotton, of St Martin Orgar, London, Draper, & Phebe Shorte, of St John Evangelist, Spr; at St Martin Orgar afsd.

Oct. 7 Richard Fuewaters, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Carpenter, & Katherine Jesper, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Widow; at St Catherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Richard Glover, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachelor, & Joane Cooke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 11 John Sidway, of the City of London, Grocer, & Frances Bonham, Spinster, dau. of William Bonham, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, Vintner; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

1615

Oct. 12 Henry Ashemore, of Islington, co. Middx., Victualler, & Dorothy Webb, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Webb, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Islington, afs^{d}.

Oct. 12 Laurence Standley, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Margery Gerrard, of Fulham, 50, widow of John Gerrard, of same, Innkeeper, dec^{d} $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year since; at Fulham afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 John Gatley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Amey Sterney, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sterney, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 16 Edward Rawe, of the City of London, Mariner, & Joyce Easton, of St Benet Fink, London, widow of John Easton, Gent.; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Christopher Allington, of Bearden, co. Essex, Esq., & Anne Cosbie, of Manudon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cosbie, dec^{d}; at Bearden aforesaid.

Oct. 22 John Haydon, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Margaret Owen, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Owen Thomas, dec^{d}; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Oct. 28 James Spaight, Yeoman, & Margaret Bright, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bright; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Oct. 28 Matthew Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Linnen Draper, & Alice Colbache, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Colbache, of Munckland, Herts, Yeoman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 31 William Wheeler, of Rislipp, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Anne West, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] West, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Nov. 1 William Foster, of St Bride's, London, & Margaret Gilbert, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Gilbert; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Nov. 2 Francis Pemberton, Husbandman, & Winifred Delahaie, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Delahaie, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 3 Andrew Vero, Clerk, Vicar of Great Chesterford, co. Essex, & Mary Brayne, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Brayne, Clerk, late Vicar of same, dec^{d}; at same.

Nov. 4 Richard Hitchcox, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ware, co. Herts, Widow; at St Bennet afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 William Pierce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margaret Gibbs, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gibbs, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Nov. 6 Richard Michaelson, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Reveley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Reveley, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 8 Henry Fanning, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, & Mary Arnold, of same, widow of Thomas Arnold, late of same, Ship Carpenter; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 9 Walter Fortune, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Painter Stainer, & Jane Browne *alias* Nurse, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, dec^{d}; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 9 Thomas Winche, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bach^{r}, 22, father dead, & Ellenor Sumner, dau. of Thomas Sumner, of Epping, co. Essex, Gent., whose consent is alleged by John Winche, of City of Westminster, Gent.; at St Andrew's in Wardrobe.

Nov. 11 Tobye Playdell, of Hyworth, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 45, & Elenor Smith, of St Martin Orgar, London, widow of Attwell Smith, of St Lawrence Pountney, dec^{d} about a year since; attested by Nicholas Playdell, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Martin's Orgar aforesaid.

Nov. 11 William Abell, of Westbery Holt, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Lynne, of Great Horksley, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of William Lynne, of same, Gent.; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.

1615

Nov. 21 Isaac Eve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Textor, & Elizabeth Boxe, of same, widow of Richard Boxe, of same, Minister of the Word of God; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 21 Thomas Roberts, Gent., Bachr, 21, son of Edmund Roberts, of Gowthurst, co. Kent, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Tayler, Spinster, 17, dau of John Tayler, of Kingsworth, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 22 James Tillier, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joan Tyler, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Tyler, of Denham, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Harmondsworth aforesaid.

Nov. 22 Peter Smith, of Cowley Petchie in Middx., Yeoman, & Margery Spencer, Spinster, dau. of Simon Spencer, decd; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 24 Richard Dryver, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cook, & Anne Jerkes, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jerkes, decd; at St Magnus aforesaid.

Nov. 25 John Harman, of the City of London, Gent., & Martha Powell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Powell, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 Charles Parker, of the City of London, Draper, & Anne Dale, of St Peter's, Westcheap, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Dale, decd; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 29 Edward Rodes, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bailie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Roger Bailie, of same, Haberdasher; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 30 Arthur Harding, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Podd, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen's [*sic*].

Nov. 30 Edward Osborne, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, 34, & Frances Harvey, Maiden, 20, dau. of James Harvey, of Dagenham afsd, who consents; at Dagenham aforesaid.

Dec. 6 Richard Tomlinson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor, & Bridget Marten, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Marten, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 12 Richard Travell, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Haberdasher, & Frances Adams, of St Catherine Coleman, sd City, Spinster; at St Catherine's aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Robert Hudson, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Longwood, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lewes, of same, Widow; at Chesthunt, co. Herts.

Dec. 16 Thomas Irish, of Prittlewell, Essex, Mariner, Widower, 50, & Abigail Hawkins, 40, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Hawkins, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 19 Humphrey Cumber, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Painter Stainer, & Elizabeth Hancock, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hancock, of St Sepulchre's, London; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 19 James Horne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, & Dorothy Hamond, of St Swithin's, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 19 Richard Warne, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susan Preist, widow of Robert Preist, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 28 George Bayley, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, Bachr, & Agnes Clerke, Spinster, dau. of William Clerke, of same, Locksmith; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 29 John Martin, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 36, son of Richard Martin, Gent., decd long since, & Anne Gale, of St Bride's, London, 29, Widow; at St Bride's.

1615

Dec. 30 Thomas Cheyney, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Magdalen Addingbrooke, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Addingbrooke, decd; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, aforesaid.

1615-16.

Jan. 3 Leonard Clerk, of Sandon, Herts, Yeoman, & Agnes Renne, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Renne, of Cottered, sd co., Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 8 John Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Anne Marshall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Marshall, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 8 Joseph Wright, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Chandler, Bachelor, & Isabel Willis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Willis, of same, Porter; at [*blank*].

Jan. 9 Anthony Crosse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Silkweaver, & Margaret Thrall, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Thrall, of same, Victualler; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 9 Thomas Jones, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Anne Wright, of same, widow of William Wright, late of same; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 11 Thomas Burton, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Kettle, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kettle, late of Crayford, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 18 William Radcliffe, of Cranford, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, son of Richard Radcliffe, of same, Yeoman, & Anne Hawgood, of Harmondsworth, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of John Hawgood, late of Drayton, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 18 Candishe Sanderson, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Withers, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Maiden, 19, dau. of Anthony Withers, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 19 John Smarte, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Sarah Vercolge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Roger Vercolge, foreign Merchant, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Jan. 20 William Wickens, of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Mary Moosely, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Mooselie, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 20 George Skinglie, of Malden, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Hudson, Spinster, dau. of Philip Hudson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Innholder; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 21 Henry Jaie, Alderman of London, & Jane Tindall, widow of Humphrey Tindall, Gent., decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Jan. 22 Thomas Hey, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Dorothy Griffin, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Robert Griffin, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 23 Josiah Burgis, Mariner, & Thomasin Pope, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, dau. of William Pope, late of Plymouth, decd; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 24 Roger Bragg, of Christ Church, London, Skinner, & Martha Wright, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wright, of co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 29 Francis Cullumbell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Grizegon Pinchion, of sd City, widow of Francis Pinchion; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Jan. 29 Edmund Faldo, of London, Gent., Bachr, 44, & Suzan Adams, of Westham, Essex, 27, widow of William Adams, late of London, Gent., decd; at Westham aforesaid.

1615-16

Jan. 30 John Jarymin [? Jermyn, but in the margin "Farmyn"], of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Mary Moore, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

Jan. 31 John Hudson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Joyner, Widower, & Jane Barnaby, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Barnaby, of same, Grocer; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 31 William Whyte, of Elvertham, co. Southampton, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Ferrers, of St Clement Danes, 35, widow of Henry Ferrers, Gent., decd 3 or 4 years ago; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 2 Richard French, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Emma Vernon, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Edward Hanson, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Anne Fannell, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fannell, of same, Cook; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Robert Poole, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Currier, & Elinor Sargeant, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sargeant, Tailor; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Feb. 5 Edward Waldegrave, of London, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Hardrett, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 15, dau. of Martyn Hardrett, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Rachael Hardrett, Widow; at Twickenham, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 Reignold Wray, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 50, whose wife died 1½ years since, & Julian Holloway, Maiden, of Stepney, 22, whose father decd about a year since & was of City of London; consent of her mother in law Mrs Goldington, of Stepney; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 6 John Prytherche, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, "Vestiariu'," Bachelor, & Joane Windsor, of same, widow of John Windsor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 7 John Castle, Tailor, & Elizabeth Blackman, widow of John Blackman, Labourer; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 7 William Webb, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Fentiman, widow of Roger Fentiman; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 8 Henry Hawkins, of St Martin's, Candlewick Street, Butcher, & Sarah Halton, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of Richard Halton, Clerk, of same; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Feb. 8 Bartholomew Lambe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Drawer, & Elizabeth Brian, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Bryan, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 9 Thomas Atkins, of St Bride's, London, Horner, & Catherine Griffin, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Edward Griffin, late of same, Bricklayer.

Feb. 9 George Mead, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Tailor, & Margaret Greene, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Greene, decd; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Richard Slyderst, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Manning, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of James Manning, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Thomas Hethersall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, son of Robert Hethersall, of same, Merchant, & Frances Waker, of same, dau. of Robert Waker, of the City of York, Innholder; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 12 Samuel Skelton, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, & Anne Wakefield, of same, widow of George Wakefield, Goldsmith; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 13 Richard Gardner, Blacksmith, & Dorothy Francklin, widow of Thomas Franklin, Cutler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

1615-16

Feb. 14 Anthony Barnes, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx., Cook, & Mary Creswell, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., dau. of William Creswell, late of co. Southton, Gent., decd; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 15 Hugh Tanner, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Silk Dyer, & Elizabeth Wright, of the City of London, widow of Benjamin Wright; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 19 Stephen Hilliard, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Collyn, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Collyn, decd; at Barking aforesaid.

Feb. 27 Ralph Grymes, of Christ Church, London, Glasier, & Susan Moore, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, widow of Thomas Moore, Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, afsd.

Mar. 11 Henry Bull, Chandler, & Anne Hawkins, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Anne Hawkins, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 13 Henry Newbie, Yeoman, & Mary Tedder, of the City of London, widow of Randall Tedder, late of same; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 15 Henry Knight, of Frierninge, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Saffron, of Buttesbury, sd co., Spr; at Margaretting, co. Essex.

Mar. 17 Edward Burbidge, Whitebaker, & Anne Pristman, of London, widow of Robert Pristman, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Plasterer; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Mar. 19 Edward Smith, Gent., & Anne Johnson, of the City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond.

1616.

Mar. 29 William Palmer, Butcher, & Mary Bird, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church aforesaid.

April 6 Humphrey Pynder, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Langley, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Henry Langley, decd; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 9 Christopher Gillett, Yeoman, & Anne Robins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Robins, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 15 Thomas Neale, of the City of London, Gent., & Abigail Whitacres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Whitacres, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

April 16 Thomas Owen, of the City of London, Farrier, & Isabell Newton, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, dau. of Brian Newton, late of same, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 16 William Harrison, of the City of London, Butcher, & Frances Scales, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Scales, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at Stepney, co. Middx.

April 17 George Mease, Gent., & Hester Banister, widow of William Banister; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 18 George Hooper, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Elizabeth Lambe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Lambe, late of Temsburie, co. Hants, decd; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 19 Edward Cradocke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Cook, Bachr, & Grace Holt, dau. of John Holt, of Poldesworth, co. Warwick, Spinster; at St Mary, Savoy, London.

April 19 Simon De la Barre, Gent., of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachr, 24, son of Robert De la Barre, of same, Gent., who consents, & Susan Champernowne, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of mother; at [*blank*].

April 20 John Sowthen, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Baylie, Spinster, dau. of John Baylie, of Wigginton, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

1616

April 21 Giles James, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Yeoman, & Frances Sheringham, of same, Spinster, dau. of Dionisius [?Dennis] Sheringham, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London.

April 21 William Bowyer, Esq., of Hisson, co. Cambridge, 26 or 27, father dead, & Dorothy Hutton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 18 or 19, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

April 24 Thomas Wharton, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Clothier, & Joane Nokes, of Inworth, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Nokes, late of the City of London, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

April 30 Thomas Egerton, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Dyer, & Alice Marriage, of Stepney, Middx., dau. of William Marriage, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, Husbandman; at Stepney afsd.

May 5 John Fishe, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Baker, & Alice Rawlens, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Rawlens, decd; at St Magnus, London.

May 8 Matthias Clifford, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., & Jane Tibballs, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Tibballs, of Northawe, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 8 Thomas Hunt, Haberdasher, & Anne Sturham, Spinster, dau. of John Sturham, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

May 10 Hugh Davies, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Margaret Williams, widow of William Williams, Labourer; at St Bride's afsd.

May 14 Robert Haley, of the City of London, Draper, & Dorothy Colquite, dau. of Nicholas Colquite, Draper; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

May 15 Thomas North, of Amwell, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Heath, widow of George Heath; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 17 Samuel Pountney, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Cheesemonger, & Rebecca Tesmond, widow of William Tesmond; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

May 17 Simon Wyfe, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, widow of John Morgan; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

May 18 John Boden, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Simons, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 18 William Chamberlaine, of Frierne near Barnet, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Reade, dau. of [*blank*] Reade, late of same, decd; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 19 Lionell Walden, of Buckworth, co. Hunts, Gent., son & heir of William Walden, of same, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Bawde, Spinster, 20, dau. of Morris Bawde, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 19 Jerrard Bancrofte, Gent., of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Bachr, 23, & Beatrix Jenkes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of John Jenkes, of City of London, who consents; at St Gregory's near St Paul's.

May 21 John Pratt, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, & Martha Hiller, Spinster, dau. of Martin Hiller, of same; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

May 25 John Waryn, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Katharine Twist, 26, widow of Lancelot Twist, Esq., who died above a year since; attested by Thomas Warren [*i.e.* Waryn], Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster; at All Hallows in the Wall.

May 27 Barnard Paise, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Surbey, of same, Spr, dau. of Andrew Surbey, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine's Coleman afsd.

May 27 Thomas Ruddy, of Carleton, co. Beds, Bachr, & Margaret Seyward, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

1616

May 28 Thomas Vanonacre, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Gent., & Sarah Dewbery, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Walter Dewbery, late of St Alban's, Herts, Shoemaker, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 29 John Aunsell, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Glover, & Priscilla Cavey, of same, Spr, dau. of John Cavey, decd; at Cowley, Middlesex.

May 30 Theodore Gulson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Stirrie, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, widow of "Fortizim" Stirrie, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Bread St, London.

June 1 Henry Lillie, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Painter Stainer, & Elizabeth Flint, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Flint, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 1 William Hunton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of Richard Hunton, of Bushton, co. Wilts, Esq., who consents, & Elizabeth Jaie, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Henry Jaie, Alderman of London; attested by Richard Dike, of St Antholin's, Grocer, who married one of the daus. of sd Mr Henry Jaie; consent of both fathers; at Barnett, Herts.

June 7 Richard Popham, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, Bachelor, aged 40 or abouts, as asserted, & Cicily Chappell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr; at St Clement Danes afsd.

June 8 John Clesbey, of Fulham, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Dorothy Knapp, of same, Widow; at same.

June 11 Daniel Sherley, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Stonham, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stonham, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

June 11 Isaac Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Jone Hayes, dau. of John Hayes, of same, Letter Founder, Maiden, 22; consent of mother Emme Hayes; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

June 12 William Cason, of Ramsey, co. Essex, Sailor, Bachelor, & "Benedicta" Hayes, of Aveley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hayes, Clerk, Curate of Aveley aforesaid; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 15 Edward Rolfe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Wood, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 18 William Underwood, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Poulterer, & Mary Shorte, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Shorte, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 20 Thomas Clowes, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Sadler, & Dorothy Wiseman, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wiseman, decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

June 21 William Lynnett, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Burrowes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 22 Richard Caplewood, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Clothworker, & Sarah Peasecod, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, sd City, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 25 Thomas Gill, of Cranham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Harrell, of Margaretting, sd co., Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 28 Thomas Barrowe, Gent., of Skipton upon Craven, co. York, Widower, 30, & Pascady Hunsdon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 19; consent of her mother Anne Hunsdon, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 29 John Evans, of St James, Garlick Hith, London, "Vestiariu'," Widower, & Katherine Skip, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Skip, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid.

July 7 Christopher Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, & Katherine Marler, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of John Marler, of same; at St Mary le Strand, Middx.

July 8 Henry Askey, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Dimmocke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Dimmocke, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

1616

July 10 William Muckhedge, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Harvie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Harvie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merchant; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

July 12 Thomas Brooke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Vintner, & Margaret Longe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Longe, decd; at Epping, co. Essex.

July 16 James Brett, Sailor, & Elizabeth Greene, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Greene, Sailmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 20 Richard Phelce, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Raie, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 22 Henry Awdley, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Anne Turner, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Richard Turner, late of Orsett, co. Essex, decd about 4 years ago; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

July 23 Robert Bracewell, of St Bride's, London, Draper, Bachr, 26, & Grace Toller, of St Martin's in Fields, 22, dau. of Edmund Toller, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 23 Robert Sherwood, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Merchant Tailor, & Judith Warters, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Raphael Warters, of same, Cooper; at St Catharine Coleman, Lond.

July 31 Edward Hewlinge, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Allewaye, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Allewaye, decd; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 Thomas Thorneton, of St Martin in the Vintry, Porter, & Margaret Winton, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Winton, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry aforesaid.

Aug. 5 Thomas Sheward, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Carpenter, & Alice Meridith, of the City of London, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 7 John Collins, of the City of London, Doctor in Medicine, & Judith Eason, of sd City, widow of John Eason, Grocer; at Fulham, Middx.

Aug. 9 Nicholas Hatche, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Coachmaker, & Rachael Durrant, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Durrant, of Katherine Hill near Guilford, co. Surrey; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Aug. 9 Thomas Bond, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Girdler, & Margaret Mayman, widow of John Mayman, Girdler; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 16 Henry Gardner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Mary Haine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of William Haines, Gunmaker; at St Mary aforesaid.

Aug. 17 Richard Clarke, of Westham, co. Essex, Gent., & Joane Sympson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Augustine Sympson; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Aug. 20 William Pym, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Masters, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Masters, decd; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Aug. 21 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Margaret Fanshaw, of same, Spinster, 25, her father dead, she now servant to John Wolstenholme, Esq.; at Barking, co. Essex [lived with said Wolstenholme these 5 years].

Aug. 22 Henry Colte, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroiderer, & Anne Hutchinson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hutchinson, decd; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Aug. 22 Edmund Ward, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 22, son of Thomas Ward, of Cooksfield, co. Sussex, Gent., & Anne Lowe, Maiden, 16 or 17, dau. of Arthur Lowe, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., who

consents, as well as his wife Susan Lowe; at All Hallows Barking; said Thomas Ward, father of said Edmund, consents also.

Aug. 23 Henry Higges, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Katherine Buntinge, of same, widow of Henry Buntinge, late of same, Innholder; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

[*Last entry in Vol. V.*]

[*First entry in Vol. VI. is* 24 *August* 1616.]

1616.

Aug. 24 Thomas Browne, Sailor, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Collins, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 27 Martin Chesheire, Gunner, & Elizabeth Wooton, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 27 Eustace Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Comfit Maker, & Clemence Youug, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of William Younge, of same, Basket Maker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 27 John Thornell, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Brookes, of St Margaret Moses, London, dau. of Matthew Brookes, of same, Baker; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 28 William Turner, of the City of London, Mercer, & Jane Swallowe, of Thaxted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Swallowe, Draper; at Thaxted aforesaid.

Aug. 30 Isaac Gilbert, of Rayley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Plat, of Rochford, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Plat, of Foulness, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Aug. 31 Richard Sadler, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Abigail Gibson, dau. of Richard Gibson, of St Gregory's, London, Painter Stainer; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

Sep. 4 John Bird, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Wharton, Spinster, dau. of John Wharton, Gent.; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Sep. 4 James Huetson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Joane Edwards, of St Mary at Axe, London, widow of Robert Edwards; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Sep. 5 Thomas Miller, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Bates, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bates, decd; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

Sep. 5 Thomas Phelpes, Gent., of Deptford, Kent, Widower, about 40, & Elizabeth Hitchcocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, 35, widow of Robert Hitchcock, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Sep. 14 Arthur Hanworth, Gent., of Dunmow, Essex, Bachr, 25, son of Christopher Hanworth, of same, Gent., who consents, & Anne Nesfield, of the Savoy, Spinster, 29, dau. of William Nesfield, decd long since; at Savoy parish church aforesaid.

Sep. 15 Henry Williams, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Jones, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, decd; at St Michael, Huggen Lane, London.

Sep. 17 John Oxenton, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Susan Curtys, of same, Spr; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Sep. 21 Esaias Simons, of Penshurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Keble, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 23 Thomas Harris, of Matching, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Sumner, of same, widow of Christopher Sumner, of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 26 John Duke, of Blakemore, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Carrier, widow of Bennett Carrier, of Mountnezinge; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1616

Sep. 26 William Langford, of the City of London, Cutler, & Susan Butler, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Butler, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Sep. 28 John Vinton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, & Margaret Kinaston, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kinaston, dec^{d}; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 2 Thomas Farrer, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Milliner, & Mary Dallie, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of Edward Dallie, of Layeham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Oct. 7 Gilbert Hollenshead, of Harloe, co. Essex, Joyner, & Margaret Gulliver, of Matching, s^{d} co., widow of Henry Gulliver; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 8 John Howells, of St Mary Abchurch, London, "Vestiariu'," & Mary Lawrence, widow of William Lawrence, of All Hallows Staining, London; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 9 Arthur Knight, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, Widower, & Elizabeth Lechford, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Oct. 10 John Porter, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, & Agnes Griffin, of same, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 10 Francis Griffin, of Belchampe St Paul, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sibill Anthonie, of Roydon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Anthonie, of Hartford, Tailor; at Royden aforesaid.

Oct. 11 James Cowse, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Pewterer, & Susan De Grave, of same, Spinster, dau. of Arnold De Grave, stranger; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Oct. 15 John Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Innholder, & Anne Bompase, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bompase, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 19 William Bennold, Gent., of Hockley, Essex, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Camber, of South Bemfleet, s^{d} co., 30, widow of Jeremy Camber, Sailor, dec^{d}; at South Bemfleet afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 John Colley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Dorothy Natt, of All Hallows Staining, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Natt, of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 23 James Silva, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Frances Dickenson, of St Giles in Fields, 24, widow of John Dickenson, Gent., dec^{d} $\frac{1}{2}$ a year ago; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Oct. 23 Henry Ley, about 21, son & heir of Sir James [?] Ley, K^{t}, Attorney of His Majesty's Court of Wards, who consents, & Mary Capell, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir Arthur Capell, K^{t}, of Little Hadham, Herts, who consents; at Little Hadham afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 "Jacob" Bourgrave, of Westham, co. Essex, Felmonger, & Katherine Bushe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bushe, of same, Yeoman; at St Magnus, London.

Oct. 31 John Hudson, of Acton, co. Middx., Bachelor, & Isabell Rome, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Rome, of co. Derby, Yeoman; at Acton aforesaid.

Oct. 31 Henry Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Haston, of same, widow of Thomas Haston, late of same, Poulterer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Thomas Rastorne, of St Benet Fink, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Stepney, of Aspley, co. Beds, widow of Robert Stepney, late of same; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Heigham Bowyer, Gent., of St Thomas Apostle, London, Bach^{r}, 20, father dead, & Mary Holmer, about 20, widow of Richard Holmer, Gent., dec^{d} a year since, of same parish; at St Thomas aforesaid.

1616

Nov. 7 John Durning, Esq., of Stifford, Essex, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Allington, about 24, widow of Charles Allington, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 8 John Davidge, of Tolleshunt Knights, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Fulke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Fulke, Clerk, Rector of same; at same.

Nov. 9 Gregory Wilsheire, of St Antholin's, London, Clothworker, & Joane Worrall, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, dau. of James Worrall, dec^{d}; at Tottenham, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 11 Adam Stocke, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Frances Rogers, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Rogers, of Gedleston, co. Herts, Husbandman; at Gedleston aforesaid.

Nov. 12 Richard Gardner, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, & Mary Neale, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Neale, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Edward Hide, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Yeoman, & Dowglasse Chewte, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Charles Chewte, of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 19 Roger Pope, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Anne Osmond, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Osmond, late of Ikenham, Middx., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 Thomas Cooter, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Waterman, & Bridget Mundy, of same, widow of Robert Mundy, late of same; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 William Deackens, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Checkley, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Checkley, of same, Haberdasher; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 21 Matthew Brookesbye, Gent., Bach^{r}, 24, son of Ralph Brookesby, of Much Ashby, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents, & Mary Towneley, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Towneley, Esq., late of Camberwell, Surrey, dec^{d} about 2 months since; consent of Mary Towneley, Widow, her mother; at Hackney, Middlesex.

Nov. 22 Thomas Collis, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Barber, & Anne Marston, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 23 Richard Bell *alias* Robinson, of Great Chishall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Reynolds, Sp^{r}, dau. of Walter Reynolds, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 26 William Newman, of St Mary Somerset, London, Dyer, & Sibill Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Nicholas Smith, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Nov. 27 Hugh Crowder, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cheesemonger, & Frances Gilman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Charles Gilman, of Rygate, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 27 Thomas Onslow, Esq., of Knowle, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, 21, & Mary Leonard, of City of London, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Sir Samuel Leonard, of Wickham, co. Kent, K^{t}, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 28 John Everard, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Elizabeth Mauditt, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Mauditt, late of same, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Walter Wilkins, Gent., of City of London, Bach^{r} 26, & Anne Rathbane ["Rathbone" in Vicar-General's Book], of City of London, about 50, widow of John Rathbane ["Rathbone" in Vicar-General's Book], of Shipton upon Charwell, co. Oxon, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1616

Dec. 3 Edward Hunt, Gent., of St Faith's, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Christian Mason, of St Bride's, widow of John Mason, Grasier, dec^{d} about 4 years since; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 6 John Coppin, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tailor, & Sarah Stonistreet, of All Hallows Stayning, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Stonistreet, dec^{d}; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 Peter Witham, of Steple, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Lufkin, of Bocking, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of John Lufkin, of same, Baker; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Dec. 9 John Saker, of Uxbridge, Middx., Shoemaker, & Mary Pimell, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pimell, of Uxbridge afs^{d}, Haberdasher; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Dec. 10 Thomas Flann, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gardiner, & Sarah Hill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of James Hill, dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 13 John Edes, Clerk, Rector of Lawford, co. Essex, & Thomazine Dereham, Spinster, dau. of Baldwin Dereham, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

Dec. 13 Philip Nicholls, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Drayman, & Margery Biggs, of same, widow of William Biggs; at same.

Dec. 14 Thomas Cooke, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, & Anne Posslett, widow of Christopher Posslett; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Philip Buugrave ["Burgrave" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of Stepney, Bach^{r}, 25, & Casia Franck, Spinster, 19, dau. of Isaac Franck, of same, Gent.; attested by James Hewetson, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 15 John Skingell, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brown Baker, Bach^{r}, & Alice Clarke, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Clarke, late of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 17 Edmund Hancocke, Sadler, & Isabell Spackman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spackman, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Dec. 24 Thomas Whittingham, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, & Alice Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}; at St Mary le Strand afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 William Hill, Merchant, & Anne Jones, widow of Robert Jones; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 26 William Caddie, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Silkweaver, & Mary Prudent, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Prudent, of co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 27 Robert Warren, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Mary Billindge, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Billindge, late of the City of London, Chandler, dec^{d}; at St Mary Stayning, London.

Dec. 30 Thomas Peirson & Mary Hewett, Sp^{r}; at St John Zachary, London.

Dec. 31 John Bucknam, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Lydia Cacott, Spinster, dau. of John Cacott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

1616-17.

Jan. 2 Thomas Fruswell ["Freswell" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hill, Spinster, 24, dau. of Roger Hill, of Greenford, Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 2 Richard Paramoure, Gent., of St [*blank*] in Broad Street, London, Bach^{r}, 25, father dead, & Mary Beaumont, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, K^{t}, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, dec^{d}; attested by Sir Henry Beaumont, K^{t}, of Stoughton aforesaid, brother of s^{d} Mary; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1616-17

Jan. 3 Nathaniel Barsham, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, Draper, & Mary Parker, Spinster, dau. of Richard Parker, dec^{d}; at Chapel of Inner Temple, London.

Jan. 8 Nicholas Atkins & Audrey Valentine, Sp^{r}; at Kingsbury, Middx.

Jan. 9 Thomas Fosbrooke, Goldsmith, & Margaret Yedes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 10 Henry Lane, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Kippinge, Spinster; at Heston, Middlesex.

Jan. 10 William Bright, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cuttle, of same, widow of John Cuttle, Weaver; at Orsett aforesaid.

Jan. 12 William Kinge, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, Tanner, & Rebecca Bowlinge, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bowlinge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Jan. 13 John Bentlie, Citizen & Cordwainer of London, Bachelor, "ac sui Juris," & Elizabeth Eyvers, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Eyvers, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Dounton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Watts, Spinster, dau. of Roger Watts, of East Dereham, co. Norfolk; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 15 Michael Kirby, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Glasier, & Elizabeth Maybancke, of St Peter's, Cornhill, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Arnold Maybancke, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Jan. 20 John Shawe, of the City of London, Vintner, & Mary Cosens, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Henry Cosens, late of same, Vintner; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Jan. 20 Stephen Neatesfeild, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Vintner, & Mary Muskew, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Muskew, Innkeeper; at St Michael Basishaw aforesaid.

Jan. 21 John Foote, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Margaret Cotterell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cotterell, of Wingfield, co. Berks; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Jan. 28 Thomas Gardner & Mary Shippie, Widow; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 30 William Unckles, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Woodmonger, & Susan Collins, widow of Michael Collins, Fruiterer; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Jan. 30 David Edwardes, Citizen & Draper of London, & Ellenor Moore, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Feb. 3 Jonah Parnell, of Chesson, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Susan Grubbe, of the diocese of London; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 3 Peter Kinge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Barber, Bachelor, & Mary Annys, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 3 James Ellis, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Norrington, of St John Zachary, Spinster, 30, dau. of Vincent Norrington, Silkman, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St John Zacharie, London.

Feb. 4 Owen Roe, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Yeoman, of All Hallows Stayning, Spinster, 28, dau. of John Yeoman, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at All Hallows Stayning.

Feb. 7 Robert Marten, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Hewett, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 8 Henry Cartwright, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Cordwainer, & Ann Aelmer, of St Antholin's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Aelmer, dec^{d}; at St Antholin's aforesaid.

Feb. 11 William Crane, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Alice Salisburie, widow of Humphrey Salisburie; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

1616-17

Feb. 12 John Traske, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clerk, & Dorothy Coome, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 17 Thomas Jones, of St Bride's, London, Blacksmith, & Anne Challener, widow of Christopher Challener, Draper; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Feb. 17 Francis Wilmott, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Frances Rayment, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Rayment, decd; at the Savoy Church in the Strand, Middx.

Feb. 21 William Tayler, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Magdalen Woogan, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Feb. 24 Thomas Giggons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Capcote, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 24 Robert Sturgis, Gent., of Chelsea, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Katherine Hastings, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of William Hastings, late of City of London, Gent., decd; consent of her father in law Francis Williams; at St Lawrence Pountney.

Feb. 26 Thomas Harris, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 22, his father dead, & Margaret Towler, of St Martin in Fields, 21, dau. of Edmund Towler, of same, Gent., who consents; at Chelsea, Middx.

Feb. 26 Humphrey Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Catherine Lee, of same, Spr, dau. of Lawrence Lee, of same, Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Matthew Squyer, Bachelor, & Margaret Warter, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Ralph Warter, of same, Cooper; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 28 Stephen Hayward, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Marshall, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Marshall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Smith; at Enfield afsd.

Feb. 28 Epaphroditus Munday, Carpenter, & Anne Evans, of St Mary Somerset, London, widow of Christopher Evans, Brown Baker; at St Mary Somerset.

Mar. 1 Robert Banckworth, of the City of London, Scrivener, & Mary Busbridge, of same, widow of John Busbridge, late of same, Skinner; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Mar. 1 William Pierson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cutler, & Ellen Haile, of Mountnezing, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Haile, of same, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 3 John Wallis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clothworker, & Anne Shadd, of same, Widow; at Westham, co. Essex.

Mar. 17 Matthew Hart, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Cook, & Dorothy Stone, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Stone, decd; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Sir Thomas Mildmay, Kt & Bart, Widower, 44, & Anne Savile, Spinster, 36, dau. of Thomas Savile, Esq., late of Wrenthorpe, par. Wakefield, co. York, decd, & her mother also; at [*blank*].

1617.

Mar. 27 Joshua Woodland, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tailor, & Mary Finche, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Finche, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 7 Richard Coxe, Yeoman, & Rebecca Adkins, Spinster, dau. of John Adkins, late of Chessam, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 12 John Rich, Gent., of Milton, Kent, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, 38, relict of Henry Goodwin, Fisherman, decd about a year ago; at Fulham, Middlesex.

1617

April 19 The Rev. Father in God George [Downham], Lord Bishop of Derry in Ireland, Widower, 50, & Lady Jaell Killigrew, 46, widow of Sir Henry Killigrew, K^{t}, dec^{d} 16 years since; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

April 25 John Slygh, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Mowton, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Mowton, dec^{d}; at Eastham, co. Essex.

April 25 William Ballinger, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Girdler, & Amy Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Cole, late of same, Girdler, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

April 26 Michael Oldisworth, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bach^{r}, 25, & Susan Poyntz, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Poyntz, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Jane Dickerie *alias* Poyntz, wife of M^{r} [*blank*] Dickerie, of Luton, Beds, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

[*Loose sheet inserted here, the date gone except* 3 (*apparently*) *November ?*]

—— William Gerard, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 29, & Judith Potts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 25, relict of Farsard Potts, late of Charlegrove, Beds, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

April 26 Thomas Alured, Esq., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Bach^{r}, 23 [or 33 ?], & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Henry Jones, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Elizabeth Jones, Widow; at Edmonton, Middlesex.

May 5 Thomas Godward, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, Widower, & Judith Harwood, of same, widow of Thomas Harwood, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 5 John Pilgram, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman, & Ellen Oliver, of Enfield, co. Middx., widow of Giles Oliver, late of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 6 Edward Whiteburne, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Cannon, of Aveley, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 6 James Bowles, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Vintner, & Isabell Florey, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Florey, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}.

May. 6 Edward Pannell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Maynott, of Royston, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Maynott, of same, Innkeeper; at Royston aforesaid.

May 8 William Goodday, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Grocer, & Anne Smith, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of George Smith, Clerk, Rector of Chelsford, co. Kent; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

May 8 James Blancke, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Anne Meredith, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Meredith, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

May 8 John Jenkes, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, & Anne White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

May 10 Thomas West, Bachelor, & Margery Bromefeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

May 19 William Norman, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Michael le Querne, s^{d} City, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw aforesaid.

May 19 Hugh Lloyd, Gent., & Susan Greene, widow of John Greene, Copher Maker; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

May 19 William Bradshaw, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 46, & Anne Whitacres, of same, 24, widow of Myles Whitacres, Gent., dec^{d} about a year since; at St Giles in Fields.

May 20 William Frith, of Rumford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ursula London, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert London, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1617

May 26 Robert Reyghnoldes, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Watts, of Worshall in par. [*blank*], s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Watts, of same, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

May 28 Samuel Dunch, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 25, son of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittnam, co. Berks, Esq., & Dulcabell Moore, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr John Moore, Serjeant at Law, who consents, as also s^{d} Edmund Dunch, father of s^{d} Samuel; at Brainford, Middlesex.

May 29 Richard Langley, Yeoman, Garnetter to the King, & Beatrice Tayler, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Tayler, of Cherrington, co. Salop, Gent.; at Westham, co. Essex.

May 29 John Sas, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Delabarr, of s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Robert Delabarr, Merchant; at Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

May 31 Abraham Burrell, of St Martin's Orgar, Merchant, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Butts, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Butts, of Ham Court, Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

June 3 Robert Whytinge, Gent., of Etton, co. North^{ton}, Bach^{r}, 21 (consent of father Giles Whyting, of Etton aforesaid), & Judith Thorowgood, of Eastham, Essex, 17, dau. of Jeffery Thorowgood, late of Eastham aforesaid, Gent., dec^{d} (with consent of Dr Whyting, with whom she now remaineth); at Eastham aforesaid.

June 5 Roger Crowche, of Kingsbury, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Joyce Oveatt, servant of s^{d} Roger; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 6 Edward ["Edmund" in Vicar-General's Book] Whittwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Salter, Bach^{r}, 30, & Katherine Boteler, of Danbury, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir Edward Boteler, of same, K^{t}, whose consent is attested by Henry Boteler, of City of London, Gent., brother of said Katherine; at Danbury aforesaid.

June 7 William Gray, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bach^{r}, 27, his parents dead, & Alice Browne, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of Richard Brown, of Yetton, Herefordshire, Gent., who consents, as attested by Matthew Browne, of St Sepulchre's, Dyer, brother of said Alice; at St Sepulchre's.

June 10 John Lincolne, of Dunton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Judith Vincent, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 11 George Gregory, Gent., of St Mary, Strand, Bach^{r}, 30, & Joane Latham, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Anthony Latham, of Kyrby, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Strand, aforesaid.

June 17 Thomas Kinge, of St Thomas, co. Surrey, Leatherseller, & Anne Gent, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gent, late of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Vintner, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 17 Henry Wilson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Dell, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of James Dell, of Cheyneys, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

June 23 Robert Storie, Esq., of Holme, Norfolk, Widower, 51, & Jane Smith, of Stepney, 50, widow of Martyn Smith, of City of London, Haberdasher, dec^{d} a year & more ago; at St Mary Abchurch.

June 25 George Bassett, of Binlee, co. Warwick, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Silbee, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, dau. of one Silbee, late of Okeley, co. Beds, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 28 Robert Cokayne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, 28 [or 24 ?], & Anne Mansfeild, Spinster, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Mansfeild, late of Henly, co. Bucks, Gent., dec^{d}; consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Mansfeild, of Henley aforesaid, Widow; at St Michael, Cornhill. [This not signed. The commencement of his name eaten away, but the "kayne" distinct.]

1617

July 1 John Walker, of the City of London, Coachmaker, & Temperance Bassingthwaite, Spinster, dau. of John Bassingthwaite, perpetual Vicar of Darent, co. Kent; at Westham, co. Essex.

July 2 John Smith, Mariner, & Elizabeth Sorer, Spinster, dau. of Isaac Sorer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 5 Henry Flower, of St Mary le Strand, Middx., White Baker, & Mary Lamberd, of same, widow of John Lambert, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

July 5 John Dyos, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Brewer, & Margaret Parson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Benedict Parson, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

July 5 John Hunt, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Edith Snarrie, of same, widow of Thomas Snarrie, late of same, Husbandman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

July 9 Francis Wortley, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Frances Watles, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Watles, late of same, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 9 Robert Danby, of Akenbury Weston, co. Huntingdon, Mercer, Widower, & Ellen Clippingdale, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Richard Clippingdale, late of same; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

July 11 Henry Freind, Clothier, & Jane Thurston, Spinster, of Woodmancourt, co. Gloucester, dau. of William Thurston, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 11 Thomas Tanner, Cooper, & Margaret Crewe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, dau. of John Crewe, of same, Yeoman; at St Trinity in the Minories.

July 11 Maurice Fenn, of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Lucy Beomont, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Beomont, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 12 Thomas Alkin, of St Augustine's, London, Grocer, & Mary Newman, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Newman, dec^{d}; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

July 14 Owen Bains, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Mercer, & Margery Hobson, widow of Thomas Hobson, Cordwainer; at St Trinity in the Minories.

July 25 John Browne, of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Greene, of same, widow of Lawrence Greene, late of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 28 William Standish, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Draper, & Mary Bannister, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Bannister, Gent., dec^{d}; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

July 31 Moses Markham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gardener, & Hester Groome, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, dau. of John Groome, of same; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Aug. 4 William Fitche, of Ramsden Grayes, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Smith, of Doddinghurst, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Smith, dec^{d}; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London.

Aug. 5 Thomas Carter, of the City of London, Vintner, & Joane Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of [*blank*] Smith, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 6 Robert Wise, of St Martin Orgar, London, Clothworker, & Dorothy Iles, Spinster, dau. of Walter Iles, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 9 Godfrey Cade, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 25, father's consent, & Elizabeth Carryer, of Hadley, Middlesex, Spinster, 24, dau. of Barnard Carryer, Clerk, Parson of Hadley aforesaid, who consents,

1617

as attested by his son Richard Carryer, of London, Draper; at Walthamstow, Essex.

Aug. 11 Jonathan Thurgood, of Furnish Pelham, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Rebecca Knight, Spinster, dau. of John Knight, late of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Childerditch, co. Essex.

Aug. 11 Edward Jacob, of Shasberry, co. Dorset, Cordwiner, & Anne Abell, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Abell, late of Brentwood Weale, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Stapleford Abbey afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 Daniel Scott, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susan Critch, widow of Thomas Critch, Innholder; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Aug. 11 Beckingham Humphry, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Carman, & Thomasine Peplo, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Peplo, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 Richard Kimber, of St Sepulchre's, London, Porter, & Joane Castland, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, widow of [*blank*] Castland, Laborer; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 13 Edward Mathew, of St Bride's, London, Clothworker, & Anne Reeve, widow of [*blank*] Reeve, late of St Olave's, Southwark, Carpenter; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Aug. 13 William Bill, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 30, his parents dead long since, & Joane Cowell, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Cowell, of Branyard, co. Hereford, Inholder; she attests that he will be glad of the marriage, as he is a poor man, &c.; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

Aug. 14 Sir John Villiers, K^{t}, of St Martin's, Middlesex, Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Coke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16, dau. of Sir Edward Coke, K^{t}, of Stoke, co. Bucks, who consents; at [*blank*].

Aug. 15 William Tooley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cutler, & Margaret Robins, of same, widow of John Robins, late of same, Cutler; at Westham, co. Essex.

Aug. 19 Thomas Bury, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Leatherseller, & Jane Stoughton, of s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of William Stoughton, late of Watford, co. Surrey [*sic*], Esq., dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 20 Robert Leeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Pewterer, & Mary Chamberlaine, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Matthew Chamberlaine, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Innkeeper, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 21 William Branthwaite, of Great Wigborow, Essex, Clerk, M.A., Bachelor, 27, & Anne Bright, Spinster, 22, of same, dau. of Arthur Bright, of same, Clerk, D.D., who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Aug. 22 Hugh Smith, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Miller, of same, Sp^{r}; at same.

Sep. 1 Rowland Lyddell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Millington, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Millington, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 2 John Simpson, Gent., of Bedford, co. Beds, Bach^{r}, 27 or 28, & Martha Onslow, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate. [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of [*blank*] Onslow, late of St Bride's afs^{d}, Haberdasher, dec^{d}."]

Sep. 6 John Soame, Gent., of London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Mary Peryent, of Great Burch, co. Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Peryent, late of Burch afs^{d}, Esq., dec^{d}, & her mother also; consent of her brother Sir Thomas Peryent, K^{t}, of Great Burch aforesaid; at Isleworth, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 6 William Moseley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Abigail Smith, Spinster, dau. of William Smith, Clerk, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1617

Sep. 13 David Lowding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Jane Robinson, of same, widow of Alexander Robinson, late of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 15 John Stanforth, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Hickoxe, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of John Hickoxe, of Bilton, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 17 Thomas Grice, of Littleton, Middx., Clerk, & Marah Topsell, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Topsell, Clerk; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Hugh Fisher, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Philipson, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Rowland Philipson, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 25 William Lawson, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Powlter, & Mary Hooke, of same, widow of William Hooke, Glasier; at Walthamstow afsd.

Sep. 26 Samuel Heath, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, of co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Sep. 27 John Warde, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Williamson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williamson, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 30 William Wheatly, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Carpenter, & Anne Stokes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Stokes, Haberdasher; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 30 George Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Skinner, & Cecily Springe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Moyses Springe, of Borstall, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Oct. 3 William Griffine, of St Andrew, Holborn, Cook, & Mary Singleton, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Singleton, of sd parish, Pewterer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Oct. 6 Richard Cooke, Clerk, Rector of St Swithin's, London, & Mary Vale, of same, widow of Richard Vale, late of same, Fishmonger; at Westham, co. Essex.

Oct. 6 Francis Earisfield, of the City of London, Farryer, & Anne Triplett, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, widow of Robert Triplett, late of same, Chandler; at Fulham, co. Middx.

Oct. 7 Lancelot Hutton, of Christ Church, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Alice Peirce, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 8 Thomas Grosier, of the City of London, Tailor, & Margaret Lynn, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Lynn, Gent., decd; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 12 Anthony Younge, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Lydia Ivatt, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Ivatt, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sailor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Oct. — William Cramfeild [in margin "Cranfeild"], of the City of London, Carpenter, & Rebecca Tayler, of Westham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tayler, Gent., decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Oct. 18 Edward Alfeild, Carpenter, & Anne Man, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Man, Mariner; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Oct. 18 Richard Langley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Draper, & Alice Leister, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of George Leicester, Gent.; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

1617

Oct. 20 John Ryce, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, & Mary Bellewe, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 25 David Pearse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Alice Mills, of same, widow of William Mills, late of same; at same.

Oct. 27 Roger Gunne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gardener, & Anne Phillipps, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of William Phillipps, late of London, Pewterer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 31 John Hayes, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Grocer, & Mary Hayes, of same, widow of James Hayes, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Nov. 4 Philip Warner, of the City of London, Yeoman, & "Frez" Archer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., widow of James Archer, late of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 5 Sir Christopher Perkins, Knt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, about 60, & Anne Brett, of St Martin's Fields, about 50, widow of [*blank*] Brett, late of Hobie, co. Leicester, decd about a year since; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Nov. 6 Humphrey Ansell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Bowen, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Nov. 10 Edward Marbury, Clerk, Parson of St James, Garlick Hithe, Bachr, about 32, & Margaret Cave, now of same par., Spr, about 20, dau. of Henry Cave, late of Ingersby, co. Leicester, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cave, Widow, attested by Lewes Marbury, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St James afsd.

Nov. 14 John Mitchell, of the City of London, Merchant, & Lucy Wilkes, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilkes, late of Shresbury, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 14 Nathaniel Terne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Sarah Hill, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Hill, late of Gillingham, co. Kent, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 14 Thomas Jorden, of the City of London, Stationer, & Alice Oxenbridge, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Oxenbridge, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Innholder; at St Bride's, London.

Nov. 19 Gilbert Knapp, Cooper, & Joane Dollin, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Dollin, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 19 Thomas Partridge, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & "Matham" Anthonie, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Anthonie, Gent.; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Nov. 19 George Lichefeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Chandler, & Agnes Cooke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Simpson, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 22 Thomas Snowe, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Baker, & Barbara James, widow of Edward James, Baker; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 22 Kadwallader Price, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Gayner Hughes, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hughes, decd; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Nov. 25 Robert Lewis, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Anne Gardner, of same, widow of John Gardner; at same.

Nov. 26 Benjamin Skelton, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tompson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tompson, decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Nov. 26 Thomas Poole, Gent., of Inner Temple, 25, son of John Poole, of Broxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd 3 years since, & Elizabeth Eythell, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Eythell, of High Offley, co. Stafford, Gent., who consents; consent of mother of sd Thomas Poole

1617

attested by Barnaby Rand, of Ashen *alias* Esse in co. afs^{d}, who married the dau. of the said John Poole; at St Dunstan in the West.

Dec. 1 Henry Barfoot, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Whitebaker, & Rose Hewett, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hewett, of same, Tallow Chandler; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Richard Reeve, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Woodmonger, & Anne Ashley, of St Bartholomew the Less near Smithfield, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ashley, late of same, Merchant Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

Dec. 5 John Neave, of St John Zachary, London, Barber, & Thomasine Kember, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, dau. of William Kember, of same, Clothworker; at St John Zachary afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 William Crowmer, Gent., of Ockham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 23, son of George Crowmer, of same, Esq., & Margaret Neale, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Neale, Esq., late of Northampton, dec^{d} 7 or 8 years ago; consent of her mother Mrs Grace Prythero, Widow; consent of s^{d} George Crowmer, Esq.; consent of Mrs Prythero attested by Raphael Neale, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Dec. 11 Thomas Tyll [in margin "Till"], of Coxall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Aylett, of Colchester, Spinster; at Stebbing, co. Essex.

Dec. 12 Thomas Neale, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Freemason, & Elizabeth Lorkin, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lorkin, dec^{d}; at St Michael, Queenhithe, afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Richard Price, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Blacksmith, & Bridget Grove, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Grove, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Dec. 12 Sir John Cæsar, K^{t}, Bach^{r}, about 20, son of the R^{t} Hon. Sir Julius Cæsar, K^{t}, who consents, & Anne Hungate, Spinster, 15, dau. of [*blank*] Hungate, of Brodnam, co. Norfolk, Gent., dec^{d} 9 years since; with consent of her mother Dame Anne Cæsar, wife of s^{d} Sir Julius Cæsar; at the Chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane.

Dec. 16 John White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Joane Lassiter, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lassiter, of London, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 28 William Bird, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Boswell, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, s^{d} City, widow of William Boswell, of same, Woodmonger; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe aforesaid.

Dec. 30 William Hale, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Plasterer, & Anne Lydyat, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 31 Thomas Browne, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Embroiderer, & Jane Russell, of St Martin in the Vintry, s^{d} City, widow of William Russell, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 Nicholas Higgins, of St Clement Danes, London, Vintner, & Angell Bishop, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, widow of John Bishop, late of same, Tailor; at St Bennet afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Roger Parre, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Margaret Love, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Love, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

1617-18.

Jan. 2 William Nutbrowne, Gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, Widower, 30, his wife dead 2 years & more, & Frances Mildmay, of same, Spinster, 25 or 26, dau. of William Mildmay, Esq., dec^{d}, & her mother also; at Westham, Essex.

1617-18

Jan. 2 John Orengshawe, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, & Rachael Castleton, of St Olave, "Whiteheart Street," London, widow of Samuel Castleton, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 6 John Crosse, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Joane Perkins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Perkins, late of same, Porter; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Jan. 7 "Striddrieu'" Moore, of Barking, co. Essex, Cordwainer, & Jane Debett, of same, Spinster, dau. of Peter Debett, of same, Fisherman; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London.

Jan. 8 John Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Margaret Bromskyn, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of James Bromskyn, late of same, Porter; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Browne, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Tailor, & Margaret Ison, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ison, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Perry, of New Branford, par. Hanwell, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Francis, of same, widow of Giles Francis, late of the City of London; at New Branford afsd.

Jan. 13 Isaac Sheppard, Gent., & Christian Baldwyn, widow of John Baldwyn, late of Beckhamfield, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 14 Valentine Bowles, of the City of London, Widower, & Elizabeth Isacke, of same, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Jan. 15 Robert Jenkes, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Haberdasher, & Susan Stockwell, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 16 Leonard Allensonne, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Christian Stavelly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Paul Stavelly, late of the City [*sic*] of Southampton, Merchant, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 17 William Mason, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bricklayer, & Jane Allen, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Allen, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Jan. 20 William Davies, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brewer, & Katherine Phillips, of Great All Hallows, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Phillips, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 22 Simon Bracke, of All Hallows Staining, London, Wine Cooper, & Sarah Rothwell, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Rothwell, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Jan. 23 Thomas Hariford, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Jane Evans, of same, widow of David Evans, Clothworker; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

Jan. 26 Owen Francklen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Pattison, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pattison, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Thomas Slowe, Thread Dyer, & Dorothy Jennings, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Peter Jennings; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 30 John Wells, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Carpenter, & Joane Viccaries, of St George's, Botolph Lane, said City, Spinster; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Jan. 31 Thomas Wittingham, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Katherine Ogleby, of same, widow of John Ogleby; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Moses Bird, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Sutton, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Sutton, of same, Clothworker; at All Hallows Staining, London.

1617-18

Feb. 4 Peter Wood, of the diocese of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Breerton, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Breerton, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 4 Mark Maunsell, of Broxborne, Herts, Merchant Tailor, & Hester Clinckar, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lancelot Clinckar, of the City of London, Basketmaker; at Broxborne aforesaid.

Feb. 7 John Whitehead, of Chesthunt, Herts, & Susan Smith, of Broxborne, s^{d} co., widow of John Smith, Yeoman; at Broxborne afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 John Adney, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Mary Steedman, 41, widow of Edmund Steedman, late of St Mildred's, Poultry, Milliner, dec^{d}; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 10 Silvester Webb, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Palmer, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 10 George Curteis [in margin "Curtis"], of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, "Barbitonsor," & Katherine Thomas, Spinster, dau. of John Thomas, dec^{d}; at St Laurence Pountney, London.

Feb. 11 Richard Pie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Anne Paulin, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Paulin, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 12 Richard Baker, of Pensus, co. Kent, Warrener, & Elizabeth Surren, of Leighton, co. Essex, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, Lond.

Feb. 13 Sir James Ley, K^{t}, Attorney of the Court of Wards & Liveries, Widower, 60, & the Lady Mary Bowyer, 40, widow of Sir William Bowyer, K^{t}, dec^{d} a year since; alleged by Thomas Bower, of Ewerne Minster, co. Dorset; at [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Richard Searle [subs. "Serll"], of St Gregory's, Bachelor, 24, free of the Merchant Taylors of London, & Joyce Leigh, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Leigh, of [*blank*], co. Dorset, Esq., who consents; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 14 Daniel Speede, of St Faith's, London, Stationer, & Matilda Garrett, Spinster, dau. of Cornelius Garrett, of the City of London, Tailor; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 14 John Upton, Bricklayer, & Alice Exton, widow of Henry Exton, Wheelwright; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 15 Edward Grundall, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Anne Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett, Husbandman; at Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex.

Feb. 16 Daniel Badcocke, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Cutler, & Mary Peirce, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 John Wells, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & [*blank*] Bateman; at Stepney, Middx. [The entry unfinished.]

Feb. 19 Robert Cooke, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Yeoman, & Anne Wynne, of same, widow of Rowland Wynne, late of same; at same.

Feb. 21 Thomas Huges [in margin "Hughes"], of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Pratt, of Totnam, s^{d} co., widow of Isaac Pratt; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Mar. 9 Thomas Harrad, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Crepidariu' Sutore'," & Sibbell Hunt, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of John Hunt, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 9 Richard Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Vintner, & Barbara Fletcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Edward Fletcher; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Mar. 10 Christopher Barcocke, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Bachelor, & Blandina Goodall, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Spinster; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Henry Clench, of St Rumwall in Colchester, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, 26, & Jane Harlakenden, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, Spinster, 16, dau. of

1617-18

Richard Harlakenden, Esq., of same, who consents; at Earl's Colne aforesaid.

Mar. 17 Paul Bowcher, Gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, Widower, about 60, & Ellen Blomson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, about 60, widow of John Blomson, decd 1½ years since; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 21 John Rudhall, of Dore, co. Herts, Gent., son of Richard Rudhall, Esq., late of same, decd, & Cicely Everie, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Everie, decd; at St John Zachary, London.

1618.

Mar. 25 Thomas Bordman, of St John Zachary, London, Yeoman, & Anne Phillippes, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Roger Phillippes, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 6 John Acton, Gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Widower, about 33, & Elizabeth Raynye, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Raynye, of same, Woollen Draper; consent of her parents; at St Bennet's Gracechurch.

April 9 Roger Pearson, of St Bride's, London, "Lignatorem," & Elizabeth Waynwright, of Bridewell precinct, London, Spinster, dau. of John Waynwright, of same; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

April 10 Thomas Bradshawe, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Potts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, dau. of John Potts, of same, Button Maker; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

April 15 Duncan Primrose, Gent., & Nichola Primrose, Spinster, dau. of James Primrose, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent.; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

April 16 Charles Coleson, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Katherine Worsey, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Worsey, decd; at Christ Church, London.

April 16 Robert Poulson, Gent., Bachr, 19, son of Robert Poulson, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., decd (consent of his mother Anne Huntley *alias* Poulson, wife of William Huntley), & Margery Rithe, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Rithe, of Fawler, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

April 17 James Cole, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, & Katherine Darling, of St Clement, Eastcheap, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Darling, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 17 John Gravener, of Witham, co. Essex, Clothier, & Priscilla Bridges, of Coxall, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Bridges, late of same, Clothier, decd; at Great Tey, co. Essex.

April 18 Philip Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Fitch, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, Widow; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 20 William Lane, of the City of London, Merchant Tailor, & Ellen Daye, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Daye, of Chard, co. Somerset, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

April 20 Richard Gresham, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Feltmaker, & Anne Tarver, widow of Nicholas Tarver, late of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

April 25 Richard Feild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Frances Fisher, of Deptford, co. Kent, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of same, Yeoman; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

April 25 Anthony Ollarinshawe, of the City of London, "Vestiariu'," & Anne Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Smith, of same, Husbandman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 25 Thomas Marten, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Wyn, Spr, dau. of James Wyn, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

1618

April 27 Anthony Peede, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & "Ewlanea'" Upcott, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of Richard Upcott, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

May 1 Edward Wilkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Sarah Vicars, of same, widow of Robert Vicars, late of same; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 2 William Parkhurst, Esq., of St Clement Danes, & Anne Elvis, of St Mary Spittle, London, Spinster, 22, her father decd 2 years since; at parish church of the Savoy. [In Vicar-General's Book "dau. of Sir Jervis Elvis, Kt, decd."]

May 2 Ralph Hansby [subs. "Ansbie"], Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 27, & Etheldred Gerrard, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Garrard, late of Trent, co. Somerset, decd; consent of Mary Gerrard, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

May 4 Hugh Atwell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., & Mary Partridge, of same, widow of John Partridge, late of same, Gardener; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 20 William Alleson, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Broomer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Broomer, of same, Yeoman; at South Mims aforesaid.

May 21 Robert Miller, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Matt Maker, & Agnes Rawlens, of same, Spinster, dau. of Barnaby Rawlens, of same, Butcher; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 22 Thomas Grove, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tailor, & Jane Benninge, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Benning, of Barkhamstead, sd co., Husbandman; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

May 22 John Chapple, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Hester Minus *alias* Maior [? Minus *alias* Major], of Barking, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Minus *alias* Maior, of same, Gent.; at Barking afsd.

May 26 Francis Quarles, Gent., of Romford, Essex, Bachelor, about 26, & Ursely Woodgate, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Woodgate, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 27 Charles Travers [in Vicar-General's Book "Towers"], Tanner, Bachelor, 34, & Margaret Higgs, Spinster, 28, dau. of Thomas Higgs, late of Cheltnam, co. Gloucester, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 29 John Stocke, of Matchin, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Phillis Lyman, of Navestock, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Lyman, decd; at Christ Church, London.

May 30 Christopher Lanman, of the City of London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Ellam, of same, Spinster, dau. of Andrew Ellam, of same, Merchant; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 3 George Jacobb, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, "Barbitonsor," & Margaret Miller, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Miller, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 4 Benedict Grove, Sailor, & Margaret Johnson, widow of Edward Johnson; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

June 8 John Gates, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Ellen Palmer, of St Bride's, London, widow of John Palmer, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 11 Thomas Edwards, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, & Joane Richardson, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, dau. of Arthur Richardson, of Hackney, co. Middlesex; at St Lawrence Pountney aforesaid.

June 12 John Lord, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Burton, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Burton, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1618

June 13 Robert Beauchamp, of St Sepulchre's, London, Porter, & Anne Alder, of sd City, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 15 Henry Feveryere, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Joane Wilson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilson, decd; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 15 Richard Hawkins, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Cooke, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

June 19 John Smith, of Deptford co. Kent, "Naupegu'," & Margaret Webb, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Webb, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 20 Mr William Allabaster, D.D., of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachr, 50, & Katherine Lloyd, of same, widow of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., decd; at St Bennett Sherehogg.

June 22 Mr John Raven, Dr of Physic, Widower, 35, & Leah Cotton, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Allen Cotton, Alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son Edmund Cotton, of London, Draper; at St Martin's Orgar.

June 23 William Ellesworth, Feltmaker, & Margaret Grymmell, widow of William Grymmell, Feltmaker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 25 William Lee, of Barnet, Herts, Butcher, Bachelor, & Grisell Birch, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Birch, of same, Husbandman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 25 Andrew Weekes, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Gemmett, of same, Widow; at Christ Church, London.

June 25 William Barriston, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Painter, & Sarah Bates, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Bates, of Brading, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 26 Peter Wright, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachr, 33, & Avis Langley, of same, Spinster, 28, dau. of John Langley, Citizen & Draper, of London, who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

June 27 Humphrey Puller, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Tailor, son of John Puller, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Tailor, & Jane Harding, of Enfield afsd, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harding, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 27 Daniel Gates, Mariner, & Margaret Dowdswell, widow of [*blank*] Dowdswell, Chandler, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 1 Robert Chilmeyd, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Wilkinson, of St Gregory's, London, Spr; at St Gregory's afsd.

July 1 Peter Jervis, of Prittlewell, Essex, Draper, Bachr, 23, parents dead, & Elizabeth Bundock, of Eastwood, Essex, 20, widow of [*blank*] Bundock, late of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, decd a year ago; at Prittlewell.

July 4 Sir Arthur Dakins, Kt, now of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Shirley, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Kt, now of St Peter's, Westminster, whose consent is attested by Sir John Tracy, Kt; at St Olave's, Old Jewry.

July 8 John Flanner, of Woodford, co. Essex, Barber Chirurgeon, & Elizabeth Griggs, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 11 William Hardwick, Gent., of Enfield, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Bowman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 30, her father decd; consent of her kinsman John Wallis, of St Stephen's aforesaid, Wax Chandler; at St Lawrence Pountney.

July 16 William Pearcie, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Francis Hatter, Spinster, dau. of Charles Hatter, of same, Husbandman; at Christ Church, London.

1618

July 17 Bartholomew Newsham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Carpenter, & Agnes Johnson, of same, widow of John Johnson, Laborer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 23 Gabriel Norton, of Westham, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Brooke, decd; at Trinity in the Minories, London.

July 23 John Jones, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Tailor, Bachelor, & Mary Palmer, of same, widow of Henry Palmer, "piscator," decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 24 Valentine Penson, of Trinity, Minories, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Tees, of same, widow of Matthew Tees; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 24 Christopher Reeve, Gent., of Barking, Essex, Bachr, 27, & Katherine Bucke, of Westham, Essex, widow of Francis Bucke, decd about 7 years since; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 26 Thomas Browne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Margaret Davies, of same, widow of John Davies; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

July 28 William Knowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Abbott, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Abbott, decd; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

July 29 Thomas Dickenson, of St Bartholomew the Less, Blacksmith, & Thomasine Morris, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Morris, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 3 John Hearne, Gent., & Susan Woodward, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster, dau. of John Woodward, of same, Grocer; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Aug. 3 William Baseley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Baker, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Francis Sharp, Leatherseller; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 3 William Barkley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant, & Magdalen Archer, of Thaydon Garnon, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Henry Archer, Gent., decd; at Epping, co. Essex.

Aug. 3 John Greene, Brewer, & Anne Sandes, widow of [*blank*] Sandes, late of St Olave, Southwark, Feltmaker; at St James in the Wall, London.

Aug. 5 Evan Abowen, of Woodford, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Isabel Vause, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Vause, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Aug. 6 Robert Snelling, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silkthrowster, & Elizabeth Brasennell, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, dau. of Peter Brasennell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bricklayer; at St Mildred's, Poultry, London.

Aug. 6 Thomas Childe, Gent., of Watford, Herts, Bachr, 27, & Dorothy Clarke, of same, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her near kinsman Sir Charles Morrison, Kt, with whom she lives; at Sarret, Herts. [Vicar-General's Book says she was "dau. of John Clarke, decd."]

Aug. 10 Robert Warren, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Agnes Rowland, of same, widow of James Rowland, late of same, Sailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Charles Martindall, of Christ Church, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Hatre, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Hatre, of Basingstone, co. Hants, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 Ralph Babington, Haberdasher, & Barbara Langley, Spinster, dau. of John Langley, of the City of London, Draper; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London.

Aug. 12 Edward Dentithe, of London, Goldweaver, & Elizabeth Mountaine, widow of Robert Mountaine, late of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1618

Aug. 15 Edward Egerton, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachr, 60, & Elizabeth Waller, of same, 26, widow of William Waller, Esq., decd 2 years since; at St Giles in Fields.

Aug. 17 John Man, Bricklayer, & Helen Randall, Spinster, of Staines, co. Middlesex, dau. of John Randall, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 18 Alexander Barnes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Jane Blackbourne, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Blackbourne, late of same, decd; at St Catharine Creechurch, London.

Aug. 18 Francis Androes, of St Margaret Moses, London, Draper, & Mary Carrier, Spinster, dau. of Barnard Carrier, Clerk; at Hadley, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 20 John Walell, Merchant, & Anne Mason, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Brian Mason; at Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 20 Humphrey Downes, of the City of London, Wax Chandler, & Anne Porter, Spr, dau. of Edward Porter, decd; at Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 22 Henry Volens, of St Augustine's, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Howard, Spinster, dau. of John Howard, decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Aug. 22 William Haynes, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Baker, & Ellen Townsend, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Townsend, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 Rowland Rayner, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Ursula Rayner, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Rayner, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 29 Richard Stowe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Owen, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Owen, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 William Adams, Fustian Maker, & Mary Morley, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Morley, decd; at Finchingfield aforesaid.

Sep. 5 Anthony Howgate, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Nayler, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Nayler, of Stone, co. Stafford, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 7 Seth Langham, of Stortford, Herts, Gent., & Mary Solme, of Copford, co. Essex, widow of John Solme; at Tendring, co. Essex.

Sep. 9 Jeremiah Burges, Clerk, Rector of Okeley Parva, co. Essex, & Penelope Mannocke, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Mannocke, decd; at Okeley aforesaid.

Sep. 13 John English, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Barnes, of St Clement Danes, widow of John Barnes, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 14 Nicholas Farnesby, of St Olave Jewry, London, Joyner, & Ellen Haselwood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of John Haselwood, late of same, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 14 Samuel Everard, Gent., of Theydon Garnish, Bachr, 38, & Joane Dun, Spinster, 21 or 22, dau. of Sir Daniel Dun, Kt, decd; consent of her mother Lady Joane Dun; at some parish church in diocese of London.

Sep. 15 William Kinge, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Edith St John's, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Maurice St John's, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 18 Abel Swynerton, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Silkman, & Mary Gilman, Spinster, dau. of John Gilman, decd; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Sep. 23 John Axton, son of Thomas Axton, of Hexen, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cluen, dau. of Daniel Cluen, of Hendon, co. Middlesex; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1618

Sep. 26 Richard Wilkinson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Tailor, & Joane Littleale, of St Michael Royal, London, Spr, dau. of John Littleale, of same, Clothworker; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Sep. 26 Hannibal Lewcie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Labourer, & Anne Phillips, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Sep. 26 Thomas Jeay, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, above 21, & Elizabeth Roper, of St Dunstan's West, 22, widow of Robert Roper, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent., decd about 1½ years since; at St Mary, Islington.

Sep. 28 Robert Hames [? Haines], of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Armorer, & Ellen Sawcie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spinster; at St James in the Wall, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Thomas Barrow, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Elizabeth Seaman, of same, widow of John Seaman, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 29 William Jones, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, & Anne Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Allen, Shoemaker; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Sep. 29 Richard Vernam, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Carver, & Frances Sharp, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Sharp, of Flowre, co. Northton, Carpenter, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 29 Thomas Cox, of Stepney, Middlesex, Clothworker, & Martha Thomas, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Spinster, dau. of John Thomas, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 30 John Perryn, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, Tailor, & Mary Giles, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of William Giles, late of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Baker; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 1 John Greame, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq., & Dorothy Goldan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Oct. 2 William Bennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Shoemaker, & Mary Lee, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Lee, late of St Andrew, Holborn, Innholder, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Oct. 2 Rowland Wetherall, of St Trinity, Trinity Lane, London, Clothworker, & Margaret More, widow of Thomas More, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Plummer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 5 Anthony Fox, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Browne, of Chingford, Essex, widow of William Browne, late of same, Yeoman; at St James in the Wall, London.

Oct. 7 Richard Terrett, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Plummer, & Elizabeth Richardson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Richardson, decd; at St James aforesaid.

Oct. 7 Edward James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Jones, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, decd; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Oct. 7 John Hall, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Vennell, of same, widow of Gregory Vennell, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 9 William Kettle, Rector of Dunton, co. Essex, & Anne Worthington, of same, widow of Thomas Worthington; at St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 10 Thomas Hughes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Lignatorem," & Martha Moseley, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 11 William Nevell, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Cock, of South Weald, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Cock, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 12 Richard Gay, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Anne Smith, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Widow; at St Michael aforesaid.

Oct. 13 John Gittens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, & Margaret Cooke, widow of Edward Cooke, late of the City of London; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1618

Oct. 14 Richard Barwis, of the City of London, Gent., & Audrey Bacon, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bacon, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 14 Lawrence Saltmarsh, of Little Laver, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Jarrett, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jarrett, of same, Husbandman; at Roothing Plumbea, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 Thomas Harlie, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Latham, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Latham, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 17 Duncan Manton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cordwainer, & Rebecca Whitwell, Spinster, dau. of Charles Whitwell, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Oct. 20 Edmund Bellamy, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Lawe, widow of Thomas Lawe; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Oct. 20 Edmund Rolfe, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Salter, of Edmonton, Middx., widow of John Salter, Yeoman; at Edmonton afsd.

Oct. 22 Henry Rowse, of the City of London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Matthewes, of St Andrew Undershaft, said City, Spinster; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

Oct. 23 Robert Hanscombe, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Fells, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Wm Fells, Wine Cooper, decd; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 23 John Jackson, Yeoman, & Audrey Holmes, Spinster, dau. of Robert Holmes, of Leverington in the Isle of Ely, Yeoman; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Steventon, of St Bennet Fink, London, Grocer, & Mary Knight, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Knight, decd.

Oct. 27 John Smith, of Wapping, Sailor, & Mary Toogood, of same, Spr, dau. of William Toogood, Grocer, decd; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Oct. 27 Edmund Corse, of Buntingford, Herts, Yeoman, & Bethia Yates, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Yates, Clerk, decd; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 28 Henry Ruggesby, of St Alban's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Glover, & Mary Goodes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Goodes, of same, Fellmonger; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 29 Thomas Speller, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Earle, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Earle, decd; at Hatfield Broadoak aforesaid.

Oct. 29 William Barrow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Bramhall, of same, widow of Godfrey Bramhall, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Oct. 29 Maximillian Pettie, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, above 30, & Elizabeth Mayney, of St Giles Chalfont, co. Bucks, aged 17 or more, widow of John Mayney, Esq., decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

[*Last entry in Vol. VI. is* 29 *October* 1618.]

[*First entry in Vol. VII. and VIII.* (*together*) *is* 30 *October* 1618.]

1618.

Oct. 30 Richard Wootton, of Great All Hallows, London, "Lignatorem," & Sarah Brookes, of St Swithin's, London, Spr; at St Swithin's afsd.

Oct. 30 Thomas Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Amy Askie, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 31 James Part, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Hayward, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow of William Hayward; at Great Stanmore aforesaid.

1618

Oct. 31 Edward Hawke, of the City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Harbert, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Herbert, dec^{d}; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 2 Nicholas Gaywood, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Steedman, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Steedman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 William Trewlove, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Ursler, of St Antholin's, London; at St Antholin's aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Thomas Falcon, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Gray, of St Benet Fink, London, Spinster; at St Benet Fink afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Christopher Lewes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Tailor, & Anne Exton, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Exton, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid.

Nov. 10 John Moore, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Ley, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Thomas Ley, Carpenter; at St Nicholas Acon aforesaid.

Nov. 10 Walter Rolte, Gent., now of St Botolph, Aldgate, son of Walter Rolte, Esq., of Clifton, Beds, who consents, & Frances Dixey, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir Wulstan Dixey, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, K^{t}, who consents; attested by William Parsell, of St Botolph's aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, brother in law to s^{d} Walter Rolte the younger; at Stepney.

Nov. 13 William Hursome & Alice Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 14 John Pave, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Wheatly, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wheatly, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 16 Thomas Bicke, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Hosier, & Elizabeth Pooley, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Pooley, of same, Perfumer; at St Michael Bassishaw aforesaid.

Nov. 18 Oliver Greene, D^{r} of Physic, Widower, 52, & Mary Mercer, 33, widow of Maximilian Mercer, late of Ewelme, co. Oxon, dec^{d} 4 years ago; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Nov. 21 Richard Vaughan, of All Hallows Barking, London, Silk Throwster, & Frances Goodwin, of Casthorton, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of William Goodwin, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Clothworker; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Nov. 22 George Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Joane Stevens, of same, widow of William Stevens, Poulterer; at [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Thomas Cooke, of Barnett, Herts, Tanner, & Rebecca Purchas, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Purchas, dec^{d}; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Nov. 23 Michael Beckett, of Tuddington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Yate, of Twickenham, widow of William Yate; at New Brainford, Middlesex.

Nov. 24 Abraham Nunnes, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Joyner, & Mary Smith, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*], Smith, dec^{d}; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Roger May, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Knight, Spinster, dau. of John Knight, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Farrier; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

Nov. 25 Francis Feaken, of St Mary Somerset, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Griffin, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, widow of John Griffin, Cooper; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Roger Bragg, of Christ Church, London, Linen Draper, & Mary Wingham, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Wingham, dec^{d}; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

1618

Nov. 26 Thomas Russell, Yeoman, & Mary Earle, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster.

Nov. 26 John Wellington, of St Catherine Creechurch, Salter, & Katherine Harbart, of St Margaret Moses, London; at St Catherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Nov. 27 John Newey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sadler, & Bridget Weston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Weston, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 28 Thomas Powell, of the City of London, Vintner, & Judith Muggleton, of St Alphage, London, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 28 Robert Hartwell, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Grocer, & Dorothy Wilkes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilkes, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 30 Josiah Tulley, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Jenkins, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jenkins, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 30 John Isick, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, & Ursula Lawes [*sic*], of same, Spinster, dau. of William Lawson [*sic*], decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 30 Nathaniel Tasker, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Lambe, of St Mary Somerset, sd City, widow of John Lambe, Gent.; at St James in the Wall, London.

Dec. 1 Robert Dumvile, Clerk, B.A., & Mary Chapman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Chapman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Dec. 2 John Northage, of Felsted, Essex, Sherman, & Sarah Lilford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Lilford, of same, Tanner; at St James in the Wall, London.

Dec. 5 George Tayler, Butcher, & Agnes Crane, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crane, decd; at Chaldwell, Essex.

Dec. 5 Thomas Corwin, of St Clement Danes, Perfumer, & Margaret Dormer, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dormer, decd; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 5 Thomas Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Susan Bickerstafe, of same, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Dec. 7 William Bourne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Cordwainer, & Agnes Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Richard Johnson; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 7 Thomas Speller, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Earle, Spinster, dau. of John Earle, of Great Parndon, sd co., "faberferrarii"; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 7 James Tench, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Ironmonger, & Mary Eyres, of same, Spinster, dau. of Walter Eyres, of Reading, Berks, "Vestiar'"; at St Michael aforesaid.

Dec. 8 Henry Wiat, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 22, son of George Wiat, Esq., of Boxley, Kent, & Catherine Finch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 26, dau. of Sir Henry Finch, Kt, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, who consents; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Dec. 12 Robert Banckes, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, & Christian Price, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 12 John Butler, of St Benet Fink, London, Shoemaker, & Winifred Fewsdale, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, dau. of John Fewsdale, late of Chesthunt, co. Herts, decd; at St Peter le Poor aforesaid.

Dec. 16 John Jones, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Mary Williams, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 16 Edward Witcherley, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Draper, & Lettice Skinner, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, dau. of John Skinner, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1618

Dec. 17 John Ganney, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Margery Olave, of same, widow of Abel Olave, late of same, Butcher; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.

Dec. 17 Thomas Browne, Gent., & Elizabeth Aldredge, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Aldredge, decd; at Lawford, co. Essex.

Dec. 17 Anthony Turner, of Highgate, Middlesex, Laborer, & Dorothy Buckingham, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Buckingham, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 18 Thomas Howes [in margin "Hewes"], of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Keas, widow of John Keas, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tombmaker; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 21 Isaac Ledanoys, of the City of Westminster, Frenchman, & Elizabeth Hill, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hill, Gent., decd; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 22 James Parry, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Luckinge, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Luckinge, of Roothing, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 23 John Evans, Gent., of St Bennet Grace Church, Bachelor, 35, & Edith Woolner, of the Savoy, 40, widow of Arthur Woolner, Inholder, decd a year since; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Robert Shawe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Amy Smith, of St Mary Somerset, London, dau. of William Smith, of Milton, co. Northton, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Dec. 30 William Billey, of St Antholin's, London, Salter, & Anne Gillman, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, dau. of John Gillman, late of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., decd; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

1618-19.

Jan. 2 Robert Cooper, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Sadler, & Beatrice Brookes, of St Mary, Savoy, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Brookes, Cutler; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Jan. 8 William Wilson, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cheesemonger, & Catherine Oldis, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Oldis, of Ebminster, co. Dorset, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 11 John Wright, Husbandman, & Alice Baxter, Spinster, dau. of Richard Baxter, late of Northbrowne, co. Kent, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 13 George Towe, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joane Freake, of Stanwell, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Freake, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 13 Walter Meres, of Langham, co. Essex, Gent., & Parnell Tey, of Rayleigh, sd co., Spinster; at Rayleigh aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Philip White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Dorothy Peacock, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Peacock, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 23 Israel Edwin, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Goade, of same, Spr; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 25 [*blank*] Wainwright, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Haberdasher, & Sarah Hurlbutt, Spinster, dau. of John Hurlbutt, decd; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Jan. 25 John Edmed, of St Magnus, London, Cutler, & Sarah Larkyn, of St Helen's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Larkyn, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, Mercer, decd; at St Helen's afsd.

Jan. 26 William Brett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Soapboiler, & "Egidiam" Stagg, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Stagg, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1618-19

Jan. 28 Mr Tobie Hewit, Clerk, M.A., Parson of Bulpham, co. Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Wignall, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Richard Wignall, Parson of Barking, who consents; at Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 29 William Wetherley, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Finchley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Jan. 29 Edward Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, & Katherine Latham, of same, widow of Edmund Latham, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Jan. 29 John Lambe, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Mary Felsted, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Felsted, of same, Yeoman; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Robert Davies, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Bill, widow of Thomas Bill; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 29 Henry Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Adams, Spinster, of same parish, dau. of [*blank*] Adams, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 30 Edward Chaundler, of Wapping in par. Stepney, co. Middx., & Thomasine Bennett, of same, widow of Hugh Bennett, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 1 John Symonds, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Anne Seley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Seley, Butcher, decd; at St Mary Mounthawe, London.

Feb. 1 William Baugham, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Girdler, & Rebecca Clerk, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Clerk, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Feb. 1 John Sage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Porter, & Joane Vesey, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Vesey, decd; at St Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid.

Feb. 2 William Freake, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Schoolmaster, & & Phillippa Aston, of same, widow of William Aston, late of sd City, Linen Draper; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Christopher Weadley, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Gent., & Jane Gold, of same, widow of William Gold, Musician; at St Peter's in the Tower of London.

Feb. 2 Edmond Petley, Gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachr, 33, & Elizabeth Grant, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, 28, dau. of James Grant, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., whose consent is attested by his son Thomas Grant; at St Andrew Hubberd, London.

Feb. 3 John Sleigh, Gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachr, 35, & Anne Woodson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22, dau. of Henry Woodson, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 3 Francis Glascocke, Gent., of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Cutts, of Debden, sd co., Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir William Cutts, late of same, decd; consent of her mother in law the Lady Margaret Cutts, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 3 Roger Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Anne Thomas, of St Bride's, London, widow of Lewis Thomas, Clothworker; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 John Symonds, of Highgate, Middlesex, Goldsmith, & Catherine Thornton, Spinster, dau. of John Thornton, of same, Button Maker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 4 Francis Fletcher, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Woodward, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Woodward, Gent., decd; at St George's, Bot. Lane, London.

1618-19

Feb. 4 Theodore Moyses, of Stepney, Middlesex, Vintner, & Joane Benwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Benwell, of Reading, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Mary Staining, London.

Feb. 4 Richard Casweld, of St Swithin's, London, White Baker, & Mary Slany, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Slany, of Hem, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Michael afsd.

Feb. 5 Francis Allen, of Little Stanmore, co. Middlesex, Oatmealman, Bachelor, & Anne Philpott, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Philpott, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 5 John Karsley, of Preston Candover, co. Southton, Husbandman, & Elmina Barton, now residing in St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Daniel Day, of Barley, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Margaret Chipperfield, of Berden, co. Essex, Spinster; at Barley aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Thomas Symonds, of St Bride's, London, Barbertonsor, & Wilmot Fayre, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Faire, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Hawker, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Mary Hewett, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr, dau. of George Hewett, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, Chirurgeon, decd; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 8 Richard Pullinge ["Pullen" in Vicar-General's Book], of St Dunstan's West, Grocer, Bachr, 24, & Freeman of the City, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Laurence Pountney, Spinster, 28, her father long since decd; George Bolton, of St Bride's, Merchant Taylor, attests consent of Sir Thomas Hewett, Kt, of St Laurence Pountney, with whom said Elizabeth liveth as a servant & hath this 7 years past; at St Laurence Pountney.

Feb. 8 Silvester Pickman, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Tailor, & Margaret Allen, of same, widow of George Allen; at Chigwell aforesaid.

Feb. 8 John Bettle, of Sandford Rivers, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Dionisia Manser, of same, Spr; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Feb. 8 John Angell, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Anne Palmer, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, decd; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Feb. 9 Thomas Norman, of the City of London, Cook, & Anne Terry, widow of Richard Terry, Cook; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 9 John Wilkes, of Enfield, Middlesex, Laborer, Bachelor, & Magdalen Wight, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wight, decd; at Hackney aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Thomas Watson, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Baker, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, widow of Richard Browne, Laborer; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 18 William Plasse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Phebe Waters, of same, widow of James Waters, Ironmonger; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 18 John Englishe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mariner, & Suzan Garrett, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Garrett, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Thomas Shadford, Cordwainer, & Amy Rotherie, widow of John Rotherie, Labourer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 2 Dominick Vanoutwick, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Cordwainer, & Barbara Hedghogg, widow of John Hedghogg; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 2 John Dunn, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Plasterer, & Alice White, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert White, late of Biddenham, co. Bedford, decd; at Christ Church, London, afsd.

Mar. 3 Abraham Stanly, of All Hallows Barking, London, Plasterer, & Elizabeth Stringer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Stringer, Sailor; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

1618-19

Mar. 5 Robert Bonnicke, Mealman, & Frances Bradshawe, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Bradshawe; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 9 William Shelton, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Silk Dyer, & Anne Smith, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Smith, decd; at St Michael aforesaid.

Mar. 9 John Sagge, Gent., of London, Bachr, 22, son of John Sagge, of Okeham, co. York, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Storie, Spinster, 27, of St Giles, Cripplegate, dau. of Richard Storie, of Patterington, co. York, Gent.; sd Elizabeth now servant to Timothy Francklen, of St Giles aforesaid, Carpenter, who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 13 Thomas Marston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Grocer, & Anne Oteley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Oteley, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Anthony Thatcher, of St Katherine by the Tower of London, Shoemaker, & Mary Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Clarke, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 24 Oswell Cockey, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Fisher, widow of Michael Fisher; at St Bartholomew, Smithfield, London.

Mar. 24 Roger Dade, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Grocer, & Katherine Lea, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Lea, of Alveley, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Helen's, London.

1619.

Mar. 25 Daniel Cawdry, of the City of London, Clerk, A.M., & Katherine Cleere, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Cleere, of same, Dyer; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Mar. 25 Richard Farrington, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Grace Potter, of St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Potter, of Hamick, co. Devon, Clothworker; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 25 Humphrey Frodsham, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 26, & Bathonia Hales, of same, Spinster, dau. of Mr John Hales, late of Croseley, co. Warwick, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 29 John Thorpe, Yeoman, & Mary Cheney, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cheney, Gent., decd; at St Nicholas Cold Abbey, London.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Hall, Husbandman, & Mary Nott, Spinster, dau. of George Nott, Tailor, decd; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 29 Thomas Turner, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, Feltmaker, Bachelor, & Agnes Hopkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hopkins, of Longe, co. Hants, Clerk, decd; at Bridewell Chapel.

Mar. 31 Francis Torles, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Wadbrooke, Spinster, dau. of John Wadbrooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 31 Maximilian Bucke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, Mercer, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hunter, of same, 30, widow of Thomas Hunter, Ironmonger, decd ¾ year ago; at St Peter's aforesaid.

April 1 John Coxswett, of Radwinter, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Trotter, of Rayleigh, dau. of Thomas Trotter, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 John Killicke, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Grenowes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grenowes, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 2 John Bryan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cutler, & Susan Harrison, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Harrison, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1619

April 3 Adrian Dossevel, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Mariner, & Sarah Pierse, of same, Spr, dau. of Martin Pierse, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 5 Richard Pell, of Wapping Wall, Middlesex, Mercer, & Mary Seamer, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Seamer, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

April 5 Richard Scott, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Lucy Ridley, of Westham, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ridley, decd; at Westham aforesaid.

April 5 George Barefoote, Clerk, Rector of Fyfield, co. Essex, & Katherine Barefoote, Spinster, dau. of Benedict [? Bennett] Barefoote, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 9 John Huggin, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Jane Hubberd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Jonas Hubberd, Wheelwright, decd; at Christ Church, London.

April 12 Thomas Read, Innkeeper, & Winifred Williams, of Hackney, Middlesex, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 12 William Nashe, Cook, & Bridget Lyddell, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lyddell, of Littleworth, co. Leicester, Husbandman; at Stepney, Midx.

April 14 Alexander Watson, Yeoman, & Rose Beacham, widow of Thomas Beacham, "textor"; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 17 David Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Anne Price, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Price, of same, Labourer; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 17 Edward Whitehead, of Fayrestead, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Harrington, of Stanford Rivers, sd county, Spinster, dau. of John Harrington, of same, Yeoman; at Stanford Rivers afsd.

April 17 Daniel Perry, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Woollen Draper, Widower, & Elizabeth Pye, of same, widow of John Pye, Carpenter; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

April 20 John Porter, Clerk, & Margaret Henshaw, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Henshaw, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

April 21 Richard Jepp, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Durrant, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Durrant, decd; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

April 21 William Blake, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Chirurgeon, & Faith Spencer, of St Michael, Huggin Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spencer, decd; at St Michael's aforesaid.

April 23 William Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, "Aquavite Stiller," & Alice Cole, widow of Walter Cole, of Stepney, co. Middlesex; at St [*blank*], Paul's Wharf, London.

April 23 John Kempton, of East Barnet, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Feild, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Feild, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Enfield aforesaid.

April 26 Arthur Blunt, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Worster, of New Brandfort, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Worster, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 William Banckes, of White Rooding, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Darbie, of Hutton, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Darbie, late of same, decd; at White Roding aforesaid.

April 28 Richard Campion, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Embroiderer, & Katherine Whitlidge, Spinster, dau. of William Whitlidge, now of the King's Bench, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe aforesaid.

April 29 Brian Nelson, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16, dau. of William Robinson, of Ayskarth ["Askirth" in Vicar-General's Book], co. York, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

1619

May 3 Francis Teniellaport, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., & Mary Hungerford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Frances Hungerford, of same, Widow; at St James in the Wall, London.

May 3 John Pittson, Husbandman, & Margaret Dowsett, Spinster, dau. of James Dowsett, of same, Husbandman; at Littlington *alias* Littleton, co. Middlesex.

May 5 John Chatfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, dau. of John Jackson, Clerk, Vicar of Hisson, co. Kent; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 5 John Wilcocks, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Flanders, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

May 5 Thomas Hyde, Esq., Widower, 32, & Lucy Chauncey, Spinster, 20, dau. of George Chauncey, of Barking, Essex, Esqr, who consents; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 7 Thomas Williams, of Hodsdowne, co. Herts, Vintner, & Sarah Campe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Campe, late of Nazing, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Broxborne, co. Herts.

May 7 Robert Williams, Clerk, Curate of Chesthunt, Herts, & Margaret Waterbish, Spinster, dau. of Robert Waterbish, late of Barling, co. Essex, Linen Draper, decd; at Chesthunt afsd.

May 8 William Bradfield, of St Margaret Moses, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Dyer, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Dyer, of the City of London, Salter; at St Mildred afsd.

May 8 Alexander Brand, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Millener, & Ellen Hurleston, of South Okendon, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Hurlston, of same, Gent.; at South Okenden afsd.

May 8 Mr William Crashawe, Clerk, B.D., of St Mary, Whitechapel [called "Rector" in Vicar-General's Book], Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Skynner, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of Anthony Skynner, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

May 11 George Cocke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Firkinman, & Jane Houghton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Houghton; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

May 12 Paul Buck, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 67, & Mary Sheringham, of same, Spinster, 38, dau. of Dennys Sheringham, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

May 13 Lawrence Ashton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Clothworker, Widower, & Anne Monney, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, Spr, her parents dead; at Edmonton aforesaid.

May 14 Thomas Harris, Husbandman, & "Damora'" Cooke, Spinster, dau. of William Cooke, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 15 George Horwood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Clothworker, & Anne Wellinge, of same, widow of [*blank*] Wellinge, Gent.; at St Dunstan aforesaid.

May 19 John Kendall, of All Hallows, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Huett, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Huett, decd; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

May 19 Elkanah Paddy, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, Taylor, & Rose Hubbersted, of Staines, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hubbersted, decd; at Staines aforesaid.

May 19 Henry Collinson, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Fruiterer, & Richardina Nokes, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Nokes, late of Feversham, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin afsd.

May 19 John Godfrey, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Bachelor, & Anne Stevens, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Stevens, late of same, Sailor, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

1619

May 20 Joseph Minton, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hill, of the City of Westminster, widow of Humphrey Hill, Tailor; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 20 Thomas Fuller, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Andrewes, Spr, dau. of John Andrewes, Yeoman; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 22 George Leigh, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Vintner, & Isabell Bowles, of same, widow of James Bowles, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 24 Richard Gooding, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, Widower, & Rose Hitchcock, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hitchcock, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 26 Mr Hugh Floyd, D.D., Widower, 33, & Sisley Ailmer, of Much Hadham, Herts, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Dr Theophilus Ailmer, Archdeacon of London, who consents; at Much Hadham afsd.

May 29 Edmund Poyntell, Gent., of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Bachelor, 27, & Judith Shetterden, Spinster, 19, dau. of Daniel Shetterden, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., who consents; at Stepney, Middx.

May 29 John Corbie, Yeoman, & Anne Kirton, Spinster, of Rislipp, Middlesex, dau. of Richard Kirton, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

May 31 John Wilkinson, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Apothecary, Bachelor, & Sarah Boys, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Boys, of same, Clothworker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 31 Henry Smith, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Elizabeth Philipps, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Philipps, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 31 William Kennett, of Fulham, Middlesex, Wheelwright, & Anne Hall, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Hall, decd; at Fulham.

June 1 Richard Geale, of Isleworth, Middx., Husbandman, & Anne Bennett, widow of William Bennett, late of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 3 Edmund Thornebury, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 30, & Anne King, of Neatswell [?], co. Essex, 40, widow of Thomas King, Yeoman, decd 2 years since; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

June 5 Joseph Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Taylor, & Alice French, of same, Spinster, dau. of William French, of Medmenham, co. Berks, Bargeman; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 7 Nicholas Beale, of Heston, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Sallett, of Hanwell, sd co., Spinster, dau. of George Sallett, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Hanwell aforesaid.

June 8 William Hallman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Joane Hobbes, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hobbes, late of Ardington, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St Faith's, London.

June 9 Edward Austen, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Freemason, & Margaret Okeley, of same, widow of George Okeley, Gent.; at St Martin aforesaid.

June 11 Cuthbert Marshall, Gent., & Frances Hutchins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of John Hutchins, late of same, Scrivener; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 11 Thomas Philpott, of Trinity, Minories, London, Dier, & Grace Cooper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of George Cooper, of Watton, co. Herts, Shoemaker; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 12 Edward Heathe, of Enfield, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Palmer, widow of Thomas Palmer, late of North Mims, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 14 Edward Edwards, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Brewer, & Lucy Ferris, of same, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Ferris, decd; at St Faith's, London.

1619

June 14 Mr Richard Bowrne, Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, a Widower, & Helen Vincent, of Acton, Middlesex, widow of William Vincent, of same, Gent., decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

June 15 Sackvile Pope, Gent., Bachelor, 30, son of Ralph Pope, Esq., of Buckstead, Sussex, who consents, & Rose Wood, of Enfield, Middlesex, 23, widow of Barnes Wood, of Kilnwick Pearsey, co. York, Esq., decd 2 years since; at Northall, Herts.

June 16 Zacharie Reighnolds, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, Butcher, & Ellen Clarke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 19 John Denison, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, & Sarah Cox, of Great St Bartholomew, London, dau. of [*blank*] Cox, decd; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 22 Robert Darbey, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Joane Williams, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 23 Peter Dobie, of Whitechapel, Middx., Blacksmith, & Judith Bickley, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bickley, of Kirton, co. Devon, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 23 Thomas Symonds, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Stationer, & Joane Cosyn, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Cosyn, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid.

June 25 George Ruffin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Lucy Eaton, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Eaton, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

June 25 Henry Meabanck, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Kirbie, of Enfield, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Abicock Kirbie, of same, Glasier; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 25 Thomas Spight, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Pynder, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, dau. of Ralph Pynder, of same, Draper; at Hackney, Middlesex.

June 28 John Dawgs, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cook, & Elizabeth Palmer, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

June 28 John Thatche, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Cordwainer, & Jane Eeles, dau. of [*blank*] Eeles, decd; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

June 29 Francis Bloome, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Bachelor, & Ellen Harvy, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harvy, of Poyntenton, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at Stepney afsd.

June 30 Stephen Slade, of Dartford, co. Kent, Waterman, & Elizabeth Rogers, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Rogers, of Brackinthorpe, co. York, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

June 30 Francis Crosfield [or Croffield?], of Stepney, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Gadcombe, widow of William Gadcombe, late of All Hallows Barking, London, decd; at St James in the Wall, London.

July 1 John Benrois, Gent., & Mary Castle, of St Mary le Strand, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Castle, of Flanders beyond seas; at Chiswick, co. Middlesex.

July 2 John Smalridge, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Waterman, Bachelor, & Isabell Prescott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Prescott, decd; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 5 James Tayler, of St Alban's, Herts, Milliner, & Mary Holmes, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 6 William Shene, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Jane Wallis, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wallis, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1619

July 6 John Ingle, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Poulterer, & Joane Rowlie, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at St Bride's, Fleet St, London.

July 8 John Shewers, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Whitebaker, Bachelor, & Cicilia Rice, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Rice, decd; at Stepney afsd.

July 9 Robert Hunt, of All Hallows the Less, London, Tallow Chandler, & Sarah Hastings, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid.

July 9 Henry Lane, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Baker, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 14 Samuel Pratt, Laborer, & Sarah Kendford, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Kendford, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

July 15 Richard Hunt, of St John Zachary, London, Victualler, & Mary Carens, of Stepney, Middlesex, dau. of William Carens, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 15 James Winter, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachr, 24, & Anne Fisher, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Fisher, Gent., who consents; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 19 Thomas Browne, of Shepperton, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Anne Bartholomew, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bartholomew, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 20 John Blethins, of the City of London, Embroiderer, & Alice Marston, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Marston, decd; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

July 21 Robert Gould [in margin "Gold"], of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Ursula Buckman, Spinster, dau. of John Buckman, Yeoman; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

July 22 Thomas Seamer, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, 21 (his parents dead, & he under government of John Castle, of same, Gent., who consents), & Elizabeth Raymond, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 17, dau. of George Raymond, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Aug. 2 Goykam [*sic*] Tilman, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Agnes Williams, widow of John Williams, late of same, Sailor; at same.

Aug. 4 Maurice Evans, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Empes, Spr, dau. of Thomas Empes, Carpenter, decd; at the Savoy Church in the Strand, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 4 George Girlinge, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Painter, & Jane Knight, Spinster, dau. of John Knight, of same, Painter; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 6 George Robinson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Poulterer, & Frances Greene, widow of same, relict of Richard Greene, Poulterer; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Aug. 6 John Vicars, of the City of London, Fishmonger, & Bridget Garey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow of John Garie, late of same; at St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 6 George Hills, of Alveley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Savage, of South Okendon, sd county, Spinster; at South Okindon afsd.

Aug. 7 William Bends, Yeoman, & Mary Sickle, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sickle, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Aug. 7 Thomas Pegrim, of Nasing, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Gore, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gore, decd; at Widford, Herts.

Aug. 9 Thomas Colyer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Cordwayner, & Joane Adderley, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Adderley, of co. Gloucester, Baker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 10 Edward Tayer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Knott, Spinster, dau. of John Knott, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Aug. 10 Richard Evered, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Suzan Hearne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her parents

1619

dead, she being a Sempster; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 11 Robert Goulding, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Anne Carlill, widow of Edward Carlill, late of same; at same.

Aug. 11 Francis Plant, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, & Abigail Thurrowton, widow of Thomas Thurrowton; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 12 Thomas Wright, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Leather Seller, & Cicilia Mallett, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., widow of William Mallett, Barber Surgeon, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 14 Henry Gooding, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Baker, & Rose Moore, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at St Mary's aforesaid.

Aug. 14 William Johnson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Staples, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Walter Staples, of Islington, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 18 Thomas Heath, of the City of London, Cooper, & Susan Evans, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Aug. 18 William Fox, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Vintner, & Alice Stambridge, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, aforesaid.

Aug. 18 Thomas Walters, Gent., of St Lawrence Pountney, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Langley, Spinster, 30, dau. of Mr John Langley, Citizen & Draper of London, who consents; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane.

Aug. 20 Richard Francis, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachr, 30, & Anne Chamberlen *alias* Barkhouse, Spinster, 22, sister of William Barkhouse, Gent., of St Gregory's, London [in Vicar-General's Book "dau. of [*blank*] Chamberlen *alias* Barkhouse, of Lees Farm, co. Stafford, Gent."]; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Aug. 20 Thomas Andrew, of the City of London, Merchant, & Margaret Daniel, of Springfield, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Daniel, late of same, Clerk, decd; at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

Aug. 24 Clement Prowe, Gent., & Anne Tittloe, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 John Pawley, of St Clement Danes, London, Taylor, & Margaret Somerfield, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Somerfield, of Congerton, co. Chester, Husbandman; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Aug. 24 William Ball, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Waterman, & Anne Pattin, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 Alexander Capell, Dr of Physic, Widower, 32, & Joane Harward, Spinster, 22, dau. of Vincent Harward, Gent., of East Sutton, Kent, who consents; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 27 Mr Henry Coke, Esq., son of Sir Edward Coke, Kt, & Margaret Lovelace, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lovelace, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, Esq.; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Aug. 28 Henry Bell, Gent., Widower, 65, & Anne Enderby, 40, widow of Daniel Enderbey, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 30 John Lister, of St Mary, Bow, London, Mercer, & Deborah Nicholson, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Nicholson, of Edmonton, co. Herts [*sic*, ? Middlesex], Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Aug. 30 William Saunderson, of St James, Clerkenwell, London, Bachelor, Blacksmith, & Alice Saunders, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Roger Saunders, of Teddington, co. Beds, Shoemaker; at St Botolph afsd.

1619

Aug. 31 David Parler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Clothworker, & Anne Pullocke, of St Michael, Huggen Lane, London, Spinster; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Aug. 31 Richard Brasier, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Bowen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, about 30, widow of John Bowen, late of same, Gent., decd about a year since; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 1 William Cotton, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Sep. 2 Robert Remnant, Husbandman, & Margaret Collyer, widow of Robert Collyer, of Purbright, co. Surrey, Tailor; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 2 Thomas Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Margaret Grimley, Spinster, dau. of David Grimley, of same, Woodmonger; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Christopher Braunche, Gent., & Mary Addie, Spinster, dau. of Francis Addie, of Darton, co. York, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

Sep. 6 Richard Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Taylor, & Agnes Hodgson, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hodgson, of Kendall, co. [*blank*], Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 9 Josiah Hart, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Haberdasher, & Anne Weblinge, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Weblinge, of same, Brewer; at Barking, co. Essex.

Sep. 9 Jeffrey Hooke, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Lavina Graves, of Nazing, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Graves, Yeoman, decd; at St Catharine Creechurch, London.

Sep. 11 Henry Burbedge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Bracken, of same, widow of Christopher Bracken, Carpenter; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 13 William Andrewes, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Tailor, & Susan Gibbs, of same, dau. of John Gibbs, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 14 James Jones, Clerk, M.A., & Bridget Huntingdon, Spinster, dau. of Andrew Huntingdon, Baker, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 16 Gilbert Pickett, of Witham, co. Essex, Woollen Draper, & Jane Draper, Spr, dau. of Henry Draper, decd; at Margaretting, co. Essex.

Sep. 16 Philip Coppleman, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Chesson, of St Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 18 John Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Labourer, & Alice Nealer, of same, widow of Robert Nealer.

Sep. 18 George Durye, Fletcher, & Sibell Michaelwright, widow of Thomas Michaelwright, late of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Embroiderer; at St Martin aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Aaron Windebank, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 24, parents dead, & Jane Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her parents dead; at All Hallows the Great, London.

Sep. 21 Thomas Hooker, Gent., of St Mary, Strand, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Pritchard, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, London.

Sep. 22 Arthur Fisher, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Jane Fitzhughe, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of John Fitzhugh, Merchant Tailor; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 23 John Younge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carman, & Katherine Tatam, of St Katherine Cree Church, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tatam, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

1619

Sep. 23 William Noke, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Woofe, of Whitechapel, widow of Abraham Woofe, Mercer; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Sep. 25 Edward Smith, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Margery Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 25 Tobias Wynne, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Anne Wheeler, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spr, dau. of John Wheeler, Gent., decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 27 Michael Mashart, of the City of London, Merchant, & Avice Horton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, dau. of Robert Horton, of same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 29 William Whitrow, of the City of London, Victualler, & Jane Wardley, of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wardley, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 29 John Stanbridge, of St Benet Fink, London, Plummer, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hales, of same, widow of Thomas Hales, late of same, Plummer; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Sep. 30 Francis Burk, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margery Clements, of the City of London, Widow; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 30 Robert Cartrall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bitmaker, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Faith, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 2 John Langford, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Grocer, & Rachel Bringhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Isaac Bringhurst, of same, Yeoman; at St Giles aforesaid.

Oct. 2 Edmund Nicholas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Grocer, & Margery Tisdale, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, sd co., Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Oct. 2 William Baven, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Jane Millet, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Millet, of Gilset, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 2 Anthony Thayer, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Haberdasher, & Bridget West, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] West, of same, Grocer; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 4 Richard Lomlyn [in margin "Lomley"], Gent., Bachelor, & Joane Roofey, of London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Roofee, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 5 Arthur Knight, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Ursula Salter, of London, Spinster, dau. of William Salter, of Bellvella in Ireland; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

Oct. 6 Wulstan Gosling, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Jolley, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 9 Thomas Gates, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Blithe Bull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of John Bull, Porter; at St Botoloph aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Thomas Blandy, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Salter, & Dorothy Fenton, widow of James Fenton, late of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at Edmonton, Herts [*sic*].

Oct. 12 Benjamin Downe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Revell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Revell, of Rhode, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 12 Francis Goldingham, of Westham, co. Essex, Starchmaker, & Alice Lawlesse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Oct. 14 Andrew Seawell, Bricklayer, & Ellen Collins, Spinster, dau. of John Collins, Gardener, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1619

Oct. 17 Maurice Wilkinson, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Appleton, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Sp^{r}, her parents dead; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street.

Oct. 18 Andrew Finch, of Epping, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Hamond, of North Weald Bassett, Spinster, dau. of Edward Hamond, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Epping aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Patrick Kanaday, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Morris, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Morris, dec^{d}; at St James in the Wall, London.

Oct. 19 John Horton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Cook, & Mary Crosley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crosley, dec^{d}; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Oct. 23 Edward Calverwell, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Yeoman, & Mary Wiggleworth, of St Bride's, London, widow of William Wiggleworth, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 24 Anthony Risbie, of the City of London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Sarah Bull, of same, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Bull, late of St Gregory's, London, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 25 Thomas Napleton, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Clothworker, & Anne Bowater, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Bowater, of same, Haberdasher; at Tottenham aforesaid.

Oct. 26 Thomas Williams, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Anne Addams, of same, widow of James Adams, Cooper; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Oct. 27 William Knight, Gent. ["of Lincoln's Inn" in Vicar-General's Book], Bach^{r}, 22, & Susan Bradshaw, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Bradshaw, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Nov. 1 Nathan Smith, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, Bachelor, & Joane Jones, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Jones, of Minor, co. Wilts, Farmer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 1 George Alexander, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Dorothy Simpson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Simpson, Husbandman; at Finchley aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Richard Higges, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Mary Bodkin, Spinster, dau. of William Bodkin, of Henley on Thames, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 4 William Jelley, of Hackney, Middx., Husbandman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, of Hallowell, co. Oxon, Husbandman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Thomas Osborne, of St Nicholas Olave's, Clothworker, Widower, 36, & Susan Owen, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Israel Owen, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Nov. 5 Henry Sayse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Pewterer, & Margaret Warren, of same, widow of Leonard Warren, late of same, Brewer; at St James in the Wall, London.

Nov. 5 Francis Blacky, Tailor, & Elizabeth, Mickelborrowe, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Mickelborrowe, late of Lowe, co. Lincoln, Lawyer, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 12 Richard Bennett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Joyner, & Susan Bishop, of same, widow of [*blank*] Bishop, Poulterer; at All Saints, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 12 Edward Shewker, of the City of London, Grocer, & Dorothy Franknell, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Franknell, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 13 Robert Hardy, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Constance Payne, Spinster, 26, dau. of William Payne, Clerk, late Parson of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, dec^{d}; consent of her mother attested by Henry Payne, of S^{t}

1619

Andrew's, Holborn, Skinner, brother of said Constance; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Nov. 16 Henry Bishop, of Leigh, co. Essex, Sailor, & Sarah Turner, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, decd; at Asheldon, co. Essex.

Nov. 16 John Nicholls, of the City of London, Barbertonsor, & Cecily Crabb, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Crabb, of Meres, co. Wilts, Clothworker; at St Peter the Poor, London.

Nov. 16 John Marten, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Usher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Usher; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

Nov. 19 William Lambden, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Baker, & Martha Axtell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Axtell, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 19 William Warden, of St Martin in the Fields, & Christian Dawes, of St Giles in the Fields, widow of John Dawes, Carter; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 19 John Pemberton, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Lyndsey, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Lyndsey, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 20 Robert Josselyn, Esq., of Sabridgworth, Herts, Bachelor, above 20, son of Richard Josselyn, Esq., decd (with consent of Sir William Maynard, Kt, & Dame Susan Maynard, Widow, to whom he is ward), & Bridget Smith, dau. of Sir William Smith, Kt, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, Spinster, about 20 (her father's consent attested by Mr John Atkinson, of London, Gent., & by Mr William Smith, of Thoydon Mount aforesaid, Esq., brother of said Bridgett); at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 22 Richard Cox, Citizen & Dyer of London, & Anne Lambe, of St Andrew's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, dau. of John Lambe, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 24 Giles Kinge, Clerk, M.A., Curate of Langley, co. Essex, & Susan Vanson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, dau. of "Andriam" Vanson, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 26 John Duffield, Cook, & Anne Nicholas, of Rislipp, Middx., Spr, dau. of Henry Nicholas, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

Nov. 29 John Aylett, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Gent., & Ellenor Aylett, of same, widow of [*blank*] Aylett, Yeoman; at Magdalen Laver aforesaid.

Dec. 1 Marmaduke Greathead, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Founder, & Katherine Dorrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Dec. 2 Thomas Sheffield, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Eglentine, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Eglantine, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 8 William Hill, Gent., & Mary Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Francis Symonds, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 9 John Holden, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Mary Barker, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 9 John Wilkinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Girdler, Bachelor, & Mary Rutter, Spinster, dau. of Valentine Rutter, late of Sistey, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hoggery, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Piggyn, dau. of [*blank*] Piggyn, decd; at Hanwell aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Thomas Booth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, & Alice Hardy, of same, widow of John Hardy, Salter; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

1619

Dec. 15 Edward Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Sarah Scoller, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Scoller, of Geddington Woods, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 15 Thomas Luckyn, of Springfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Reynolds, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Reynolds, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 18 Edmund Blake, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Keyes, of St Clement Danes, widow of Edmund Keyes, Merchant; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 23 Barnard Janes, of Bridewell precinct, London, Turner, & Dorothy Bigges, widow of Francis Bigges, late of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Feltmaker; at St Bennet's afsd.

Dec. 24 Norris Doyley, of Great All Hallows, London, Gent., & Beatrice Tanfield, widow of [*blank*] Tanfield, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 29 Christopher Britten, of Loughton, co. Essex, Brickmaker, & Elizabeth Crabbe, widow of Thomas Crabbe, late of same, Labourer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 29 William Marten, of Northfleet, co. Kent, Blacksmith, & Anne Painter, Spinster, dau. of Roger Painter, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 Humphrey Foordam, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Cartwright, Sailor; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1619-20.

Jan. 3 John Todd, Baker, & Ellen Ashton, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Ashton, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry, Lond.

Jan. 5 John Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Blanch Ry [in margin "Rye"], of same, widow of Leonard Ry, Haberdasher; at Westham, co. Essex.

Jan. 6 John Wilkinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Shortin, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shortin, of same, Sailor; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 10 William Freeman, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Blacksmith, & Bridget Hawkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Hawkins; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 11 Thomas Smith, of St Bride's, London, Blacksmith, & Susan Needler, of St Martin in the Fields, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Needler, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 13 William Dymocke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Chandler, & Rose Barnwell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Barnwell, decd; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Maye, Brewer, & Elizabeth Sone, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Sone, of the City of London, Butcher; at Stepney, Middx.

Jan. 17 Simon Winter, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Kinston, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Kinston, of Summerson, co. Huntingdon, Glazier; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 17 John Vaille, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Moore, of Little Canfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at St Katherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 18 Stephen Hopkins, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Fustian Weaver, & Ellen Coleman, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 19 Richard Dore, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Marrian Bundocke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bundocke, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

1619-20

Jan. 19 Sir Thomas Palmer, K^{t}, now of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widower, 50, & Mrs Alice Butts, of the City of London, Widow, 50; at St Michael le Querne, London.

Jan. 22 John Lovewell, of St Andrew's, Eastcheap, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Renie [or ? Reine], of St Katherine Cree Church, London, widow of John Renie, late of Buckington, co. Warwick, Miller; at St Andrew, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Roger Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Farrier, & Alice Painter, Sp^{r}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Mayes, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Labourer, & Ellen Richmond, Spinster; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Jan. 31 William Sherecrost, of Fulham, Middlesex, & Anne Garland, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Garland, late of co. Berks, dec^{d}; at Fulham aforesaid.

Feb. 2 William Fulkes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Brewer, & Alice Seller, of same, widow of John Seller, Brewer; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 John Banckes, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Vincent, of same, widow of Thomas Vincent, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 2 Joseph Ewer, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bach^{r}, 21, & Dorothy Fitch, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Fitch, Clerk, of Flushing in the Low Countries, dec^{d} about 6 years since; consent of her mother & his father; at St Giles in Fields, Middx.

Feb. 3 James Finch, Clerk, Curate of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Fitch, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, 19, her father dead about 6 years [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of Richard Fitch, Clerk, dec^{d}"]; consent of her mother [*blank*] Ewer *alias* Fitch; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 3 William Cooper, Baker, & Elizabeth Bolton, widow of Thomas Bolton, late of Eaton, co. Bucks, Baker; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 4 John Smeeth, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Paynell, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Paynell, of Rufford Castle, co. York, Gent., who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's aforesaid.

Feb. 8 Roger Griphen [? Griffin], of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Lloyd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Francis Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Whitebaker, Bachelor, & Anne Healey, of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Healey, of Grindon, co. Warwick, Yeoman.

Feb. 9 Richard Tirrell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Katherine Hancoxe, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St James in the Wall, London.

Feb. 9 Mr William Boswell, Clerk, S.T.B., perpetual Vicar of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Frances Waller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Mr Thomas Waller, late of Beckingfield, co. Bucks, Esq., dec^{d}; at [*blank*].

Feb. 10 Stephen Nashe, of Chatham, co. Kent, Sailor, Bachelor, & Faith Kinge, of same, widow of John Kinge, Carpenter; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Jones, of Fryering, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Isabell Whitbey, of Edmonton, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Whitbey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 14 Joseph Cleaveland, of the City of London, Fletcher, & Anne Gibson, Spinster, dau. of John Gibson, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Haberdasher; at St Michael's aforesaid.

1619-20

Feb. 14 John Parrant, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Anne Golding, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Golding, Baker; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Feb. 14 George Dickinson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Joane Sondon, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sondon, Joyner, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 14 George Fayerclough, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Joyner, & Joane Milson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of [*blank*] Milson, Chandler; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond.

Feb. 14 Tobias Dixon, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Alice Feake, Spinster, dau. of James Feake, of the City of London; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 16 Samson Collins, of St Bride's, London, Cordwainer, & Thomazine Drake, of same, widow of William Drake, Tailor; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 17 William Muffett, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Sarah Rawlens, of same, Spr, dau. of Abraham Rawlens, Mariner, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 17 John Harwell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Griffin, of same, widow of Oliver Griffin, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 18 Brian Harrison, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sailor, & Elizth Harris, widow of Wm Harris, late of same, Sailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Feb. 18 Thomas Coke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Alice Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Walker, Gent.; at St Giles aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Simon Nicholls, Mariner, & Judith Parratt, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 19 William Firmyn, of the City of London, Apothecary, & Ursula Baker, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking, London, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 George Grace, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Pilkington, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, of All Saints, Northampton; at Edmonton, Midx.

Feb. 21 Thomas Tye, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Woollen Draper, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Norman, late of Westminster, Blacksmith, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 21 Andrew Edgcombe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Matthewes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Matthewes, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 21 Robert Royle, of Highgate, Middlesex, Victualler, & Elizabeth Daniel, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Daniel, decd; at Highgate Chapel.

Feb. 22 Thomas Streame, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Whitman, Spinster, dau. of Richard Whitman, of Leigh, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 22 John Smithe, Butcher, & Elizabeth Harding, Spinster, dau. of John Harding, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 23 Humphrey Meares, of St Sepulchre's, London, Chandler, & Alice Cadwelleder, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widow of Peter Cadwelleder, late of same, Inholder; at St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 23 David Ap Davie, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Joane Bryan, of Lewisham, co. Kent, widow of John Bryan, Blacksmith; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Feb. 23 George Pearse, of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Atterborne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Lancelot Atterborne, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid.

Feb. 24 John Lucas, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Skinner, & Frances Lucas, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lucas, decd; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, aforesaid.

1619-20

Feb. 25 Robert Keate, Carryer, & Anne Awdley, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Awdley, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 25 William Stringer, Tailor, & Anne Batch, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., widow of John Batch, late of same, Mealman.

Feb. 25 Thomas Ward, of Westham, Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Boothby, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Roger Boothby, Goldsmith; at Westham aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Edward Hungerford, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 24, son of Sir Anthony Hungerford, who consents, & Margaret Hollidaie, of St Martin's, Vintry [Vicar-General's Book says "of St Martin Outwich"], Spinster, aged [—], dau. of Mr William Hallidaie, Alderman of London, who consents; at Wansted, Essex.

Feb. 26 Christopher Walmesley, of Edmonton, Middx., Carpenter, & Alice Baldocke, of same, widow of Thomas Baldocke; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Feb. 26 William Eales, Clerk, & Isabell Cotterell, of St Bride's, London, widow of William Cotterell, Cutler; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Feb. 26 Henry Foxe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Anne Graford, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Graford, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Salmon, Mariner, & Joane Vassall, Spinster, dau. of John Vassall, of Eastwood, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Feb. 28 Richard Aunsell [in margin "Ansell"], of Uxbridge, Middx., Tailor, & Alice Baldwyn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Baldwyn, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, Husbandman; at Ickenham, Middx.

Feb. 28 John Atkinson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Sara Cartwright, of South Mims, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cartwright, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Feb. 28 Mr Thomas Lucas, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 22, son of Mr Thomas Lucas, of same, Esq., who consents, & Katherine Smith, of St Mary, Strand, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of M^{r} [*blank*] Smith, of [*blank*], co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 28 Edmund Battersbee, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 27, father dead, & Anne Brayne, of St Mary Hill, London, Spinster, 19, parents dead; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Mar. 1 John Hewes, of Rochford, Essex, Woollen Draper, & Mary Foord, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Foord, of same, Beerbrewer; at Rochford aforesaid.

Mar. 10 George Best, of the City of London, Grocer, & Anne Ballard, Spinster, dau. of James Ballard, of St Ethelburgh, London, Ironmonger; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 20 Humphrey Davenport, of St Mary Magdalen, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Diblie, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Diblie, Gent.; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Mar. 21 Clement South, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Anne Keys, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, her parents dead; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 22 William Rayner, Tanner, & Alice Loviey, Spinster, dau. of William Loviey, Husbandman; at Staines, Middlesex.

1620.

April 1 Robert Bradbury, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Joyner, & Margaret Guy, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] Guy, Clerk; at St Mary Savoy in the Strand.

April 6 Thomas Beresford, Citizen & Haberdasher, of London ["of parish of St Edmund, Lombard Street," Vicar-General's Book], Bachelor, 28, & Clemence Willoughbie, Spinster, about 21, her parents dead, she now living with Kellham Willoughbie, Esq., of Rickmansworth, Herts, who consents; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.

1620

April 13 Barkley Allen, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 37, & Joane Neve, of All Hallows Barking, London, 23, widow of Henry Neve, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 14 John Field, Gent., of Langley, Herts, Widower, 50, & Awdrie Ward, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Widow, 53, relict of Richard Ward, late of same, decd abt 4 years since; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

April 14 John Nanfan, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Margaret Westney, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Westney, of St Ellen's, London, Freemason; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

April 14 Simon Bracke, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Cooper, & Jane Wilson [in margin "Willison"], of same, Spinster; at St Catherine's aforesaid.

April 14 George Perriman, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Taylor, & Anne Harvey, of same, Widow; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 15 Thomas Bassat, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Carpenter, & Mary Boysden, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Mary Stayning, London.

April 15 John Tybbold, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Coachman, & Mary Knight, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Knight, of same, Clothworker; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

April 16 Adam Johnstone, Tailor, & Joane Bodell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Bodell, of Seyford, co. Stafford, Carpenter; at St Martin's aforesaid.

April 17 John Tompson, Glover, Bachelor, & Florence Powell, widow of [*blank*] Powell, Brewer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 19 Henry Burr, of Watford, Herts, Cooper, & Dorothy East, Spr, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

April 19 Thomas Cloakes, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Eelbancke, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, widow of Robert Eylbanck, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

April 25 Clement Sorrell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Noller, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Noller, decd; at same.

April 29 Richard Yawcill, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Iddoll, of same, widow of Robert Iddoll, late of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's Jewry, London.

May 5 William Turnor, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, Bachr, & Jane Reighnolds, Spr, dau. of Peter Reighnolds, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Weaver; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 10 Thomas Aditor, of Harvil, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Hillingdon, sd co., widow of Robert Palmer, late of same, Butcher; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

May 10 Thomas Underwood, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Tailer, & Mary Crissicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Crissicke, of Highbridge, sd co., Miller; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 10 Edward Marvill, Yeoman, & Jane Hewes, of Samford Magna, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of William Hewes, Yeoman, decd; at Chignall Smeyley, co. Essex.

May 13 Edward Timmins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Cordwainer, & Jane Barsley, of same, widow of Thomas Barsley, late of same, Pointmaker; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

May 15 William Mello, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, & Elizabeth Hilles, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 15 William Peirson, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Tailor, & Dinah Gibson, Spinster, dau. of William Gibson, dwelling in Westmoreland, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 16 Richard Kemp, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Anne Jermaine, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Jermaine, Tanner, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

1620

May 17 William Bowett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Ellenor Saunders, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, widow of [*blank*] Saunders, Gent.; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 17 Edward Johnson, Gent., of Springfield, Essex, Bachelor, 23, parents dead, & Phillipa Bosey ["Boosey" in Vicar-General's Book], Spinster, 21, dau. of Edward Bosey, of Springfield aforesaid, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 17 Ashton Gerrard, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 30, father dead, & Katherine Erwood, of London, Spinster, 30, dau. of Hugh Erwood, late of Crannidge, co. Chester, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Sherehogg.

May 18 Richard Biglane, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Dionis Wright, of Stondon, Spinster; at Ware aforesaid.

May 22 Robert Russell, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Freeland, Spinster, dau. of William Freeland, of Horsley, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

May 24 John Smith, of Wapping, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, Bachelor, & Margery Corbett, widow of Thomas Corbett, late of same, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 24 Walter Pendlebury, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, parents dead, & Elizabeth Brackenbury, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Francis Brackenbury, of the town of Cornwall, co. Devon, Gent., decd about 14 years since, she now dwelling with the Lady Naunton, of St Martin's aforesaid, who consents; at St Mary, Strand, Middlesex.

May 27 Henry Akerman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Weaver, Bachelor, & Joane Dawbney, of same, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Dawbney, late of same, Musician, decd; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

May 27 William Atkines, Tanner, & Christian Wetherley, of Kentishtown, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Wetherley, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

May 27 Joseph Bristow, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bricklayer, & Sarah Stebbens, of St Bride's, London, widow of [*blank*] Stebbens, "Warriner"; at St Mary le Strand, co. Middlesex.

May 31 Richard Style, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Butcher, Bachelor, & Margery Hubberd, of Denham, co. Bucks, Spinster, dau. of Richd Hubberd, of same, Miller; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 31 Edward Colman, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 32, & Mary Hill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, 24, widow of [*blank*] Hill, Gent., late of St Michael's, Huggen Lane, decd 2 years ago; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 1 Thomas Fyshe, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, alleges marriage of his brother Oliver Fyshe, Gent., of Biggleswade, Beds, Bachelor, 33, & Marcie Smith, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Biggleswade, Gent., who consents; at Little Hallingbury, Essex.

June 3 John Brelsford, of London, Draper, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Sparrow, of Gestingthorpe, Spinster, dau. of Mr John Sparrow, Esq., of same, who consents; attested by Mr John Sparrow, of same, Gent., brother to sd Mary; at Gestingthorpe afsd.

June 3 John Read, of Christ Church, London, Baker, & Mary Seaverine, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Seaverine, of Kingswood, Wilts, Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 3 Jeremiah Hogge, of St Bride's, London, Salter, & Helen Waynewright, Spinster, dau. of John Waynewright, of same, "Lignator"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 6 John Gonde [? Goude], of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Sadler, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Moore, of same, widow of John Moore, Sawyer; at St James aforesaid.

1620

June 8 Benjamin Emmons, Smith, Bach^{r}, & Rose Ives, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 8 John Bevan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carpenter, Bachelor, & Susan Steward, of same, widow of William Steward, late of same, Carpenter; at St James in the Wall, London.

June 8 Hugh Peacocke, Baker, & Hannah Harbart, Spinster, dau. of John Harbart, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Baker; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 8 Sir John Hales, K^{t}, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Bachelor, 34 or 35, his father dead, & Anne Ogle, Gentw^{n}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, about 21, Spinster, dau. of Sir Richard Ogle, K^{t}; her parents' consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 8 Isaac Wright, Gent., of Blechingley, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Hedge, 42, widow of John Hedge, Esq., late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

June 10 Mr Henry Brome, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 37, father dead, & Elizabeth Denton, now of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 28 or 30, dau. of Mr William Denton, Gent., dec^{d} long since; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

June 10 Thomas Trubshawe, of Christ Church, London, Dier, & Ellen Woolley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Woolley, dec^{d}; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

June 12 George Quarrell, of St Clement Danes, London, "Tonsor," & Elizabeth Webling, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Webling, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

June 13 Thomas Newcomen, J^{r}, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, son of Thomas Newcomen, Parson of Haydon, Essex, who consents, & Mary Cooke, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Cooke, of same, Clothworker, who consents; at St Bartholomew's aforesaid.

June 17 Francis Hall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Trueman, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Trueman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 19 Stephen Warwicke, Husbandman, & Mary Jackson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jackson, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 20 William Michell, "Lignatorem," & Joane Price, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster; at St Peter le Poor.

June 20 William Downes, of the Liberty of Bridewell, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Mary Nunne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Nunne, of Bungay, co. Suffolk; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 21 Richard Warfield, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Anne Slyfield, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Slyfield, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

June 22 Richard Gomersall, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Rebecca Stevens, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of [*blank*] Stevens, Silkweaver; at St Martin's aforesaid.

June 22 John Haniwell, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Poulterer, Widower, & Jane Harris, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at Christ Church, London.

June 24 Francis Plumbe, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 38 or 39, & Mrs Jane Ogle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Richard Ogle, K^{t}; her parents' consent; at Little St Bartholomew's, Smithfield, London.

June 27 Robert Collins, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, & Elizabeth Blith, of same, Spinster; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

June 27 John Hall, Clothier, & Mary Wright, of Acton, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Wright, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1620

June 28 Henry Simpson, of the City of London, Grocer, & Alice Moyle, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Moyle, of Keversfield, co. Bucks, Esq.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 28 Robert Haslupp, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Haslupp, Spinster, dau. of Robert Haslupp, Senior, of same, Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

June 28 David Lyndsey, of St Martin's, co. Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Anne Watson, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

June 29 John Bromley, Cooke, & Joane Peirson, of the City of Westminster, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 30 John Jackson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Carpenter, & Mary Clerke, of same, widow of George Clerke, Farrier; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

July 5 William Pace, Millman, & Lettice Rode, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 6 William Howpill, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Widower, 55, & Mary Cherewell, now of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 26, dau. of [*blank*] Cherewell, Gent., decd; sd Mary dwelt with sd Howpill as his servant 1½ years until about 3 months past; at St Sepulchre's, where she now dwelleth with one Mr William James, Gent., who consents.

July 7 Zachariah Blackstock, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Sibill Dewsbery, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph afsd.

July 7 Thomas Ridge, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Dier, & Jane Waters, widow of George Waters, Mariner; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

July 8 John Lawrence, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bricklayer, & Anne Chafen, Spinster, dau. of William Chafen, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, Cordwainer; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 10 Charles Crooke, Clerk, Rector of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, & Amy Revett, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Olave aforesaid.

July 10 Henry Partridge, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Anne Bilcliffe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bilcliffe, of co. York; at St John Zachary, London.

July 12 Robert Whitham, Clerk, Vicar of Barling, co. Essex, & Thomazine Hawke, of Stanford le Hope, widow of Robert Hawke, late Rector of same; at Stanford le Hope afsd.

July 19 John Rawse [in margin "Rowse"], of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Glasier, & Anne Sotherne, of same, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 19 Walter Bowen, Victualler, Bachr, & Lydia Burdes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Burdes, of Eatonborrow, co. Northton, Yeoman; at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane, London.

July 19 Henry, Lord Gray of Groby, Bachelor, about 21, father dead (consent of his Honorable mother the Lady Gray, to whom he is ward), & Mrs Anne Cecil, Gent., about 17, dau. of the Rt Hon. the Lord Burleigh, who consents; at St Bennet Sherehog.

July 20 Sir William Harris, Kt, alleges marriage of his son Christopher Harris, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, almost 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Grimston, Gent., almost 17, dau. of Sir Harbottle Grimston, Kt & Bart, who consents; at St Faith's, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

July 20 Henry Brewen, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Friswith Lunt, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, widow of Thomas Lunt, Skinner; at All Hallows the Less, London.

July 21 Robert Dewhurst, Esq., of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachelor, 40, & Prudence Dacres, of same, Gent., Spinster, 25, dau. of Sir Thomas Dacres, Kt, decd; consent of her brother Sir Thomas Dacres, Kt, with whom she lives; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

1620

July 22 George Foster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Yeoman, & Abigail Hill, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 24 John Babington, Esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widower, 36, & Alice King, Spinster, 18, dau. of Edmond King, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Peter's, West Cheap, London.

July 28 Thomas Smith, Tailor, & Elizabeth Penthryn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Penthryn, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 29 Mr John Willis, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Withers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr George Withers, late of [*blank*], co. Somerset, Gent., decd; consent of Mr Reeve, Gent., who married sd Anne's mother; at Fulham, Middlesex.

July 31 John Simpson, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Herts, Cordwainer, & Joane Walker, of Stanstead Theale, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Peter Walker, of same, Basket Maker; at Stansted Theale afsd.

Aug. 1 Lyonell Duckett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of Arthur Duckett, of Lyon Halls, co. Hereford, Esq., & Honor Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, dau. of Edward Edwards, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who consents; at Hackney. [Not signed, and crossed out.]

Aug. 1 Robert Norman, of St Margaret Moses, London, Vintner, & Winifred Turner, Spinster, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Thomas Turner, Gent., decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Aug. 1 William Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Margaret Warner, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Warner, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 2 Henry Merrell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Theodocia Ilie, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, dau. of Thomas Ilie, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 4 Nicholas Easton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Chaundler, & Bridget French, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of [*blank*] French, late of same, Chandler; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 8 Richard Culpepper, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Evans, widow of John Evans, late of same; at same.

Aug. 9 John Brethers, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Thurston, of same, Widow; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Aug. 9 Robert Witnall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Cook, & Mary Oulden, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, dau. of [*blank*] Olden, decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 9 Robert Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Scrivener, & Frances Flud, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Flud, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Aug. 10 John Smith, of St Bride's, London, Draper, & Jane Walter, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Walter, Gent., decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 11 George Scott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Baker, & Jane Hall, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, of Stampford, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Giles aforesaid.

Aug. 12 John Stockton, Clerk, A.M., & Dorothy Barnes, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of William Barnes, Merchant, decd; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 14 Richard Addams, of the City of London, Butcher, & Lucy Baker, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, decd.

Aug. 15 Thomas Aston, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 55, & Frances Selson, of same, 43, widow of John Selson, Gent., decd a year since; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 16 William Goodwyn, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Scrivener, & Joane Clemence, of same, Spr, dau. of John Clemence, of Cisam, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

1620

Aug. 25 John Younge, Clothworker, & Margery Younge, widow of John Younge; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 26 Christopher Baylie, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Yapp, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Yapp, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 28 John Langton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, & Rebecca Salisbury, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Salisbury, of same, Baker; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Sep. 6 Philip Yard, of St Augustine's, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of John Robinson, of same, Baker; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Sep. 6 William Burstedd, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Textor," & Mary Toothacre, of Cowley, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Toothacre, of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 7 Francis Thompson, Vintner, & Elizabeth Austen, Spinster, dau. of Richard Austen, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Bennet Fink, London.

Sep. 7 Peter Hill, Joyner, & Elizabeth Glover, Spinster, dau. of Richard Glover, of Westwell, co. Kent, Yeoman; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 7 Thomas Wragg, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Jane Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, decd; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Sep. 11 Peter Johnson, Leatherseller, & Penelope Stockton, Spinster, dau. of German Stockton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Brewer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Charles Hayward, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Butcher, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Butcher, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 13 John Todd, of South Myms, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Susan Basse, of same, Spinster, dau. of Geffrey Basse, decd.

Sep. 15 George Willie, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Christian Freeborne, of same, Spr; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Sep. 18 Christopher Kaley, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Mary Owen, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Thomas Price, of the City of London, "Barbetonsor," & Elizabeth Maninge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Peter Maninge, of Downe, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Sep. 19 James Vicars, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Tirrell, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tirrell, late of same, Baker, decd; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 23 Edward Kitchen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Jane Packe, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Packe, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Sep. 26 Martin Boothbie, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bachelor, 42, & Anne Carr, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Gabriel Carr, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid.

Sep. 28 Philip Ewers, of Maldon, co. Essex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Harris, of Leigh, sd co., widow of Thomas Harris, Mariner; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 29 Whorwood Shadwell, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Halsey, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 34, relict of Richard Halsey, Vintner, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 30 John Eaton, Gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Ellen Palmer, of same, 25, widow of [*blank*] Palmer, Gent., decd ¾ year ago; at Westham, Essex.

1620

Oct. 2 Thomas Tatam, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Ramsey, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Ramsey; at Shelley, co. Essex.

Oct. 10 Hugh Buckley, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Baskerfield, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Baskerfield, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 10 Edmund Heywood, of the City of London, Apothecary, & Sarah Collins, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Reginald Collins, of Rudsley, co. Salop, Husbandman; at All Hallows the Less, London.

Oct. 11 William Hudson, Gent., & Margaret Addams, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Addams, Clerk, Rector of Clanham, co. Surrey; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 12 Robert Richardson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Alice Perry, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Perry, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 12 John Collins, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Westbrooke, of Sutton, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Westbrooke, dec^{d}; at Sutton aforesaid.

Oct. 14 Thomas Hollister, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Blacksmith, & Alice Wood, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wood, dec^{d}.

Oct. 15 James Seaborne, of St Bride's, London, Chandler, & Hellen Wright, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wright, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 18 Francis James, Esq., of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Bachelor, 20, his father dead, & Sara Pyott, of St Lawrence [*blank*], London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Pyott, late Citizen & Alderman of London, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Margery Pyott, of Layton, Essex, Widow; at Layton aforesaid.

Oct. 23 William Radwell, Sailor, & Agnes Berkett, widow of Henry Berkett, late of Gravesend, Kent, Cordwainer; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 26 John Ashbey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Toome Maker, & Joane Watson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Watson, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Leonard Hooker, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Clemence Grover, Spinster, dau. of John Grover, of Odiham, Hants, Butcher; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 1 "Polum" Sandes, Yeoman, & Alice Sole, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 6 Simon Stacy, of Bocking, co. Essex, Clothier, & Elizabeth Clerke, of Theydon Garnon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Stephen Clerke, of same, Yeoman; at Theydon Mount, co. Essex.

Nov. 6 Robert Hewett, Husbandman, & Anne Kitchen, widow of Thomas Kitchen, Husbandman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 8 Nathaniel Elliard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, "Hornebreaker," & Elizabeth White, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 8 John Brownerick, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Dyer, & Frances Cox, Spinster, dau. of James Cox, Gent., dec^{d}; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 10 Richard Brereton, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Haberdasher, & Audrey Cuckoe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cuckoe, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 11 Richard Amor, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Tailor, & Anne Taylor, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 14 John Grinnall, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Nevill, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Nevill, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1620

Nov. 14 Anthony Locksmith, of Chertsey, Surrey, Yeoman, & Susan Rogers, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Rogers, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Nov. 14 Christopher Abdy, of the City of London, Gent., Widower, 60, & Alice Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 50, widow of Henry Heath, Butcher, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Nov. 15 John Casswaie, Mariner, & Ursula Moore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Nov. 16 Thomas Bannister, of the City of London, Draper, & Margery Walter, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, dau. of Richard Walter, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Nov. 16 Robert Sturges, Husbandman, & Ellen Lennall, of Shepperton, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Lennall, of Egham, co. Surrey, Stationer; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Nov. 17 John Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, & Anne Watts, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Watts, decd; at same.

Nov. 20 William Crowther, of St Lawrence Old Jewry, London, Skinner, & Katherine Foxe, Spinster, dau. of Richard Foxe, of same, Clothworker; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Nov. 22 William Jacobb, of the City of London, Draper, & Rebecca Burrell, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Burrell, decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Nov. 23 Thomas Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, & Mary Nicholson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nicholson, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Spackman, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Clothworker, & Hester Lucas, Spinster, of same parish, dau. of Richard Lucas, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Nov. 24 Edward Hanbury, Senior, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, Schoolmaster, & Joane Trevice, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Clere, of Pentney, Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Anne Mordaunt, Spinster, 24, dau. of Sir Le Strange Mordaunt, Bart, of Little Massingham, co. Norfolk, whose consent is attested by his son Henry Mordaunt, of Middle Temple, London, Esq.; at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex.

Dec. 2 Thomas Sheffield, of Finchley, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Eglentine, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Eglentine, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 2 John Salmon, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Constance Fallwell, of Bicks, co. Oxon, Spr, 23, dau. of Robert Fallwell, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Margery Fallwell attested by St John Salmon, her son in law; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Dec. 5 Thomas Alford, Draper, Bachelor, & Margaret Harrison, of same, Spinster, dau. of Martin Harrison, late of Colchester, Essex, Clothier, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 5 John Smith, of Christ Church, London, Musician, Bachelor, & Margaret Bonis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Bonis, decd; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 8 William Hill, Gent., & Mary Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Francis Symonds, late of Suffield, co. Norfolk, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 9 John Goffe, Yeoman, & Mary Tayler, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tayler, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hoggery, of Hanwell, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Piggin, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Piggyn, decd; at Hanwell afsd.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hothersall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Plasterer, & Margery Lane, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

1620

Dec. 12 John Parke, of Barking, Essex, ["Gent." in Vicar-General's Book,] Widower, 23, & Mary Weblin, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Spinster, 20, dau. of Nicholas Weblin, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Brewer, who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Dec. 14 Robert Godfrey, of Stepney, Middx., Gardener, & Elizabeth Grinney, of Kensington, Middx., Spinster; at Kensington aforesaid.

Dec. 14 John Glascock, of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Banckes, of White Roding, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Banckes, Clerk, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 15 William Reade, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Oseland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 15 Edward Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Sarah Schollar, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Schollar, of Geddington Woods, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 15 John Stockton, of the City of London, Innholder, & Anne Grettam, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grettam, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Dec. 15 Thomas Luckyn, of Springfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Reynolds, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Reynolds, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 18 Edmund Blake, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Keyes, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Edmund Keyes, Merchant; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 18 William Crolley, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Lampert, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lampert, of Sundridge, co. Surrey [*sic*, co. Kent], Yeoman; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 19 Matthew Brockbank, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Gardner, of Whitechapel, Middx., widow of Robert Gardner, Mariner; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Dec. 19 John Worrall, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Perkins, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, widow of John Perkins, Cooper; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

Dec. 19 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Mary Cornelius, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of John Cornelius, Merchant, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 23 Launcelot Brathwait, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, 27, his father dead, & Mary Hambleton, Spinster, 27, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, London.

Dec. 29 Nathaniel Barsham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Draper, & Dorothy Carnell, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Spinster; at St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London.

Dec. 29 John Coles, Cooper, & Anne Browne, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Browne, of "Cluton" [?], co. Hants, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

Dec. 29 John Wallens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Butcher, & Anne Browne, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Browne, Carpenter, decd; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Dec. 29 Tristram Heycroft, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Shoemaker, & Mary Horner, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Richard Johnson, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Windridge, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Windridge, late of Christ Church aforesaid, Poulterer, decd; at Trinity, Minories.

1620

Dec. 30 Henry Keitch, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Magdalen Chambers, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spinster; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Dec. 30 Benjamin Nowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Dier, & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Robert Middleton, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1620-1.

Jan. 4 Thomas Hewes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Brewer, & Martha Pierce, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Pierce, of Buntingford, co. Hereford; at St Michael, Queenhithe, afsd.

Jan. 5 Richard Otbey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Girdler, & Joane Peacock, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Peacock, decd; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 5 John Welch, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Cook, & Joane Hemings, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hemings, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 5 John Huggen, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Margaret Bennett, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 35; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 8 Zachariah Howe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Tanner, & Mary Peirson, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, widow of William Peirson, Goldsmith; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Jan. 9 John Smyth, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Filmer, of same, Spinster, 20, father dead long since; consent of her mother the Widow Moale *alias* Filmer, of Maystone, Kent; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 10 James Askew, Tailor, Bachelor, & Margaret Grundy, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Grundy; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Jan. 12 David Baker, of St Mary Somerset, London, "Vestiarius," & Joane Pinwell, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 12 Thomas Rudd, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Painter, & Elizabeth Greene, of same, widow of John Greene, Girdler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 12 John Mason, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Barbitonsor," & Rosamond Smeton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Smeton, of Golton, co. York, Esqr; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Jan. 15 Thomas Wells, Yeoman, & Anne Usher, of Hackney, Middx., widow of Thomas Usher, Inholder; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

Jan. 17 John Butterfield, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Astrie, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Astrie, decd; at Highgate, Middlesex.

Jan. 17 Robert Hardeman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Baker, Bachelor, & Anne Essex, of same, Spr, dau. of William Essex, of Nevold, co. Warwick, Weaver; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 20 Harman Curitall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Grocer, Widower, & Frances Skerro, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of [*blank*] Skerro, late of St Antholin's, London, "Vestiarius"; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Matthew Loftus, of St Bride's, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Brittan, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's afsd.

Jan. 29 John Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Mary Grymmell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grymell, decd; at St Bennett Sherehog, London.

Jan. 29 Simon Cordell, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Pratt, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Pratt, of same, Husbandman; at Chesthunt afsd.

1620-1

Jan. 30 William Thomas, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Olive Chettlebrough, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of John Chettlebrough, Chandler; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Matthew Selman, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Widower, & Jane Browne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Robert Browne, Gent.; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Isaac Ewanes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Labourer, & Elizabeth Dowdale, of Fulham, co. Middx., Spr; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Feb. 1 Robert Limber, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane Roberts, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, widow of William Roberts; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Feb. 2 William Miller, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mattmaker, & Margaret Lamberton, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. [Entered twice; in last entry she called "Mary," and he a "Maltmaker."]

Feb. 2 Richard Powell, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Husbandman, & Frances Thomas, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thomas, decd; at same.

Feb. 3 Sir Charles Howard, Kt, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Anne St John, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas St John, Esq., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, London, who alleges; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Feb. 5 John Crutenden, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Sadler, & Mary Gold, of Stanwell, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gold, decd; at Stanwell afsd.

Feb. 6 Thomas Radley, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gardener, & Isabell Lynnett, of same, Widow; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Feb. 7 Thomas Weeth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Chipp, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Chipp, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 7 Robert Manfeild, of Ingrave, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Cramp, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cramp, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Richard Boyce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Sarah Grove, of same, Spr, dau. of William Grove, of same, Sailor; at same.

Feb. 10 Richard Symons, Gent., of the Savoy, Middlesex, Widower, 50, & Judith Webb, of St Clement's Danes, 30, widow of Edmund Webb, Gent., decd 4 years ago; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Feb. 10 Leonard Ward, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Oldfield, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, above 30, widow of Robert Oldfield, Haberdasher, decd about ½ a year since; at St Bennett Grace Church, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Steevens, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of James Stone, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Reekes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Joane Knagges, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 12 Joseph Mathews, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Alice Brice, of same, Spinster, 23; at same.

Feb. 12 James Speyght, Clerk, B.D., Parson of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, Widower, 57, & Elizabeth Smith, of Newington, Surrey, 41, widow of Henry Smith, of Southampton, Merchant, decd; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

Feb. 12 Richard Sam, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Crawley, widow of John Crawley, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Feb. 13 Thomas Upcher, of Colchester, co. Essex, Tailor, & Anne Ayre, Spinster, dau. of Robert Ayre, Innkeeper, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1620-1

Feb. 13 John Pratt, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Catherine Glover, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Glover, of Edgworth, s^d^ co., Collier; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 16 Lawrence Spike, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Silkweaver, & Joane Sheppard, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Sheppard, Pewterer; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 17 Robert Porey, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Anne Lawson, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Lawson, of same, Poulter; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Augustine Clarke, of Littlington, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Katherine Watson, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at Littlington afs^d^.

Mar. 2 Stephen Paries, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Schoolmaster, & Joane Bunckard, of same, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Bunckard, Smith; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 3 John Bowsell, of Bradfield, co. Essex, Glover, & Hester Bateman, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 5 William Ledsom, Gent., of the City of London, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Walton, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, about 26, her father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 7 William Lea, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Tailor, & Ellen Coxe, of same, Spinster; at Westham, co. Essex.

Mar. 7 Thomas Gillott, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 38, & Frances Hunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, about 31, widow of Robert Hunt, late of same, Brewer, dec^d^; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Thomas Youll, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Moseley, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moseley, dec^d^; at Christ Church, London.

Mar. 10 Thomas Hulme, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 40, & Joane Hynde, of same, 32, widow of John Hynde, late of same, Cordwainer, dec^d^; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 17 Henry Noble, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, "textor," & Margaret Dewbery, of St John Zachary, London, widow of [*blank*] Dewbery, Tailor; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

Mar. 21 Matthew Hart, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cook, & Christian Hawes, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

1621.

Mar. 30 Edward Griffith, of the City of London, Draper, & Abigail Field, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of John Field, of same, Gent.; at St Olave, Silver S^t^, Lond.

April 7 Thomas Storye, of Ware, co. Herts, Waterman, & Elizabeth Byrd, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster; at Bromley afs^d^.

April 7 John Hare, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Weaver, & Elizabeth Crosley, of London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 9 Francis Sore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Dorothy Breath, of same, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Breath, of same, Clothworker; at same.

April 10 [? Robert] Robinson, of St Peter's, Maldon, co. Essex, Grocer, & Anne Hill, of All Saints, Maldon, Spinster, dau. of John Hill, of Brumfield, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 11 Thomas Fraunces, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Mary Cooper, of same, widow of Edward Cooper, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 11 William Tarre, of St Martin in the Fields, London, Cook, & Margaret Lewes, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1621

April 11 Valentine Oldis, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Pollerd, of same, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

April 11 Lambert Rogers, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Jane Baley, Spinster, dau. of John Bayler, Grocer, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 12 Francis Hyatt, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Dorothy Stone, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Stone, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

April 13 Richard Younge, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Betterley, widow of Roger Betterley, Mariner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 16 William Clobery, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, & Dorothy Slany, of same, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Slany, Merchant; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

April 17 Edmond Murthott, of the City of London, Waterman, & Jane Meyers, of same, widow of Barnard Meyers, Waterman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

April 17 Gresham Love [in margin "Lowe"], of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Taylor, & Anne Moreton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spr, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 18 John Mortlocke, of Haverell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Taylor, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, decd; at St Bennet Fink, London.

April 19 William Whitnall, of Ware, co. Herts, Bargeman, & Sara Bennett, of same, widow of Robert Bennet, Baker; at Ware, co. Essex.

April 21 Richard Holland, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Amy Greene, widow of Richard Greene, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 23 Robert Feild, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Spooner, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spooner, decd; at Ware aforesaid.

April 23 Thomas Gingell, of the Tower of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Grimstone, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

April 24 John Hedley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Hannah Walker, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of Daniel Walker, Tailor; at St Alphage, London.

April 24 William Waller, Chandler, & Joane Glover, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of Simon Glover; at St Martin's afsd.

April 24 William Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields, London, Yeoman, & Joane Wylie, of same, widow of Henry Wylie, Cook; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 26 William Edwards, Sailor, & Anne Eelbanck, of the City of London, widow of [*blank*] Eelbanck, Shoemaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 John Shipman, of St Vedast's, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Agnes Hebson, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of John Hebson, Tailor, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Joshua Letherland, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Ironmonger, & Hester Jennings, of same, Spinster, dau. of Ambrose Jennings, of same, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Solomon Steevens, of the City of London, Stationer, & Mary Freak, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Freak, decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 1 Edward Alford, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, & Sarah Harding, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, dau. of John Harding, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

May 4 Thomas Whitbey, Esq., of Hounslow, Middlesex, Widower, 80, & the Lady Alice Dorne* *alias* Pennycooke, of same, 50, widow of the late Lord Dorne, decd; at Heston, or Hounslow aforesaid.

* Query if she was widow of William Dormer (son and heir-apparent of Robert, first Lord Dormer), who died v.p. *ante* 1616.

1621

May 5 Nicholas Eles, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, & Sarah Wootton, of same, widow of Richard Wootton; at Christ Church, London.

May 8 Jonathan Pinder, Stationer, & Elizabeth Milles, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Milles, dec^{d}; at St Ethelburgh, London.

May 8 John Harris, Clerk, Vicar of Great Wakering, co. Essex, & Joane Harvie, of Ware, co. Essex [*sic*, ? Herts], Spinster, dau. of Oliver Harvie, of same, Yeoman; at Amwell or Stansted, co. Herts.

May 10 William Jones, of the City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Munday, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Munday, Yeoman; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May. 10 Matthew Chacy, of Bengo, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Agnes Phillipps, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Phillipps, of same, Husbandman; at Thundridge, co. Essex [*sic*, ? Herts].

May 11 John Preson, Gent., of the City of London, Bachelor, 33, & Jane Marsh, Spinster, 26, dau. of Rotheram Marsh, of Margaretting, co. Herts [*sic*, ? Essex], Gent., who consents; at Christ Church, London.

May 11 John Whitestones, Gent., of Castle Hedingham, Essex, Widower, 50, & Catharine Addams, of same, Spinster, 30, dau. of Osea Addams, of same, Cordwainer, who consents; at Little Salinge, Essex.

May 12 Abraham Lawrence, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Weaver, & Mary Abbott, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

May 17 William Latton, Esq., alleges marriage of his son John Latton, Bach^{r}, 24, & Katherine Hamon, of Brasted, Kent, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Hamon, K^{t}, who consents; at St Bennet Grace Church, London.

May 19 Francis Oldnall, Tailor, & Elizabeth Vanhobrooke, Spinster, dau. of Francis Vanhoobrooke, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Brewer, late dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, aforesaid.

May 21 Thomas Hynde, Chandler, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Mosse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lawrence Mosse, of Middlewich, co. Chester, Miller; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

May 23 Richard Slater, Husbandman, & Joane Hathorne, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

May 23 Thomas Macarnes, Clerk, & Jane Underhill, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Underhill, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Grocer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 26 Samuel Marrowe, Esq., Bach^{r}, 17, son & heir of Sir Edward Marrowe, K^{t}, of Barkeswell, co. Warwick, & Elizabeth Whorwood, Spinster, 15, dau. of Gerrard Whorwood, of Stowerton Castle, co. Stafford, Esq., who consents, as well as s^{d} Sir Edward Marowe; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, London.

May 28 John Awsten, of Audley End in par. Walden, co. Essex, Cobler, & Susan Wright, of same, Widow; at Arkesden, co. Essex.

May 30 Richard Chany, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Joane Moreton, Spinster, dau. of William Moreton, of Knapp Hill in par. Hitchingdon, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

May 31 Ralph Potts, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Vintner, & Margaret Rayle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 2 Edward Bondsey [in margin "Bonsey"], of Littleton, Middx., Tailor, & Rebecca Rutter, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Rutter, of same, Yeoman; at same.

June 4 William Elwicke, Gent., & Joane Dickenson, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dickenson, dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

1621

June 5 James Yewin, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Painter, & Elizabeth Brackstone, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Brackstone, decd; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

June 8 John Criche, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Champion, of St Bennet Fink, Spinster, dau. of Richard Champion, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

June 11 Benjamin Powell, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Embroiderer, & Lydia Kinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kinge, late of Strowdwater, co. Gloucester, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 Richard Tayler, of Christ Church, London, Chandler, & Martha Kinge, Spinster, dau. of Robert Kinge, of King's Langley, co. Herts, Yeoman; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

June 13 Thomas Bewe, of Feltham, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane Butler, widow of Christopher Butler, late of same, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 Nicholas Hart, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Ellen Sessions, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Henry Sessions, Butcher; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 19 John Hunter, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Butcher, & Katherine Harman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Thomas Harman, Sugarbaker; at All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

June 25 Robert Watford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Joyner, & Ellen Ruddeford, widow of William Ruddeford, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 26 Leonard Parkinson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Margaret Leech, of same, Spinster; at Eastham, co. Essex.

June 27 John Clarke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Cooper, & Rebecca Brookes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Syday Brooke, Clothier, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 28 Philip Edmonds, Clerk, & Margaret Foyster, widow of William Foyster, late Rector of South Mims, co. Middx.; at Christ Church, Lond.

June 30 Thomas Pedley, of Amwell, co. Herts, Tanner, & Elizabeth Willesmore, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Willesmore, decd; at Widford, co. Herts.

July 2 Richard Rudd, of Stondon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Chandler, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 5 Mr John Newland, Clerk, A.M., Curate of West Thorrocke, co. Essex, & Mary Bromeley, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 10 John White, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Farrier, & Mary Boothe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Booth, decd; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

July 16 Henry Smith, Baker, Bachelor, & Mary Parker, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Parker, of Edworth, co. Beds, Clerk; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

July 16 William Nowen, Shipwright, Widower, & Judeth Larken, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

July 18 John Beachamp, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Weaver, & Joane Bruffe, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bruffe, Yeoman, decd; at [*blank*], London.

July 20 Francis Gunney, of Kingsbury, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Catherine Watson, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 23 William Dimsdale, of Westham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Garrington, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier; at Westham aforesaid.

July 24 Robert Palmer, Yeoman, & Susan Smith, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, decd; at St Bride's, London.

1621

July 25 Thomas Brice, Yeoman, & Mary Elwood, widow of Anthony Elwood, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 26 Thomas Tompson, Maltman, & Sarah Church, widow of Robert Church, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Maltman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 28 Jacob Wynan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Anne Clarke, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clarke, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

July 30 Edward Simes, of All Hallows Barking, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Worley, of the City of London, widow of Abel Worley, Waterman; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

July 30 William Simkins, of the City of London, Waterman, & Anne Clegent, of same, Spr; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Aug. 1 Richard Stokes, of Wapping, co. Middx., Shipwright, & Ellen Dowell, of same, widow of Thomas Dowell, late of same, Shipwright; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 2 John Roberts, of London, Skinner, & Dorothy Trelany, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., widow of Robert Trelany, Silkweaver; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 2 William Procter, Gent. ["Clerk" in Vicar-General's Book], Bachelor, 29, & Rachel Speight, Spinster, 24, dau. of Mr James Speight, Clerk, Parson of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Aug. 6 Thomas Atkinson, of St Bride's, London, Horner, & Susan Lloyd, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, Brasier; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 6 Richard Glascocke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Catherine Banbury, of St Antholine's, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Banbury, of same, Stationer; at St Antholine's afsd.

Aug. 7 Kellum Low, of Rayley, co. Essex, Draper, & Elizabeth Jolley, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jolley, Clerk, late Rector of Thundersley, co. Essex, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 7 Edward Slade, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Hester Man, of same, widow of Richard Man, Bricklayer; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 7 John Biddall, Husbandman, & Catherine Walton, Spinster, dau. of William Walton, of same, Husbandman; at Stanwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 8 Henry Bullen, Husbandman, & Margaret Skinner, widow of Thomas Skinner, late of Hartley, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Aug. 9 Robert Robinson, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Bachr, 24, & Margery Withins, of Christ Church, London, 40, widow of John Withins, D.D., Dean of Battell, co. Sussex, decd about 7 years since; at St Mary, Strand, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 13 John Osborne, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, & Dorothy Stanlake, Spr, dau. of William Stanlake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Aug. 15 Samuel Malynes, of the City of London, Merchant, & Mary Parkes, of same, widow of Thomas Parkes, Cutler; at Hillingdon, Middx.

Aug. 15 Richard Haddon, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Baldwyn, Spr, dau. of Richard Baldwyn, of Westham, sd co., Yeoman; at Westham afsd.

Aug. 15 John Higgens, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, & Margaret Beomond, widow of Edward Beomond, Sailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Aug. 17 Robert Seamarke, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, "Lignatorem," & Anne Cole, of Christ Church, London, Spr; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

1621

Aug. 17 John Lovegroave, Vintner, Bachelor, & Agnes Whitmill, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Whitmill, of Wickham, co. Kent; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 18 Edward Peppen, Gent., & Elizabeth Sheppard, widow of Thomas Sheppard, Letherseller; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Aug. 18 Robert Boothby, of Chinckford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Hyer, Spinster, 15, dau. of George Hyer, Esq., of Sheene, Surrey, who consents; at Chinckford aforesaid.

Aug. 20 William Rickmond, Sawyer, & Katherine Bowden, widow of Jerome Bowden, Labourer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 20 Nathaniel Stocke, of Good Easter, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Luckinge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Simon Luckinge, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Waltham Magna, co. Essex.

Aug. 22 William Ewar, of St Swithin's, London, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, & Jane Nicholls, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 25 Thomas Wright, Dyer, & Frances Davies, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 27 Michael Barksted, Goldsmith, & Rose Herring, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Herring, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Aug. 27 John Brandley, of Runwell, co. Essex, Tanner, Bachelor, & Ann Hull, of Purley, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of John Hull, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Runwell aforesaid.

Aug. 28 Robert Browne, Cooper, & Joane Whitlock, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Whitlock, dec^{d}; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

Aug. 28 Thomas Dibb, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Barber Surgeon, & Ursula Wyld, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster, dau. of Erasmus Wyld, Merchant Tayler, dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 31 Richard Rotheram, of London, Salter, Bachelor, & "Ellis" Baker, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Grocer, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 5 Robert Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., & Mary Huswife, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Huswife, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 11 John Burley, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Averey, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, dau. of John Averey, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

Sep. 13 John Turnishe, of St Peter's in Maldon, co. Essex, Grocer, & Martha Steevens, of same, widow of Aaron Steevens, Grocer; at Woodham Walter, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 William Goose, of North Shoebery, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Oades, of Hadley, widow of George Oades, late of same; at North Shoebery aforesaid.

Sep. 13 William Dickenson, Butcher, & Martha Reynolds, dau. of John Reynolds, dec^{d}; at South Weald, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 Jasper Kingsman, of St Peter's in Maldon, co. Essex, Vintner, & Elizabeth Acton, of St Rumbald's, Colchester, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Acton, dec^{d}; at All Saints, Maldon.

Sep. 14 Henry Tysoe, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Carpenter, & Alice Griffin, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Griffin, "textor"; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 17 John Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Barber, & Margery Fletcher, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Thomas Fletcher, Gent.; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1621

Sep. 17 Ralph Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gardener, & Joane Goldington, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Sep. 18 John Bond, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Hester Merritt, widow of Samuel Merritt, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner; at Hadleigh, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Richard Marche, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, & Sarah Adee, of Hadleigh afsd, widow of Thomas Adee, late of Stepney aforesaid, Gent.; at Hadleigh aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Francis Pattison, of Trinity parish, London, Barber Surgeon, & Dorothy Jervis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, widow of John Jervis, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Sep. 21 Thomas Hill, of St Ethelburgh, London, Clerk, A.B., & Mary Disney, of same, Spr, dau. of William Disney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Wool Comber; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 22 John Holcomb, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Tailor, Bachelor, & Frances Barrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Clements Barrett, Barber Surgeon; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 22 Thomas Fulborne, of the City of London, "Vestiarius," Bachelor, & Mary Milton, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

Sep. 22 Henry [*blank*], of St Michael's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Groome, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 28 Ralph Bowring, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Apothecary, & Prudence Moyle, Spr, dau. of John Moyle, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Francis Harpeny & Margaret Lyfe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of William Lyfe, Yeoman; to marry in the chamber of said Margaret Lyfe. [The Licence addressed to the Rector or Curate of St Botolph, Bishopsgate.]

Sep. 29 Robert Holman, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Musician, & Mary Plucknet, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster, dau. of Cuthbert Plucknet, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Sep. 29 Daniel Lewen, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Anne Banister, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Banister, of Egham, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 3 Robert Wilson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Margaret Man, of same, widow of Silvanus Man, Mariner; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Oct. 4 Daniel Sterry, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Jenkens, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at Stepney afsd.

Oct. 6 James Falland, of St Peter le Poor, London, Yeoman, & Joane Stanes, of Loughton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Stanes, late of same, Husbandman; at St Benet Fink, London.

Oct. 8 Thomas Hartcastle, Merchant, & Katherine Grace, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Oct. 8 John Hankyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Alice Lillie, of same, widow of John Lillie, Husbandman; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

Oct. 8 William Polewheele, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bachr, 27, his father dead, & Mary Bower, Spinster, 21, of St Andrew's, Holborn, her father dead 7, 8, or 9 years; with consent of her mother Alice Small *alias* Bower, wife of Thomas Small, of Sisseter, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 10 Sydrach Williams, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Pinner, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, widow of Francis Pinner, Grocer; at St Michael's afsd.

1621

Oct. 10 William Mansell, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Rachael Hilton, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Hilton, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 11 Thomas Cotgrave, of Barking, co. Essex, Limeseller, Bachelor, & Rose Woodward, Spinster, dau. of John Woodward, of same, Chandler; at Barking aforesaid.

Oct. 12 Matthew Benson, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroiderer, Bach^{r}, 33, & Susan Cage, of Layton, Herts, Spinster, 23, dau. of Daniel Cage, Esq., of same, who consents, as attested by his son Edward Cage, of London, Haberdasher; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

Oct. 15 Roger Rastell, of St Mary Stayning, London, Founder, & Joane Lewson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, widow of Roger Lewson; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 15 Henry Walker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Judith Pricklove, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Pricklove, of Barking, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 15 Matthew Shalcrosse, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Cook, & Lydia Grantham, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grantham, late of co. Lincoln, dec^{d}; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Oct. 19 Richard Rogers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Langor, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glasier, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 20 William Vize, of the City of London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Growte, of Barkway, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Growte, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Barkway aforesaid.

Oct. 20 John White, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Mariner, & Elizabeth Fitche, Spinster, dau. of Robert Fitche, of same, Brewer; at the chapel of Stratford Bow aforesaid.

Oct. 24 William Foster, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Marian Binion, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Binion, of Hansloe, co. Bucks, "textor"; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 25 John Farrant, of Christ Church, London, Gent., & Dorothy Baneham, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Baneham, dec^{d}; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Oct. 26 Edmund Shawe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Tailor, & Ellen Clarke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 27 John Brothers, of Drury Lane, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Alice Harris, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Harris, late of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 29 Nathaniel Gosling, Tailor, & Elizabeth Norman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Norman, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 29 Robert Carter, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, Carpenter, Widower, & Margaret Ashen, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Ashen, late of same, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 30 John Frost, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Susan Hodges, Spinster, dau. of William Hodges, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 31 Edward Tomlins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Jane Bassall, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bassall, late of co. Oxon, Weaver, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hartcastle, Merchant, & Margaret Metcalfe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Metcalfe, Merchant; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 31 William Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Alice Beram, of same, widow of John Beram, Gunmaker; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1621

Nov. 1 John Everard, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Whatton, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 1 William Fordham, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tailor, & Sarah Wood, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, decd; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

Nov. 3 William Dermer the elder, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., alleges marriage of his son William Dermer, Jr, Bachr, 25, & Anne Walrond, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Roger Walrond, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

Nov. 3 Thomas Wright, Sailor, & Margaret Bowle, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bowle, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Sailor; at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 3 Thomas Briggs, of St Magnus, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Eggleston, of same, widow of Henry Eggleston, late of same, Vintner, decd; at St Mary's, Islington, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 6 Walter Overbury, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachr, 27, & Mary Pinchion, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Edward Pinchion, Kt, of Writtle, co. Essex, who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 7 Alexander Prichard, Clerk, A.B., & Anne Kinge, Spinster, dau. of William Kinge, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Vintner; at St Edmund, Lombard Street, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Witham, of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Rebecca Averell, Spr, dau. of Henry Averell, decd; at Dunton, co. Essex.

Nov. 8 John Greene, of Mucking, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Bridget Mathew, of same, widow of William Mathew, Yeoman; at East Tilbury, co. Essex.

Nov. 12 Richard Rowley [in margin "Cowley"], of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brasier, & Ruth Kirbey, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spinster, dau. of John Kirbey, decd; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Nov. 13 Richard March, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Margery Brunton, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 13 William Jaques, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, & Frances Hayward, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, dau. of Francis Hayward, of Bramage, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 14 John Parken, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Agnes Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, Yeoman; at St Pancras, Middx.

Nov. 14 Henry Lered, of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, Yeoman, & Lucy Finch, widow of Edward Finch, late of Willesden, co. Middlesex, Tanner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 19 John Redding, of Upminster, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Anne Lawlesse, of Raynham, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Lawles, late of North Okingdon, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Wenington, co. Essex.

Nov. 22 John Kennett, of Laindon, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Martha Hammond, of same, Spinster; at Laindon aforesaid.

Nov. 22 Grivell Gibbes [*sic* subs.], Gent., of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, parents dead, & Elizabeth Bellingham, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at parish church of the Savoy aforesaid.

Nov. 23 William Tyler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, of same, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Nov. 24 John Nutter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Rachel Wilkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilkins, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 29 William Burrowes, Sailor, & Anne Brocke, widow of John Brocke; at St John Zachary, London.

1621

Nov. 29 Hill Whittingham, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Jane Golthrop, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, her parents dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 30 Miles Parsley, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Frances Steevens, of Witham, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Steevens, decd; at Witham aforesaid.

Nov. 30 William Poulter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Butcher, & Alice Belley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Belley, decd; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 1 John Waller, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Baker, & Anne Jaques, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at St Leonard afsd.

Dec. 3 John Allison, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Salter, & Thomazine Kettle, of St Mary Stayning's, London, Spinster; at St Mary Stayning's aforesaid.

Dec. 3 John Wagstaffe, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Merrick, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Merrick, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 5 William Bate, of St Martin le Grand, London, Cordwainer, Bachelor, & Anne Hill, of same, Spr, dau. of William Hill, late of Yardley, co. Warwick, Husbandman, decd; at St Margaret Patten's, London.

Dec. 5 George Showker, of Trinity, Minories, London, Clothworker, & Maryan Saunderson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Saunderson, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 5 Simon Crockett, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Wax Chandler, & Anne Potter, widow of William Potter; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

Dec. 6 John Dennis, of Wapping, Middlesex, Mariner, Widower, & Amy Arundell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 6 Thomas Eve, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Inholder, Bachelor, & Sarah Harford, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Dec. 6 Philip Street, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at same.

Dec. 6 Nicholas Hayward, Gent., Widower, 45, & Marryan Robinson, 43, widow of Thomas Robinson, Gent., decd; at St James, Garlick Hythe, London.

Dec. 6 Philip Cage, of Great Hormead, Herts, Gent., Widower, 30 [called in Vicar-General's Book "a Bachelor"], & Alice Wade, of Mallendyne, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir William Wade, Kt, of same, who consents; at Stocking Pelham, co. Herts.

Dec. 17 Patrick Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Sadler, & Margaret Zachery, of same, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 17 Matthew King, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susan Field, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, widow of Edward Feild, late of same; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

Dec. 20 John Bates, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Cordwainer, & Alice Burstoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Burstoe, of same, Tailor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Dec. 22 Henry Bust, Clerk, Parson of Wennington, co. Essex, & Margaret Bardolfe, Spinster, 25, dau. of Richard Bardolfe, of Redderith in Surrey, Esq., who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Dec. 26 John Eaton, Clerk, A.M., & Anne Crosman, of the City of London, widow of [*blank*] Crosman, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Clerk; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 29 Robert Symons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cook, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baley, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Baley, late of same, Innholder, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1621

Dec. 31 William Griffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cook, Widower, & Alice Holmead, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, widow of Roger Holmead, late of same; at St Mary le Strand, Middlesex.

1621-2.

Jan. 3 Walter Lewes, Compass Maker, & Hellen Moore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, Clerk; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

Jan. 4 Walter Bosley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Joane Witmill, dau. of William Witmill, of Lichborrowe, co. Northton; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 9 Solomon Russell, Tailor, & Alice Lyle, Spinster, dau. of Robert Lyle, of Stratfieldsea, Hants, Yeoman; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 9 William Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Woodmonger, & Joane Jones, widow of Edward Jones, Victualler; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 10 Francis Musgrave, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachr, 24, his father dead, & Isabel Wright, of same, 30, widow of John Wright, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 Richard Awnsham, of Yeling, Middlesex, Clerk, Bachelor, 26, son of Richard Awnsham, of Cranford, Middx., Clerk, decd, & Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Middx., Spinster, 18; consent of her father Mr Samuel Proctor, Parson of Shepperton aforesaid; at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane.

Jan. 16 John Byrtbie, Gent., & Elizabeth Mitchell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mitchell, decd; at St Andrew, Holborn, London.

Jan. 16 Martin Glydall, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Hart, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill afsd.

Jan. 16 Robert Hurlston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Alice Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Roberts, of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Jan. 22 Edmund Allen, Gent., & Anne Hopkins, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hopkins, decd; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Jan. 24 Thomas Preston, of Loughton, co. Essex, "textor," & Elizabeth Lyddall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lyddall, of Waltham Abbey, Husbandman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 25 William Harrison, of St Bride's, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Eaton, of same, widow of Thomas Eaton; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Philipps, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Kemp, of same, widow of John Kemp; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 26 Robert Sybthorp, of Widford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Watson, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Watson, decd; at Widford afsd.

Jan. 26 Anglebert Desmons, of the City of London, Gent., & Barbara Woodward, widow of Christopher Woodward; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 26 Lancelot Vause, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Cheesman, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Cheesman, of same; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Feb. 4 James Graye, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, & Joane Raymond, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 4 Richard Chansey, Painter, Bachelor, & Agnes Gugley, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gugley, Yeoman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 5 James Monger, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent., & Susan Hammond, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, dau. of William Hammond, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 6 William Marriot, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, & Margaret Powel, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Powell, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1621-2

Feb. 6 John Holdish, of the City of London, Merchant, & Sarah Newman, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Newman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 6 Edward Warren, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bodymaker, & Sarah Parsons, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 6 William Scrase, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Draper, & Priscilla Moule, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Moule, of same, Merchant; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 6 James Middleton, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, & Philippa Botton, of same, dau. of Gabriel Botton, Butcher; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Thomas Moody, Clerk, Rector of Haseley, co. Essex, & Margaret Scrivenor, widow of Bartholomew Scrivenor, Clerk, late Vicar of Messing, co. Essex; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Feb. 9 John Lockwood, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Joane Padnoll, of same, widow of Edward Padnoll, of same; at same.

Feb. 9 Thomas Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, Bachelor, & Ursula James, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert James, late of Otney, co. Oxon, Butcher, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 11 Hugh Inniones, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Upholder, & Gillian Pearson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 13 John Lawrence, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Cordwainer, & Katherine Penn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Penn, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Feb. 16 William Stonor, Esq., Bachelor, 24, son of Sir Francis Stonor, K^{t}, & Mrs Elizabeth Lake, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, K^{t}, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex; consent of fathers of both; at St Martin's in Fields aforesaid.

Feb. 18 William Hubbert, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Fayrbarne, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Gervase Fayrbarne, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mary Fayrbarne, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Roger Lea, Clerk, Curate of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, & Anne Norman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Norman, of same, Leatherseller; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 George Mullett, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Tailor, & Jane Burton, Spinster, dau. of Timothy Burton, Gent.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 19 Gilbert Hunt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Joyner, & Ellen Hen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow of Ralph Hen, late of same; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 20 Jeremiah Merrett, of the City of London, Cooper, Bachelor, & Rose Fox, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fox, late of Harwich, co. Essex, Sailor, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Browne, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Feltmaker, Widower, & Mary Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Avingbury, co. [*blank*], Yeoman; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Feb. 22 John Smith, Yeoman, & Margery Whitehead, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Feb. 23 Anthony Fensum, Sailor, & Agnes Roach, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 24 John Sealand, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Gardener, & Susan Billingsley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Billingsley, dec^{d}; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

Feb. 26 John Burnett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Anne Goldinge, of same, widow of Thomas Goldinge; at Hackney, Middlesex.

1621-2

Feb. 27 John Kemp, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Sarah Lane, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 27 William Stanmore, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Margaret Seely, of same, widow of Robert Seelie, late of same, Tailor; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 27 Richard Noke, Clerk, & Jane Tayler, Spinster, dau. of John Tayler, Draper, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. last Walter Poote [in margin "Poole"], Grocer, & Mary Marcall, Spinster, dau. of Richard Marcall, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Mar. 1 Robert Harvey, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Agnes Traves, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 1 William Fletcher, Clerk, & Elizabeth Blakemore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Blakemore, decd; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Mar. 1 Andrew Holford, of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, Butcher, & Hellen Webster, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Webster, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Mar. 1 Thomas Hawkins, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Wister, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wister, late of Morton, co. Warwick, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 1 Thomas Edwards, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 34, & Joane Cage, of Great Hormead, Herts, Spinster, 24, dau. of Daniel Cage, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Mar. 2 Thomas Gate, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Morley, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Morley, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Hackney, Middlesex.

Mar. 2 John Catcher, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, & Hellenor Warner, of same, Widow; at same.

Mar. 2 Hipwell Bowhen, of the City of London, Baker, Bachelor, & Margaret Grenefeild, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Greenfield, late of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Innholder; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Mar. 4 William Webb, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Widowes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Widowes, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Mar. 4 Christopher Broughton, Gent., of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Widower, 48, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Owen Salisbury, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mary Harbert *alias* Salisbury, of same, Widow; at St Olave's, Old Jury, London.

Mar. 5 William Cooper, Yeoman, & Margaret Armstrong, Spinster, dau. of Edward Armstrong, of Shorne, co. Kent, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Mar. 5 George Nelson, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Nesse, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nesse, late of Cleyworth, co. Berks, decd; at St John Zachary, London.

Mar. 8 John Scampion, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Ryme, Spinster; at St Mary's aforesaid.

Mar. 13 William Nash, Clerk, Rector of Stow Maries, co. Essex, & Sarah Thorley, Spinster, dau. of Randall Thorley, Girdler; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Mar. 13 William Musson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Ship Carpenter, & Anne Allen, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Allen, of Stepney, co. Middx., Victualler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1621-2

Mar. 15 John Mitchell, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hellam, widow of John Hellam, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Mar. 18 William Ratcliffe, Mariner, & Anne Worrall, widow of Robert Worrall, Wine Porter; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 18 Weston Clarke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Dorcas Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Smith, late of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, Merchant, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Mar. 19 James Daves, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Mary Barnet, of same, widow of Henry Barnet, Yeoman; at same.

Mar. 19 James Rayner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Susan Lee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of James Lee, Haberdasher; at St Alphage, London.

1622.

Mar. 26 Edward Watts, Woodmonger, & Alice Beale, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., widow of William Beale, Woodmonger; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Mar. 29 William Smith, of Westham, co. Essex, Oatmealman, & Elizabeth Bitterton, of Layton, sd co., Spr, her parents dead; at Layton afsd.

April 3 St John Gwyllym, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Widower, 47, & Alice Edmonds, of same, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; consent of Mr Thomas Austen, of same, with whom she liveth as servant; at St Alphage, London.

April 17 Philip Rainsbury, of the City of London, Gardener, & Alice Felton, Spr, dau. of Edward Felton, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

April 17 Nathan Bolt, of Stepney, Middx., Merchant, & Mary Symondson, of same, Widow; at Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex.

April 18 John Ratcliffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, & Rachael Kent, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kent, Gent., decd; at Brentford or Ealing, co. Middlesex.

April 19 Richard Raphes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Turner, & Dorothy Sabyn, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Sabyn, of same, Mercer; at same.

April 19 Peter Rawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Kewquitt, of same, Spr; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

April 20 Mark Quested, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Halsall, widow of John Halsall, late of same; at same.

April 20 Samuel Crabtree, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Draper, & Frances Wack, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 20 Nicholas Clerke, Gent., of Great Chishall, co. Essex, Bachelor, 37, & Fortune Cooke, of same, 42, widow of Samuel Cooke, Gent., decd; at Chishall aforesaid, or Halstead, Essex.

April 23 Robert Hanna, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Jane Styward, of St Giles Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 26, dau. of William Styward, Gent., decd; attested by Alexander Hanna, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

April 24 Robert Willis, Husbandman, & Jane Purfoote, widow of Richard Purfoote, late of Battersea, co. Surrey; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Valentine Hewes, Slaughterman, & Anne Fayerclifft, widow of William Fayerclifft, Baker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 John Browne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Burton, of Chinckford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Stephen Burton, of same, Yeoman; at Great St Bartholomew afsd.

May 1 Robert Flacke, of Chickney, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Grizell Shipman, of Layton, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Shipman, decd; at Layton afsd.

1622

May 2 William Ivat, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Anne Boardman, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Thomas Boardman, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 2 John Savage, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Coachman, & Elizabeth Cornishe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cornishe, Baker, decd; at St Faith's, London.

May 3 William Picton, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, & Frances Allanson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Allanson, of same, Vintner; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

May 4 Mr Robert Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Millener, Bachr, 21, father dead, & Thomazine Hare, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Hare, Esq., in ye county of Southwark [*sic*], who liveth in the King's Bench, at ye present distracted in his ints.; consent of her uncle Sir Ralph Hare; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx.

May 4 Jeffery Keene, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachr, 56, & Elizabeth Curson, of Cambridge, widow of [*blank*] Curson, of same, decd about ½ year since; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

May 6 Ralph Roades, Joyner, & Grace Hatch, widow of George Hatch, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

May 6 Christopher Vicars, Mason, Bachelor, & Mary Lowgrowe, Spinster, dau. of William Lowgrowe, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, Clothworker, decd; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 7 Barnaby Stouen [? Stoven], of Southminster, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, & Mercy Fraunceis, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fraunceis, late of same, Clerk, decd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

May 7 Richard Norwood, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Surveyor, & Rachel Boughton, Spinster, dau. of Francis Boughton, of Sandwich, co. Kent, Merchant, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

May 8 James Carter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Tailor, & Mary Andrewes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Andrewes, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

May 8 George Lashley, Taylor, & Rose Underhill, widow of [*blank*] Underhill, late of the City of Westminster, Chandler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 9 John Farnham, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Locksmith, & Ellen Pritchard, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Philip Pritchard, of Heatland, co. Hereford, Husbandman; at St Bride's aforesaid.

May 15 Peter Fountaine, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "textor," & Sarah Wancore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 18 William Styward, Slaterman, Bachr, & Anne Parry *alias* Powell, Spr, dau. of Parry Powell, Yeoman, decd; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

May 20 Richard Price, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Painter Stainer, & Mary Harwood, widow of George Harwood, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

May 21 Michael Wright, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Knight, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

May 21 William Wheeler, of South Okenden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, widow of [*blank*] Newman, Fowler; at St Faith's, London.

May 22 William Mullett, Ship Carpenter, & Alice Dyatt, widow of William Dyatt, Carpenter; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 22 Henry East, of Hounslow, Middlesex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Harker, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Harker, late of Rislipp, sd co., Butcher, decd; at Heston, co. Middlesex.

1622

May 22 William Flookes, of Stanwell, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Wayland, of Bedfont, s^d^ county, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wayland, of same, Yeoman; at Bedfont aforesaid.

May 25 John Horton, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Craddock, of same, Sp^r^, her parents dead; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 29 Walter Franck, Clerk, & Thomazine Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r^, dau. of William Hill, of Wooden Bassett, co. Wilts, "Barbitonsor"; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

May 29 John Moore, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Isabell Simpson, of same, widow of Christopher Simpson; at St Clement's Danes, Middlesex.

May 29 Henry Waylett, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Alice Pricklove, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 29 Thomas Drumbleby, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Tompson, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 30 John Formeston, of the City of London, Gent., & Jane Carpenter, of same, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Carpenter, of Lampsford, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 31 John Wheeley, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Brasier, & Joane Tabor, of same, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Tabor, of same, Collermaker; at same.

June 1 Richard Rowse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Musician, & Anne Davies, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 3 Richard Cheney, Gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27 (consent of his father Mr Richard Cheney), & Anne Ellnor, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Bartholomew Ellnor, of same, Gent., who consents; at Hackney aforesaid.

June 3 John Welbore, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Wentworth, Spinster, 21, parents dead, she living with her sister Elizabeth Wendy, of Sutton, co. Beds, Widow, who consents, as attested by Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, Gent.; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

June 4 Philip Saunders, Clerk, Curate of Hutton, co. Essex, & Alice Greene, Spinster, dau. of William Greene, of Chelsworth, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at Dedham, co. Essex.

June 5 John Chelsham, Gent., Bachelor, 33, & Jane Wright, Sp^r^, 21, dau. of Richard Wright, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 6 Delionell Russell, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, London, Bach^r^, 45, & Elizabeth Chilton, of Little All Hallows, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Chilton, of same, Freemason, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 7 Augustine Goodwyn, of St Clement Danes, London, Apothecary, & Esther Babthorpe, of St Martin in Fields, Middx., Sp^r^, dau. of William Babthorpe, of Mainthorpe, co. York, Gent.; at St Martin in Fields afs^d^.

June 8 William Amys, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Grocer, Bach^r^, & Mary Woodhouse, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Woodhouse, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, D^r^ of Laws; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 10 John Bigg, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Frewin, of Kensington, Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Frewin, of Northiam, co. Sussex, Clerk; at Kensington aforesaid.

June 11 Robert Bagley, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Wootton, Spinster, dau. of John Wootton, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 11 Mr William Strickland, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Bachelor, 23 (consent of his father Walter Strickland, Esq., of Bointon, co. York), & Margaret Cholmeley, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmeley,

1622

K^{t}, of Whetby, co. York, whose consent is attested by Walter Strickland the younger, of Gray's Inn; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 14 William Powell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Stockingmender, & Sarah Younge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Younge, of same, Sadler; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 15 The R^{t} Honble Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of Kinlosse, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Anne Chichester, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, K^{t}, who consents, as also Lady Bruce, mother of s^{d} Lord Bruce; alleged by William, Lord Cavendish; at ["St Michael Bassishaw" erased] London.

June 24 William Brooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Inholder, & Joane Ridge, Sp^{r}, dau. of Georege Ridge, dec^{d}; at St Bennet Sherehog, Lond.

June 24 Christopher Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Victualler, Bach^{r}, & Martha Johnson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, of [*blank*], co. Berks; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 25 John Holdin, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Widower, & Mary Locke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Locke, late of same, dec^{d}; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

June 27 Benjamin Harris, of Stifford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Tompson, of Laindon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Tompson, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Gregory's, London.

June 27 Peter Roberts, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 23, his parents dead, & Emelia Wormelayton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Wormelayton, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Elizabeth Wormelayton, Widow; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

July 3 William Staines, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, & Anne Perry, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Humphrey Perry, late of Littleton, co. Worcester, dec^{d}; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

July 5 John Lightwin, of Hockley, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, 53, & Rachel Braye, of Prittlewell, s^{d} co., 30, widow of Sylvester Braye, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at Prittlewell aforesaid.

July 6 Edward Wallies, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Saleman, & Jane Johnson, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

July 8 Richard Crompton, Locksmith, & Katherine Mathews, Spinster, dau. of William Mathews, of Dogmashfield, co. Hants, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 8 Edward Griffin, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 17, son of Sir Thomas Griffin, K^{t}, late of Dingle, co. North^{ton}, dec^{d} (consent of his guardian The R^{t} Worpful Sir William Uvedale, K^{t}), & Mrs Frances Uvedale, Spinster, 13, dau. of s^{d} Sir William Uvedale; at St Michael le Querne, London.

July 8 Thomas Fishe, Gent., of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Bachelor, 21, son of Leonard Fishe, of same, Gent., who consents, & Alice Eeves, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Eeves, of same, Yeoman ["Innholder" erased], who consents; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

July 8 Sir James Pointz, K^{t}, of North Okenden, Essex, Widower, 30, & Mary Sanks [Sauks ?], Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Richard Saux [? Sanx], K^{t}, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

July 15 John Willes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Brewer, & Mary Denbey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Denbey, of same, Butcher; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 18 William Stane, of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, Gent., & Bridget Worsley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

1622

July 18 Thomas Minne, of St Peter's in the Baylie, City of Oxford, Baker, Bachelor, 24, & Suzan Almond, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Almond, of St Aldate's, Oxon, Clothworker, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 22 William Atkinson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Mary Browne, of same, Spr, dau. of George Browne, of Marston, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at St Matthew's aforesaid.

July 24 Edward Tedder, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Painter Stainer, & Amy Wade, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wade, decd; at St Nicholas Olave aforesaid.

July 27 Christopher Hodshin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Silkweaver, Bachr, & Dorothy Gurner, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gurner, decd; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

July 27 James Ricrafte, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Grace Mills, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Mills, late of Canewdon, co. Essex, decd; at St Faith's, London.

July 31 George Orchard, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Thomas, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Peter Thomas, late of same, Yeoman; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 1 John Williams, Clerk, Rector of Dudinghurst, co. Essex, & Priscilla Howland, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Howland, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.*

Aug. 10 Roger Forrest, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Osler, & Jane Tooley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 14 Thomas Tavell, Husbandman, & Margaret Horsey, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 15 Nicholas White, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Rebecca Davies, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Davies, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 16 John Allen, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Bridget Stanes, of Stepney, said co., her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 19 John Darrell [in margin "Dorrell"], Yeoman, & Anne Hill, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, Cordwainer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 21 William Hodgkyn, of the City of London, Carman, & Anne Troughton, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Troughton, of [*blank*], co. Cambridge, Carman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 22 John Isaacke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Sarah Ryvers, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Ryvers, of same, Sailor; at Bromley St Leonard's, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 23 Michael Wood, Ploughwright, & Agnes Stone, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stone, of Warlingham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Aug. 23 William Webb, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Rogers, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Baker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 Richard Burman, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Linen Draper, Bachelor, & Anne Bunvell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Walter Bunvell, of same, Haberdasher; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Aug. 27 John Murson [in margin "Marson"], of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Katherine Wilkinson, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 1 George Caruthers, Gent., of St Olave, Old Jury, London, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Tilstone, of same, Spr, 20, her father dead; consent of Rachel Tilstone, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook, attested by William Tilstone, of same; at St Olave's, Old Jury, aforesaid.

* They were married at St. Mary Woolchurch.

1622

Sep. 3 Robert Treat, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Goldsmith, & Lucretia Keane, widow of Richard Keane, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 3 John Briscoe, Gent., of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Widower, 40, & Anne Toler, of same, Spinster, 35, dau. of Thomas Toler, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 4 Thomas Cambell, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Bachr, 26, & Sara Sparkes, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her father in law John Scott attested by her brother Obadiah Sparkes, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. [On 6 Sept. sd Obadiah Sparkes & Thomas Wright, of St Michael, Wood Street, alleged that sd Cambell was visited with sickness & could not without danger go out to a church, & prayed licence to be married in his private house in St Michael's, Wood Street, which was granted.]

Sep. 10 Philip Reignart, Dyer, & Sarah Gaillett, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gaylett, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Miles Eyre, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Margery Parry, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Edward Parry, Sailor; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 11 Richard Smith, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Bachr, 39, & Martha Humphrey, of same, 45, widow of Thomas Humphrey, decd about 7 years ago; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Sep. 13 Robert Bacon, Esq., of St Peter the Poor, London, Bachr, 60, & Dame Cordelia Harris, 50, widow of Sir Thomas Harris, Kt, late of Maldon, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Sep. 14 William Noble, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Katherine Deere, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of John Deere, of same, "textor"; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Sep. 16 Edward Wilson, Schoolmaster, & Joane Springall, Spinster; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Sep. 17 Anthony Renold, Bachr, 22, son of Anthony Renold, Gent., & Martha Pedley, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle James Pedley, of Abbotsley in Huntingtonshire, Gent.; at St Ethelburgh, London. [Vicar-General's Book calls her "dau. of John Pedley, late Citizen & Grocer of London, decd."]

Sep. 19 Thomas Sankey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Brewer, Widower, & Elizabeth Roberts, Spinster, dau. of John Roberts, late of same, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Richard George, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dodd, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, relict [*sic*] of [*blank*] Dodd, late of the City of London, Cook, decd; at Enfield afsd.

Sep. 24 John Gladwyn, of Harlow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clay, of Shering, sd co., widow of Henry Clay; at Harlow afsd.

Sep. 25 Theodore Cole, A.M., of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, & Thomasine Edwards, of Toppesfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Edwards, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Adam Rawlinson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Ellen Wheeler, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster, dau. of William Wheeler, of same, Goldsmith; at St Matthew's aforesaid.

Sep. 30 Moses Glover, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Painter Stainer, & Juliana Gulliver, of same, widow of Richard Gulliver, Painter; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 30 Edward Davies, Tailor, & Elizabeth Farrowe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Farrowe, Yeoman, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 1 John Tedderton, of Stepney, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Colley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of William Colley, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1622

Oct. 1 Robert Holman, Tailor, & Anne Whitakers, Spinster, dau. of John Whitakers, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 1 Thomas Wakefield, Gent., & Elizabeth White, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, Clerk, Rector of Beakesborne, co. Kent; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 2 Edmund Robardes, Gent., of St Alphage, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Jane Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 32, dau. of Thomas Nicholson, of Walstall, co. Cumberland, Yeoman, who consents; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

Oct. 8 Sampson Calthorp, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widower, 45, & Bridget Ball, of St Sepulchre's, London, 40, widow of George Ball, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Oct. 10 Ralph Barnes, Brewer, & Elizabeth Crowch, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crowch, late of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 15 Richard Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Butcher, & Abigail Moseley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 James Paniers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Margaret Hughes, of same, widow of [*blank*] Hughes, Husbandman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Thomas Parkes, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Bricklayer, & Abberton Wynes, of same, widow of Abraham Wynes, Merchant; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 21 Richard Hutson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Vintner, & Mary Wilkinson, of St Mary Magdalen, City of London, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Scaddin, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Priscilla Rickman, widow of Henry Rickman, late of same; at same.

Oct. 22 Roger Quatermaine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Brewer's Clerk, & Emeria Nicholls, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Andrew Charleton, of Laughton, co. Essex, Tailor, & Emblin Pattinson, of Little Ilford, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Pattinson, Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 22 Mr Edward Whitehorne, B.D., Parson of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, Widower, 40, & Margaret May, of Enfield, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas May, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Enfield afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Passell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Musician, & Johanna Fell, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Fell, of same, Tailor; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 23 Ralph Eve, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Draper, & Rebecca Wympue, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 24 Edward Sayve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chirurgeon, & Margaret Quince, Spinster, dau. of William Quince, of said parish, Chirurgeon; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 25 John Fisher, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Blanche Butler, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Butler, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Butcher; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 28 John Bell, Gent., of Eaton, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 30, son of Matthew Bell, of same, Gent., who consents, & Joane Oliver, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Oliver, of [*blank*], co. Kent, dec^{d} about 9 years since; consent of Robert Tompson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Citizen & Dyer, & Joane Oliver *alias* Tompson, mother of said Joane; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Nov. 2 John Wilde, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Glanfield, of same, Spinster; at same.

1622

Nov. 4 James Orme, of St Margaret Moses, London, Chandler, Bachelor, & Hellen Goldwell, Spinster, dau. of Owen Goldwell, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Baker; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 6 Gilbert Seabrooke, Clerk, & Elizabeth Silverlocke, Spinster, dau. of Richard Silverlocke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts; at Chipping Barnet aforesaid.

Nov. 6 Thomas Nuttall, of Rotchford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Letton, of Basseldon, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Letton, decd; at Rayley, co. Essex.

Nov. 8 John Smyth, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Pointmaker, Bachelor, & Tabitha Broome, of same, widow of William Broome, late of same; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 8 Samuel Phillips, Clerk, Rector of St Mary Stayning, London, Bachelor, & Catherine Stevenson, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Stevenson, decd; at St Mary Stayning aforesaid.

Nov. 11 Humphrey Hargrave, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Seale, of Wennington, co. Essex, Spr; at Wennington afsd.

Nov. 13 John Wildes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Fustian Weaver, & Alice Butler, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Butler, of same, Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Nov. 13 Charles Thekeston, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mary Webster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother Ann Webster, of Royston, Herts, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 13 Thomas Whiting, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Stocke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of [*blank*] Stocke, late of [*blank*], co. Suffolk, decd; consent of her brother Thomas Stocke, of All Hallows, Lombard Street; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 18 John Amatt, of Hutton, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wood, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnishe, sd co., Yeoman; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 19 James Cole, Gent., & Rose Davies, widow of Adam Davies, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 20 Nehemiah Foyson, of Ware, co. Herts, Musician, & Elizabeth Deale, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, dau. of Anthony Deale, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 23 John Higgens, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Butcher, & Katherine Parsons, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Parsons, of same; at Hendon aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Thomas Brooke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, & Ellen Taylor, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 27 Mr Timothy Clay, Clerk, Curate of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, & Anne Whitcher, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 28 Andrew Harbell, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Alice Lawrence, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lawrence, of same, Dyer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 Robert Fryer, of Fulham, Middlesex, Laborer, & Susan Peirce, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 Thomas Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Margaret Richardson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 28 Thomas Staino, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelor, & Mary Cocke, Spinster, dau. of John Cocke, of [*blank*], co. Wilts; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 29 William Hemman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Osborne, Spr, dau. of Robert Osborne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Pewterer; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

1622

Nov. 30 William Carter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Joane Compton, widow of Peter Compton, late of the City of Westminster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 2 James Barkeley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Butcher, & Helen Torsley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Torsley, late of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Dec. 3 William Lambert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silk Throwster, & Margaret Richardson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of Adam Richardson, late of same; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 3 William Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Embroiderer, & Elizabeth Wortley, of same, widow of Robert Wortley, Carpenter; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 5 John Harvie, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Susan Price, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Price, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 5 William Squire, of All Hallows the Great, London, Plomer, Bachr, & Susan Coltman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Coltman, of Blaby, co. Leicester; at Stepney, co. Middx.

Dec. 6 William Charsley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Barbitonsor, & Frances Ilive, of Isleworth, Middx., Spr; at Isleworth afsd.

Dec. 7 Peter Murey, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, "textor," & Mary Leferey, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Leferey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 9 James Dickenson, Cooper, & Rachael Tomlins, Spinster, dau. of William Tomlins, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Dell, Malster, & Agnes Jones, widow of Andrew Jones, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Dec. 12 John Weald, Husbandman, & Joane Achen, Spinster, dau. of John Achen, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 13 Christopher Nayler, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Scrivener, & Anne Cree, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Cree, Cooper; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Randall Holbrooke, of St Martin Outwich, London, Grocer, & Anne Greene, of same, widow of [*blank*] Greene, Butcher; at St Martin aforesaid.

Dec. 17 Michael Browning, of St Bride's, London, Merchant, & Susan Denton, Spinster, dau. of Adam Denton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, Innholder; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Dec. 18 John Wale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gunmaker, & Elizabeth Coxe, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Coxe, Gunmaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 18 The Rt Hon. John,* Lord St John, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Savage, about 26, dau. of Sir Thomas Savage, Kt & Bart, who consents, as well as the Governors of said Lord St John; alleged by William Noye, Esq.; at [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Robert Sherlocke, Cook, & Joane Hughes, of St Michael's, Paul's Wharf [*sic*], London, widow of John Hughes, Draper; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 23 William Manley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Samwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Samwell, Scrivener, decd.

Dec. 24 Samuel Avis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Lenton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Lenton, of same, Joyner; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 30 Walter Fludd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bricklayer, & Sarah Proffitt, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Proffitt, of same, Goldsmith; at St Leonard's afsd.

* John Powlett, afterwards (1628) Marquess of Winchester.

1622
Dec. 30 Richard Read, Yeoman, & Audrey Burrowes, widow of [*blank*] Barrowes, late of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1622-3.

Jan. 3 Robert Feildie, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Joane Rainsford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Rainsford, of the town of Northampton; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 4 Lawrence Wynnall, of Stepney, Middx., Waterman, & Katherine Hamlyn, of same, widow of Thomas Hamlyn, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 4 George Skinner, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susan Spencer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 7 Sir Thomas [*blank*] & Frances [*blank*], Spinster, dau. of Dame Frances [*blank*], Widow; at Rislipp, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 9 James Elliott, Clerk, Rector of Rayleigh, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of [*blank*] Bartlett, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, London; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Jan. 10 William Johnson, Tailor, & Agnes Smith, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Bromidgeham, co. Stafford, "Barbitonsor"; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 10 Simon Elliott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 13 John Wood, "textor," & Anne Saunders, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

Jan. 15 Bartholomew Rosiers, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Garrington, Spinster, dau. of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier; at Westham, co. Essex.

Jan. 15 Adam Crosley, Yeoman, & Ellen Salter, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 22 Stephen Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, & Martha Garland, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Garland, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 22 Robert Millicent, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Dowglas Wright, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir George Wright, K^{t}, who consents; at Kensington, Middx.

Jan. 24 Thomas Downes, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Salter, & Martha Lightfoote, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Lightfoote, Chandler, dec^{d}; at Acton, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 27 William Emerton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Taylor, & Mabell Peascodd, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Peascodd, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 30 Edward Whippam, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Rachael Allen, of Stepney, said co., Spinster, dau. of William Allen, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Thomas Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Joane Sherley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Sherley, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 31 John Wyght, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Frances Stubbs, widow of [*blank*] Stubbs, late of Pleshy, co. Essex; at Westham, Essex.

Feb. 4 William Cole, of Navestock, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Combures [in margin "Combers"], of Thorndon parva, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 6 Thomas Bowen, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Goldsmith, & Martha Harris, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Harris, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1622-3

Feb. 7 Edward Alsopp, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Leatherseller, & Anne Barker, widow of Hugh Barker, late of Christ Church, London; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 8 Humphrey Weale, Gent., of City of London, Bachr, 21, father dead, & Hester Bradshaw, Spinster, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Bradshaw, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, decd; consent of her mother Alice Bradshaw, Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Feb. 12 Henry Henderson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Whipken Harmeson, Spinster, dau. of Harman Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 13 Gerrard Van Holbrooke, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Merchant, & Susan Beard, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beard, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 Thomas Hawkes, Victualler, & Avice Butler, widow of John Butler; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 15 William Wheatley, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Basket Maker, & Dionis Davies, of Hammersmith, Middx., widow of William Davies, late of same, Tanner; at St Nicholas Olave afsd.

Feb. 17 John Sale, Husbandman, & Agnes Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Allen, Yeoman; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Brockett Smith, of Hunsdon, Herts, Clerk, & Isabell Banes, of same, widow of Robert Banes, Clerk, late Rector of same; at same.

Feb. 18 Richard Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Lydia Sharpe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sharpe, decd; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 18 William Smith, Husbandman, & Agnes Anscombe, of Hampton, co. Middx., Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 John Parsons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Wine Cooper, & Joane Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Jonah Knight, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Mary Boulton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Boulton, decd; at Fulham, Middx.

Feb. 19 Thomas Ladkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Rickes, of same, widow of William Rickes; at same.

Feb. 19 Edward Luttman, Goldsmith, & Cicely Farneley, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Farneley, decd; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Feb. 19 William Burton, of Fulham, co. Middx., Laborer, & Mary Foote, of same, widow of Thomas Foote, Laborer; at same.

Feb. 20 William Heath [in margin "Heath" erased, and "Colton" inserted], of the City of London, Merchant, & Anne Cooke, of Islington, Middlesex, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, of Ramsbury, co. Wilts, Clerk; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 22 Charles Davies, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Clothworker, & Sarah Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Richard Storey, of St Benet Fink, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Abbott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Abbott, decd; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Feb. 22 William Clerke, Coachman, & Agnes Momford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Feb. 22 Benedict Martin, Yeoman, & Mercy Collins, Spinster, dau. of Robert Collins, of Sheperton, co. Middx., Husbandman; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 24 Osmund Pyzane, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, & Ellen Singleton, Spinster, dau. of William Singleton, of the City of Lancaster, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1622-3

Feb. 26 Guy Glendoning, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Freemason, & Susan Carter, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 26 Joseph Howe, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Sarah Lake, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lake, decd; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Feb. 26 John Holt, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Tanner, & Joane Wayte, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Waite, Baker; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 4 William Barton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Palmer, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Palmer, of Stoke Doyly, co. Northton, Esq.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Mar. 5 James Van Brugge, of St Lawrence Poultney, London, Merchant, & Susan Jacobson, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Spr, dau. of Peter Jacobson, of same, Merchant; at St Margaret's afsd.

Mar. 5 Roger Boulton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Baker, & Joane Tyler, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 10 John Wilson, Clerk, & Cicely Pope, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pope, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Mar. 17 Thomas Wade, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 45, & Elizabeth Rason, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, 28, widow of Edward Rason, late of same, Chandler; at St Alphage, London.

Mar. 19 Marmaduke Mayres, Yeoman, & Margaret Williams, widow of Thomas Williams; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 24 Bartholomew Flute, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Dorothy Poulter, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Poulter, Gent.; at same.

1623.

Mar. 28 Amos Pricklove, of Shering, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Hodgkins, of same, widow of William Hodgkins, Clerk, late Curate of Shering afsd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 31 John Peacocke, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Hilles, of same, widow of Robert Hills, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

April 3 Richard Kent, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 60, & Awdrie Twyneowe [Twiniho], of St Giles in Fields, 60, widow of [*blank*] Twyneow, Gent., decd; at St Giles in Fields, Middlesex.

April 9 Christopher Hills, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Elizabeth Hartley, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hartley, of same, Joyner; at same.

April 10 Matthew White, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Barker, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Barker, Cordwainer, decd; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

April 10 Harman Sheppard, Clerk, & Parnell Craford, widow of John Craford, Clerk; at Christ Church, London.

April 11 John Tayler, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Tomlins, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tomlins, decd; at St Antholin's, London.

April 11 Henry Bartlet, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Windor, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 12 John Lea, of the City of London, Embroiderer, & Alice Lampton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lampton, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 12 William Gunthropp, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Gibbons, Spinster, dau. of Richard Gibbons, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

April 16 John Thorneton, of New Brainford, Middlesex, Innholder, & Amy Osmond, Spinster, dau. of James Osmond, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

1623

April 17 Edward Pepper, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Hutt, widow of John Hutt, late of Childersleigh, s^d^ co., Husbandman; at St Faith's, London.

April 17 John Cox, of Enfield, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Mary Godfrey, of same, widow of William Godfrey; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 17 George Holloway, of Theydon Boyce, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Catherine Thraile, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thraile, dec^d^; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 17 William Sutton, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bach^r^, 24, father dead, & Margaret Alcourt, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Ralph Alcourt, Gent., dec^d^, "a Gent., yet one in mean estate," her mother yet living at Little Hadham, Herts; s^d^ Margaret having sojourned this 1½ years past with John Warnes, of St Bride's, Goldsmith; at St Mary Stayning, London. [In Vicar-General's Book her father called "Richard Alcombe" and she "Margaret Alcombe."]

April 18 George Bond, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Wright, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wright, of same, Cordwainer; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

April 18 John Stokes, of St Martin Outwich, London, Wine Cooper, & Susan Cocke, of same, Spinster; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 22 William Williams, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Clothworker, & Joane Randall, of St Anne & Agnes, London, widow of Thomas Randall, late of same, Victualler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 22 Edward Okeley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Girdler, & Susan Randall, Spinster, dau. of Edward Randall, of Northfleet, co. Kent, Brickmaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 23 Richard Lussell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Drawater, Spinster; at All Hallows Staining, London.

April 26 William Wheeler, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Crome, of same, widow of Thomas Crome, Ship Carpenter; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 Michael Browne, Butcher, & Sarah Baker, of Great Munden, Herts, Sp^r^, dau. of Richard Baker, of same, Yeoman; at Widford, Herts.

April 28 Robert Hutchinson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sailor, & Mary Holder, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holder, dec^d^; at St Michael Bassishaw, London.

April 30 Sir John Ashfield, K^t^, 30, & Dame Elizabeth Altham, 27, widow of Sir James Altham, K^t^, dec^d^; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 30 Richard Braye, Junior, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Roe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 18, dau. of Lawrence Roe, late of same, Baker, dec^d^, she now dwelling with her mother [*blank*] Bradford *alias* Roe, wife of Thomas Bradford, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

May 2 Michael Torre, Sailor, & Mary Gardener, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 2 William Billingsley, Gent., Bachelor, 22, son of Henry Billingsley, of ye City of London, Draper, who consents, & Sarah Pratt, Spinster, 17, dau. of Jacob Pratt, Gent., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

[*Last entry in Vol. IX.*]

[*First entry in Vol. X. is* 3 *May* 1623.]

1623.

May 3 Libbeus Barron, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Hoare, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hoare, dec^d^; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

1623

May 5 William White, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Ellen Nicholls, of same, widow of George Nicholls, late of same, Sailor; at same.

May 6 George Cole, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Frances Darbie, Spinster, dau. of Simon Darbie, of Kingham, co. Oxon, Butcher; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 7 Henry Hill, Yeoman, & Mary Smith, Spr, dau. of John Smith, Husbandman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 7 Robert Barnes, Yeoman, & Magdalen Witham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

May 8 Thomas Crawley, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hickman, Spinster; at St Michael's, Paul's Wharf [*sic*], London.

May 12 John Simpson, Yeoman, & Katherine Edsall, Spinster, dau. of Valentine Edsall, of Bream, co. Southton, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 12 Robert Goodwyn, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne West, Spinster, dau. of William West, of same, Sailor; at same.

May 12 Horatio Lupo, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Musician, & Sarah Wallis, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wallis, decd; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

May 12 Thomas Buller, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Simons, of same, widow of Richard Simons, late of same, Ship Carpenter; at same.

May 14 Thomas Cotterell, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Innkeeper, & Christian Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same; at same.

May 15 William Traye, Chandler, & Ursula Darley, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Darley, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

May 15 Augustine Sotherton, Esq., Bachelor, 26, his parents dead, & Mary Sherborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Francis Sherborne, Esq., decd about 12 years since, since when she hath been trained up & remained with Mrs Mary Colt, Widow, of Colts Hall in Suffolk, her grandmother, who consents, as well as Edward Elrington, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, in whose custody she now is; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. [She signs "Mary Sharnbourn." In Vicar-General's Book her father called "of Sherborne, co. Suffolk."]

May 16 Nicholas Graie, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Bridgman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Bridgman, of Exley, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

May 17 John Tirell [*sic* subs.], Gent., of Gipping, co. Suffolk, Bachr, 26, & Jane Stokes, Spinster, about 30, dau. of William Stokes, of Wiverston, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents, as also Thomas Tyrell, Esq., father of sd John; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 20 Leonard Hammond, of Royston, co. Herts, Salter, & Mary Archer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Archer, of same, Yeoman; at same.

May 20 Richard Roundell, Yeoman, & Sibill Mason, Spinster, dau. of Richard Mason, late of Stockwell in par. Lambeth, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

May 21 Thomas Kinge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Stationer, & Alice Evans, of same, widow of Reginald Evans, late of same, Joyner; at same.

May 25 William Price, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Mary Darknoll, of same, Spinster, dau. of Sebastian Darknoll, of same, Grocer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 25 Edward Burles, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 24, father dead, & Mary Potter, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Randall Potter, decd; consent of her mother Ellen Burye *alias* Potter; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1623

May 27 Thomas Charveild, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Locke, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Locke, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 27 William Utley, of Christ Church, London, Glazier, & Mary Mills, widow of Henry Mills, Glazier; at Tottenham, co. Midx.

May 28 Humfrey Poole, of Fifield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Aylett, of same, widow of Thomas Aylett, late of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

May 28 Thomas Brackley, Clerk, Vicar of Ugley, co. Essex, & Margaret Feild, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Widdington, co. Essex.

May 29 Thomas Winson, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Stapler, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Stapler, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

May 29 Francis Woodehouse, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Reynolds, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Spinster, 19, parents dead; consent of her eldest brother [*blank*] Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Marylebone, Middlesex.

May 30 [*blank*] Poll, Yeoman, & Sarah Clayton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Clayton, of Reading, co. Berks, "textor"; at St Martin's aforesaid.

May 30 John Harwood, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, Baker, & Katherine Ellis, of Isleworth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ellis, Husbandman; at Brainford afs^{d}.

June 2 John Caplin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Goldrawer, & Katherine Banes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Banes, of same, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 2 Edward Elrington, Esq., of Theydon Boys, co. Essex, Bachelor, 21, son of [*destroyed*], Esq., & Anne Sotherton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Sotherton, Esq., late of City of Norwich, dec^{d}; consent of her brother Austin Sotherton, Esq., of Tanf[*destroyed*], co. Norfolk; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Sepulchre's, London.

June 4 Alexander Radclyffe, Bachelor, 15, son of Sir John Radclyffe, K^{t}, & Jane Shute, Spinster, 13, dau. of Edward Shute, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Frances Shute, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 4 Thomas Carre, of St Clement Danes, London, Surgeon, & Millicent Fletcher, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

June 5 Walter Stawers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Elizabeth Hare, of same, widow of John Hare, "textor"; at St Benet Fink, London.

June 7 George Norres, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 38, & Elizabeth Emmerson *alias* Emonson, of Gray's Inn Lane, Middlesex, about 50, widow of Christopher Emmerson *alias* Emonson, late of same, dec^{d} about Christmas last; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 9 Thomas Willoughby, of St Gregory's, London, Milliner, & Sarah Ringsall, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ringsall, of Campton, co. Bedford, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 9 Edward Hadfield, Tailor, & Jane Bartlett, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 10 James Bottham, Yeoman, & Katherine Warmsley, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 10 George Warren, of St Peter's, Cheapside, London, Linen Draper, & Esther Jordan, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jordan, of same, Merchant.

June 10 Richard Bedall, Porter, & Dinah Passmore, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Passmore, of Swallowfields, Wilts, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1623

June 11 Simon Boyce, Husbandman, & Alice Cole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 12 Henry Priest, of Stepney, Middlesex, Haberdasher, & Margaret Sanckey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

June 12 Nicholas Cundill, Carpenter, son of Clement Cundill, of the City of Westminster, & Frances Evans, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, decd; at Kensington, Middlesex.

June 13 John Knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Agnes Lee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Richard Lee, late of same, Victualler; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 14 Richard Cooper, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Frances Champion, 26, widow of George Champion, Gent., decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 16 Simon Bull, Grocer, & Susan Bond, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of John Bond, of St Lawrence, Ipswich, co. Suffolk; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 17 John Drewe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Cordwainer, & Rebecca Sturgis, widow of Thomas Sturgis; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 21 George Rowley, of Mundon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Norris, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 23 Alexander Partridge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Farrier, & Elizabeth Ford, Spinster, dau. of Richard Ford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

June 23 Mr George Bryan, Clerk, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Northall, Middlesex, Spinster; at Northall aforesaid.

June 23 Roger Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Adams, of same, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 27 Richard Stantroppe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Greenaway, of same, widow of [*blank*] Greenaway, late of same, Tailor; at Christ Church, London.

June 27 Richard Symonds, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Grace Blincoe, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of George Blincoe, Esq., decd; consent of Elizabeth Blincoe, Widow, her mother, attested by George Blincoe, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, brother of sd Grace; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

June 30 William Harris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Servington, of same, widow of Thomas Servington, Haberdasher; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 1 Augustine Kellam, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Pinmaker, & Ellen Clarke, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, Widow; at St George's afsd.

July 1 Mr William Carter, Clerk, M.A., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Powell, Spinster, 20, dau. of Susan Powell, of same, widow of Thomas Powell, of same, Gent., decd; at Stanstead Thele, co. Herts, or at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid.

July 3 Richard Lawson, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Anne Baker, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Baker, late of Charlwood, co. Sussex, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

July 7 Benjamin Breerton, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Christian Woolley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of William Woolley, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Scrivener; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

July 7 William Walton, Sailor, & Martha Hall, widow of John Hall, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

July 7 Immanuel Bourne, Clerk, Bachr, 32, & Jemima Beckingham, of Tolleshunt Major, co. Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Beckingham, of same, Kt, who consents; at Tolleshunt Major afsd.

1623

July 8 Richard Nevel, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Upholster, & Joane Bedford, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Christopher Bedford, late of same, Cook; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 8 John Snell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Ostler, & Ellen Bedforth, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 8 Thomas Gamull, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Grocer, & Mary Man, of same, widow of Robert Man, Grocer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St Nicholas Olave aforesaid.

July 9 James Meyers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Victualler, & Isabell Mitchell, of St Martin Orgar, London, dau. of James Mitchell, decd; at St Martin Outwich, London.

July 10 Thomas Chapman, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Leatherseller, & Joane Dubber, of Westham, co. Middx. [*sic*, but ? Essex], widow of Edward Dubber, Leatherseller; at Westham aforesaid.

July 10 Richard Noone, of Northall, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Isabell Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 13 John Hudle, of Aldenham, Herts, Mealman, & Mary Saunders, of Redbone, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Saunders, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 14 Samuel Pierce, of St Bride's, London, "Laramore" [? Lorrimer], & Elizabeth Foster, widow of William Foster, "Beavermaker"; at St Bride's aforesaid.

July 14 Robert Bowyer, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Barbitonsor," & Margaret Lea, of same, Spinster, dau. of Charles Lea, of same, Girdler; at St Alphage, London.

July 15 Henry Robinson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Jane Gibson, widow of John Gibson, Chandler; at St Martin's afsd.

July 16 Thomas Tucker, Stationer, & Margaret Hayes, Spinster, dau. of Nathaniel Hayes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Waterman.

July 16 George Street, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 17 John Scarborowe, of All Hallows, Lombard Strert, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Elliott, of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Elliott, Salter; at Dedham, co. Essex.

July 20 John Foster, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Jenefer Foster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Mary's aforesaid.

July 22 William Poole, Baker, & Anne Moore, Spinster, dau. of Peter Moore, of Ockingham, Berks, Turner; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

July 23 John West, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Baker, & Johanna Greene, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Greene, of Cheshley, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 24 Martin Smith, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant, & Anne Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Smith, of same, Cook; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

July 24 Timothy Benson, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, & Katherine Cradock, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London.

July 26 John Godding, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Porter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of John Porter, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph afsd.

July 26 Richard Pilson, of St Bride's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Clerke, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Clerke, of Widdenbury, co. Chester, Shoemaker; at St Bride's afsd.

July 27 Thomas Drywood, Gent., of Stifford, Essex, Widower, 35, & Mary Graygoose, of St Andrew's in Hertford, 44, widow of William Graygoose, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

1623

July 29 Thomas Drake, Gent., of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Bachr, 37, & Elizabeth Sadler, of the City of Norwich, 33, widow of Nicholas Sadler, Gent., decd 2 years since; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 29 William Mills, of Rawreth, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Fuller, of Barling, sd co., widow of George Fuller, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

July 29 Thomas Williams, Gunner, & Susan Richardson, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Spr; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.

July 30 Oliver Robinson, of St Thomas Apostle, London, "Barbitonsor," & Frances Vicars, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Abraham Vicars; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

Aug. 2 Jonah Faunce, of North Fambridge, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Ithell, of Bradwell juxta Mare, said co., widow of Ralph Ithell, late of Wickham, sd co., Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 4 William Robinson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Mewe, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Mewe, of Bray, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 4 Adam Smalbone, Yeoman, & Katherine Kinge, Spinster, dau. of Richard Kinge, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd.

Aug. 6 Robert Willey, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Forman, widow of Tristram Forman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Aug. 6 Richard Woolfe, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner, & Frances Saunders, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Aug. 7 John Lavor, Wheelwright, & Leticia Goulder, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Goulder, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 7 John Walter, Baker, & Phebe Houghton, Spinster, dau. of John Houghton, of Layton, co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 7 Bradford Bury, Gent., of Eastwood, co. Essex, Bachr, 25, son of Bradford Bury, of same, Gent., & Mary Harrison, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Harrison, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Aug. 11 Samuel Carpenter, Clothworker, & Grace Leys, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Leys, decd; at St Bennet afsd.

Aug. 12 Thomas Legat, Esq., Bachelor, & Elizabeth Humble, of Hornchurch, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 14 Walter Stanley, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Margaret Parker, Spinster, 30, dau. of George Parker, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 15 Thomas Halfehead, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Sewell, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sewell, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

Aug. 15 John Maye, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Baker, & Elizabeth Seeres, of same, widow of Nicholas Seeres, Baker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Aug. 16 John Champion, of Stamford le Hope, co. Essex, Esq., & Elizabeth Dowerson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dowerson, of same, Merchant; at Stamford le Hope afsd.

Aug. 17 George Marten, of St Antholin's, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Girling, of same, widow of Peter Girling, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Aug. 19 Peter Lether, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Sarah Bainam, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster, dau. of William Bainam, Upholster, decd; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 20 Ralph Penington, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Draper, & Margaret Fairbrother, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fairbrother, late Citizen & Mercer of London, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1623

Aug. 21 Richard Ricketts, Sailor, & Margery Arnold, of Stepney, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Arnold, Ship Carpenter; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

Aug. 21 Abraham Flint, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Collier, of same, widow of William Collier, Sailor; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 21 Nicholas Smysbie, Esq., & Gertrude Bostocke, Spinster, dau. of John Bostocke, Gent., decd; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 22 John Harris, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Tailor, & Ursula Lockley, of same, widow of Roger Lockley, Brewer; at St Leonard's afsd.

Aug. 22 Richard Tomlins, of London, Gent., alleges marriage of George Johnson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Widower, 60, & Priscilla Gisbie, of New Brainford, 45, widow of Thomas Gisbie, decd; at St Bride's.

Aug. 23 Cornelius Chapman, of St Martin Orgar, London, Vintner, & Winifred Tibbitts, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, dau. of John Tibbitts, of the town of Warwick, Yeoman; at [*blank*].

Aug. 25 John Kelwin, Yeoman, & Margery Harnes, widow of John Harnes, late of Markam, co. Norfolk, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 25 John Lewis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Margaret Donne, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Donne, decd; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Aug. 26 John Greene, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Mercer, & Mary Woolleston, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Edward Woolleston, late of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 27 William Coward, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Butcher, & Margaret Bishop, of same, widow of Thomas Bishop, Victualler; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 27 Cleophas Herne, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Slowman, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Slowman, decd; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Aug. 27 William Gale, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 35, & Joane Bird, of St Clement Danes, Middx., 40, widow of John Bird, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 30 Edward Swifte, of St Bride's, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Wilkinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 1 Edward Finche, of the City of London, Gent., Bachelor, 23, son of Sir Henry Finche, Kt, who consents, & Ellinor Welsh, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 24, dau. of Walter Welsh, Esq., of Little Sadbury, co. Gloucester, who consents; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Cuthbert Crooke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Goldsmith, & Amy Jacob, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond., Spr; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 4 Richard Hurtnall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Diggs, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 4 Thomas Adams, of Twickenham, Middx., Yeoman, & Margaret Lancaster, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Spr; at Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 5 William Burnett, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Susan Swayne, of same, widow of William Swayne, Sailor; at Stratford Bow, Middx.

Sep. 6 Robert Clarke, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Magdalen Lea, of same, widow of Allan Lea, late of same, Victualler; at Stepney afsd.

Sep. 8 William Michell, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Jane Liscombe, of same, widow of Richard Liscombe, Ship Carpenter; at Stepney afsd.

Sep. 8 Francis West, Tailor, & Ellen Pollard, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

1623

Sep. 8 Edward Holmes, of St Bride's, London, Vintner, & Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 9 Thomas Batt, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Husbandman, & Mary Baddam, of same, Spr, dau. of John Baddam, of Windsor, Berks, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 11 Thomas Uphavering, of Hornchurch, Essex, Husbandman, & Jane Frith, of same, Spinster; at Hornchurch aforesaid.

Sep. 13 Roger Evans, Yeoman, & Susan Parkes, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Sep. 13 Robert Meller, Gent., of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Braughton, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Margaret Braughton, of Marrwhale, co. Chester, Widow, who consents; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 13 William Whaley, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Jane Parker, Spinster, dau. of William Parker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 16 Richard Smith, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper, & Dorothy Watford, of same, widow of Thomas Watford, Haberdasher; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Sep. 16 William Millard, of the City of London, Tailor, & Isabell Smith, widow of William Smith, Carpenter; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Sep. 17 John White, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Harte, of same, widow of Robert Harte, late of same, Sailor; at same.

Sep. 17 Thomas Gaskin, of Wapping, Middlesex, Sailor, & Judith Clifford, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Clifford, of same, Sailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 17 Mr Benjamin Stone, Rector of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widower, 49, & Joane Heath, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Richard Heath, of Newcastle under Line, co. Stafford, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 19 John Key, Porter, & Rebecca Wilsheire, widow of Thomas Wilsheire; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 22 Anthony Price, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Baynton, Spr, dau. of John Baynton, of Chard, co. Somerset, Clothier; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Sep. 23 Richard Stacie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Skinner, & Frances Rooke, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Spr, dau. of William Rooke, late of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid.

Sep. 23 John Johnson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Jane Harvey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harvey, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Sep. 24 George Creslowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher, & Anne Webbe, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Webbe, of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, Husbandman; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 24 Thomas Spencer, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Penelope Filliall, of City of London, 30, widow of Westerne Filliall, Draper, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 25 Mr Henry Dyason, Deacon [*sic*], & Priscilla Carter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Martin aforesaid.

Sep. 26 John Wall, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Labourer, & Margaret Collupp, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster; at Hornsey aforesaid.

Sep. 27 Edward Hall, "textor," & Elizabeth Ritch, Spinster, dau. of William Ritch, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Sep. 29 Samuel Wilson, Clerk, & Sarah Harvey, Spinster, dau. of Charles Harvey, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

1623

Oct. 1 Thomas Matterday, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Wright, of same, widow of Nicholas Wright; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 1 William Frampton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Gyles, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Oct. 3 John Spencer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Anne Carey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Spr; at Hedingham aforesaid.

Oct. 3 Richard Carpenter, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Joane Broadbank, of same, widow of Matthew Broadbancke, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 4 Michael Cole, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Mary Williams, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 6 Edward Spradbury, of Colchester, co. Essex, Vintner, & Sarah Bright, Spinster; at St Benet Sherehog, London.

Oct. 6 Richard Kemp, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Workmaster, & Joane Fabott, of same, widow of John Fabott, late of same, Husbandman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Oct. 7 William Michell, of Bridewell precinct, London, & Elizabeth Chawkewell, widow of Thomas Chawkewell; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 8 Henry Hen, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Simons, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Oct. 11 John Pygram, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Simpson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Simpson, late of same, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 John Glascocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Chandler, & Joane Ellestone, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Ellestone, late of same, decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Oct. 14 Henry Clarke, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Cartwright, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Cartwright, of same, Draper; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Oct. 15 William Church, Chandler, & Margaret Brice, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 15 Nicholas Dolby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwayner, & Anne Harrison, of same, widow of William Harrison, Waterman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 17 Robert Lawrence, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Joyner, & Mary Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Rogers, of same, Joyner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. — John Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Glasier, & Anne Piercey, of same, widow of Daniel Piercey, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 18 Abraham Wright, Gent., of Osbuston, co. Leicester, 24, & Anne Shepye, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Shepye, of same, decd; consent of Katherine Sheppy, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 21 Thomas Dobbes, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Norbury, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of George Norbury, of same, Gent., who consents, as attested by his son John Norbury, of Gray's Inn, Gent., brother of sd Anne; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 21 Daniel Hinxeman, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Winefred Perry, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Perry, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Thorowgood, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Johnson, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 22 Richard Thornbury, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, "Barbitonsor," & Anne Hawkins, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

1623

Oct. 27 Thomas Hill, of the City of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Davies, widow of Edward Davies, Embroiderer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 27 John Cottell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Walden, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 27 William Box, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Charity Holmes, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Holmes, Merchant Taylor, decd; consent of her mother Jane Holmes, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 28 Thomas Brigden, of Merworth, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Dorothy Harvey, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 29 John Saunders, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Isabell Goring, Spinster, dau. of William Goringe, of same, Innkeeper; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Page, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Simons, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 Christopher Rogers, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Ellen Strachey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 30 Thomas Hambleton, of Twickenham, Middx., Tailor, & Anne Alley, Spr, dau. of Daniel Alley, late of same, Victualler, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 John Marshall, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Anne Thornbury, Spinster, dau. of Richard Thornbury, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, "Barbitonsor"; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 1 Edward Say, Waterman, & Margaret Tooting, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tooting, of New Windsor, Berks, Waterman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 3 Peter Colbrand, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Vintner, & Anne Stanger, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 3 Humphrey Gardner, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cutler, & Margaret Bestowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Bestowe, late of same, Tailor; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Nov. 4 Edmund Willmott, Baker, & Susan Allen, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spinster; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Nov. 4 William Plowman, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Ware, widow of Peter Ware, Haberdasher; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Nov. 5 Thomas Mills, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Reade, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 5 Robert Coomes, of Harmansworth, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Fisher, of Harlington, sd co., Spr; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 10 George Grantham, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Attfeild *alias* Feild, Spr; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Nov. 11 Robert Dore, of Cranham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Katherine Jennings, of Matching, sd co., Spr; at Wapping, Middlesex.

Nov. 12 James Heines, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sailor, & Anne Moreton, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Moreton, of Stepney, sd co., Sailor; at St Mary's aforesaid.

Nov. 14 William Walker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widower, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon of London, & Susan Burges, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Nov. 14 Robert Shasted, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Grace Osbone, 27, widow of Steven Osbone, late of Linckstead, Kent, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 15 Lionel Turnedge, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Childe, Spinster, dau. of John Childe, of same, Yeoman; at Barking afsd.

1623

Nov. 17 Robert Gasker, of the City of Westminster, Baker, & Aglandby Williams, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 17 Abraham Chamberlaine, Jr, of the City of London, Grocer, & Anne Askwith, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Askwith, of Hackney, Middlesex, Mercer; at Hackney aforesaid.

Nov. 18 Thomas Kelsey, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Savave, Spr, dau. of John Savage, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sadler; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 18 Arthur Hollis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Susan Ashley, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 19 Thomas Harwood, Miller, & Joane Foxe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Foxe, Husbandman, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 20 Edward Damaske, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Bradshawe, Spinster, dau. of Francis Bradshaw, of same, Joyner; at same.

Nov. 22 Francis Gubbins, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Stationer, & Margery Marshall, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Marshall, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Bostocke, of Romford, co. Essex, Warriner, & Anne Francklin, of same, Spr; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 24 Henry Ingram, Gent., Bachelor, 26 (with consent of William Ingram, of Earl's Court, co. Worcester, Esq.), & Ellinor Blunt, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir George Blunt, Kt, decd (consent of her mother Dame Ellinor Blunt); at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 25 William Parker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Abigail Bourne, Spinster, dau. of Reuben Bourne, of same, Grocer; at same.

Nov. 26 Richard Hamond, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Langerman, widow of John Langerman, Merchant Tailor; at All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 27 William Hawkins, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, & Jane Hopkins, of same, widow of John Hopkins, late of same, Labourer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 John Lever, Yeoman, & Florence Harbert, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harbert, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 28 John Reynolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Dorothy Dent, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 29 Thomas Browne, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Rundell, Spinster, dau. of Edward Rundell, of Northfleet, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Dec. 2 George Jenkins, of Stepney, Middx., Gunmaker, & Rose Cooke, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Dec. 2 John Maultby, Brewer, & Anne Jenks, of St Alphage, London, widow of Jonah Jenks, late of same, Whitebaker; at St Alphage afsd.

Dec. 2 James Arnold, of St Alphage, London, Coachman, & Anne Glover, of same, Singlewoman; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 4 James Trench, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Ironmonger, & Bridget Warner, of St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, London, widow of Thomas Warner; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 5 Hugh Richards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Bell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, dau. of Ralph Bell, Upholster, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 9 John Hobbes, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Clothworker, & Jane Wright, of St Alphage, London, Spr, dau. of William Wright, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 11 John Weekes, Sawyer, & Elizabeth Goodgame, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1623

Dec. 11 Hugh Ward, of Chingford, co. Essex, Miller, & Elizabeth Case, Spinster, dau. of Robert Case, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Husbandman; at St Catherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Dec. 12 William Whitcliffe, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Sandes, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Sandes; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 13 Rowland Powell, of Christ Church, London, Wax Chandler, & Bridget Handsaker, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Handsaker, of Amsbury, co. Wilts, Gent.; at St Giles aforesaid.

Dec. — John Awsten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Damazine Hill, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, Cordwainer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 15 Jeffery Bright, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widower, 40, & Dorothy Yates, of same, Spinster, 34, her parents dead; at same.

Dec. 16 Anthony Duell, Tailor, & Elizabeth Hooke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, "lignator'"; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Dec. 18 Edward Braughton, of Finch Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Band, Spr, dau. of William Band, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cutler; at St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London.

Dec. 18 Edmund Brett, of South Okindon, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Anne Gulson, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gulson, of same, Tideman; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 21 Sir Simon Norwich, Kt, of Brampton, co. Northton, Widower, 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Burdett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Mr Francis Burdett, of Barthwaite, co. York, Esq.; with consent of the Rt Hon. The Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, her aunt, at whose disposition she now remains; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Luke Yates, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Frances Arden, of Whethampsted, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Arden, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Dec. 24 John Chapman, of Bushey, Herts, Blacksmith, & Rose Newman, of same, widow of Henry Newman, Labourer; at Edgware, co. Middx.

Dec. 26 William Wilson, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Anne Coxe, of same, widow of William Coxe, late of same, Dyer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 26 John Kempton, Yeoman, & Joane Goble, Spinster, dau. of George Goble, of Downton, co. Sussex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 30 William Simon, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Riggesby, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, widow of Robert Riggesby, late of same, "Playster"; at St Lawrence Pountney afsd.

Dec. 30 Robert Pricke, of St Gregory's, London, Salter, & Susan Freeman, Spinster, dau. of Richard Freeman, late of St Bride's, London, Grocer, decd; at St Bride's, London, aforesaid.

Dec. 31 William Dixon, of St Bride's, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Stoker, of same, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

1623-4.

Jan. 5 Richard Gisby, of Thistleworth, co. Middlesex, Brickmaker, & Margaret Horsley, of Stepney, sd co., widow of James Horsley, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 George Stebbinge, of the City of London, Draper, & Elizabeth Reiney, Spinster, dau. of James Reiney, of the City of London, Merchant; at South Myms, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Richard Bawtrey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Wilmott Buffome, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1623-4

Jan. 12 William Kynman, Husbandman, & Joane Fowler, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 13 Mr John Wood, Clerk, Minister of St James Within Aldgate, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bennett, decd; at Eastham, co. Essex.

Jan. 13 Samuel Nicholls, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Foster, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 14 John Compton, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Ellen Coates, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 15 John Noone, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Blacksmith, & Mary Millett, Spinster, dau. of John Millett, of same, Cheesmonger; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 17 Frances Ayleworth, of St Bride's, London, Gilder, & Dionis Greene, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 17 Thomas Chetty, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Turton, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Turton, of Arthur Cliffe, co. York, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 20 Thomas Hilliard, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, & Anne Baker, Spinster, dau. of James Baker, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 20 Stephen Smith, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Cook, & Margaret Sheapheard, Spinster, dau. of Giles Shepheard, of Deptford, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Lawrence Jewry, London.

Jan. 20 John Harrison, Waterman, & Ellinor Morris, widow of Thomas Morris, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Jan. 21 Thomas Potter, Gent., & Margery Wroe, Spr, dau. of Peter Wroe, of Latham, co. Lancaster, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 23 John Kifford, of the City of London, Freemason, & Alice Butcher, widow of Francis Butcher, Carpenter; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 24 Samuel Fraser, Schoolmaster, & Anne North, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

Jan. 25 John Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Katherine Johnson, Spinster, dau. of John Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sailor; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Hardinge, of Fulham, Middx., Husbandman, & Katherine Goodrich, Spr, dau. of William Goodrich, decd; at Fulham afsd.

Jan. 26 Roger Price & Alice Bostocke, of Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 27 John Sayre, Wireworker, & Emmat Prickett, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster, dau. of Abbacuck Prickett, of same, Embroiderer; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Jan. 28 Thomas Shawe, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Yeoman, & Sarah Batten, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Batten, decd; at same.

Jan. 28 Thomas Dorrell, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Vawdrie, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Vawdrie, decd; at same.

Jan. 30 John Leigh, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Dicher, Spinster, dau. of John Dicher, decd; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Feb. 2 Robert Spurle, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Brettland, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Brettland, late of co. Derby, decd; at St Nicholas Acons aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Henry Weston, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Marriatt, widow of George Marriat, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 2 William Burrowes, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Tallowchandler, & Bridget Cooper, Spinster, dau. of Richard Cooper, of St Peter le

1623-4

Poor, London, Merchant; at St James Within Aldgate or St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Feb. 3 John Harris, Mealman, & Gillian Benne, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widow; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Edmund Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Sarah Durrant, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Durrant, of Wendever, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 4 George Prior, Gent., of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Bachr, 31, & Dorothy Wilkinson, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Farndon, co. Chester, Yeoman; consent of her uncle Richard Pulford attested by Richd Wilkinson, Gent.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Lennard, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, alleges marriage of Sampson Lennard, Gent., of same, Widower, 58, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 50; at All Hallows the Less in Thames Street, London.

Feb. 4 Thomas Pragell, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Widower, 42, & Anne Scudimore, of [*blank*] in Thames Street, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Scudimore, of Clewer, Berks, Gent., who consents; at Westham aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Mountford, of the City of London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Okeley, of same, widow of Thomas Okeley; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Feb. 7 Robert Key, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Clothier, & Mary Cooper, widow of Barnard Cooper; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 7 Richard Chamberlaine, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Morris, of same, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 9 William Ovenbury [in margin "Overbury"], of St Sepulchre's, London, Silkweaver, & Gertrude Gee, widow of Richard Gee, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 9 Richard Henman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Westwood, of same, Spr; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 10 Walter Lukin, Gent., of Mashbury, co. Essex, Bachr, 30, & Jane Skelton, of West Hanningfield, sd co., Spinster, 19, dau. of John Skelton, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 14 Christopher Adams, Ship Carpenter, & Elizabeth Presshes, Spr, dau. of Thomas Presshes, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 14 James Smith, Tailor, & Dorothy Caple, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Caple, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 17 John Coe, of Stapleford Abbotts, Herts, Yeoman, & Marian Chaundler, Spinster, dau. of Edward Chaundler, of Bishop Stortford, sd co., Mercer; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 19 Thomas Fetteplace, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelor, 21, father dead, & Sarah Drywood, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Drywood, of Orsett, Essex, Gent., decd; consent of Thomas Clun, her father in law, & Rebecca Clun, her mother; at Orsett or West Tilbury, Essex.

Feb. 23 Robert Langley, Vintner, & Frances Clarke, Spinster, dau. of George Clarke, of Matfield, co. Suffolk, Cooper; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 23 William Bucke, of South Weald, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Ramsey, of Blackmore, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Ramsey, of Shelley, sd co., Yeoman; at Blakmore aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Robert Langley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Frances Clarke, of Stepney, Middx., Spr; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

Feb. 24 Charles Atkinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brewer, & Alice Hall, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset aforesaid.

1623-4

Feb. 24 Mr William Fowler, Clerk, & Ellioner Pollard, widow of William Pollard, Clerk; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 27 John Davies, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Skinner, & Rachael Dicer, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of William Dycer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Feb. — Nicholas Okes, of the City of London, Stationer, & Mary Pursett, widow of Christopher Pursett, Stationer; at St Faith's, Lond.

Mar. 1 Robert Modham, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margery Newman, of same, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 1 John Hamlyn, Gent., now of St Clement Danes, Middx., about 28, father dead, & Dame Mary Stafford, about 26, late wife of Sir Edward Stafford, Kt, late of Bredfield, co. Berks, decd; he alleges that he was married to her by one Mr James Finch, whom he took to be a minister in Holy Orders, but on account of some doubt he now desires Licence to be married; at St Bride's, London.

Mar. 6 William Roote, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Dagnet, of Great Wakering, sd co., Spr; at Great Wakering afsd.

Mar. 9 Edward Smith, Yeoman, & Margaret Winckfeild, of Harfeild, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Winckfield, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 10 Joshua Blackmore, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Baker, & Bennett Pechey, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Pechey, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 13 Malachi Reynardson, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clothworker, & Anne Neale, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

Mar. 19 John Pendrid, of Thetcher, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Beard, of same, Singlewoman; at Christ Church, London.

Mar. 20 William Tristram, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Lambe, widow of John Lambe, late of St Peter's, Cornhill, London; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 22 Samuel Savil, Gent., of Brainford, Middlesex, Bachr, 35, & Alice Blackhead, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, 28, dau. of [*blank*] Blackhead, of Tring, co. Herts, Gent., decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 24 William Neale, of Hoorne, co. Surrey, "textor," & Elizabeth Lee, of Kattarum, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Simon Lee, of same, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

1624.

Mar. 26 Nariah Moremay, of the City of London, Mercer, & Mercy Waltham, of St Catherine Creechurch, Spinster, dau. of Richard Waltham, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Mar. 26 John Tirrell, of St Magnus, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Goodwin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Goodwin, of same, Haberdasher; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

Mar. 26 Humphrey Lake, of All Hallows Barking, London, Plasterer, & Audrey Papes, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, Spinster; at St Mary Islington, Middlesex.

Mar. 26 Henry Russell, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Merrell Tuttey, 30, widow of John Tuttey, Gent., decd; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Mar. 27 William Watkins, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Grocer, & Mary Rolfe, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Rolfe, of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Mar. 29 Henry Watson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Dore, of Hackney, Middx., Spr; at Hackney afsd.

1624

Mar. 30 John Page, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Humble, of same, widow of George Humble, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 31 David Thomas, Gent., of Mighell Church, co. Hereford, Bachr, 22, & Diana Campion, of Great St Mary's, co. Cambridge, Spinster, 21, dau. of Henry Campion, of same, Poulterer, who consents; at St Clement, Eastcheap, London.

April 1 Thomas Joyner, of Yeling, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Funge, of same, widow of John Funge; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 Richard Broadbent, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Younge, Spr, dau. of John Younge, of Worpleston, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 3 John Jackson, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Jane Parkinson, Spinster, dau. of William Parkinson, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 3 John Waynwright, of St Mary Stayning, London, Mercer, & Mary Seale, of St Olave's, Hart Street, sd City, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

April 5 Edward Annwood, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Porter, & Joane Moseley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 5 William Newman, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Adams, of Nasing, sd co., Spr, dau. of Edward Adams, of same, Yeoman; at Waltham Abbey aforesaid.

April 7 George Bache, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Elinor Smith, of same, Spr; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 7 John Norram, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Taverner, Spr, dau. of Robert Taverner, decd; at St Faith's, London.

April 12 Anthony Metcalfe, of Barking, Essex, Cordwainer, & Joane Sumner, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sumner, decd; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 12 Edward Hopkins, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant Taylor, & Cecilia Peirce, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, dau. of Walter Peirce, Mariner, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 13 Jeremiah Atkinson, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bachr, 36, & Jane Chedsey, of same, Spinster, 24 or 25, dau. of John Chedsey, of Munckley, co. Devon, Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

April 14 Thomas Bond, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 34, & Mary Appleford, of same, 50, widow of Stephen Appleford, Gent., decd; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

April 14 Edward Salter, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Brewer, & Deborah Osmond, of St Peter's parish [*sic*], City of Westminster, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 William Cowper, of Wotton, co. Beds, "Fabrum," & Joane Benson, of the City of London, Singlewoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

April 14 John Wright, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Dell, Spr, dau. of John Dell, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Axe, Lond.

April 19 Abraham Muffett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Clara Battle, widow of Francis Battle, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 19 John Wright, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Dell; at Waltham Abbey aforesaid.

April 21 Mr Thomas Woorrall, Clerk, S.T.P., Rector of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Wait, Spr, dau. of William Wait, of the City of London; in the Chapel of the Palace of the Bishop of London.

April 21 Thomas Cooke, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Jones, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Hugh Jones, of same, Feltmaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1624

April 22 Abraham Sea, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Margaret Spicer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Spicer, of same, Joyner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 22 George Blincoe, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachr, 23, father dead, & Maria Hicks, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Hicks, Scrivener, decd; consent of her uncle & guardian Robert Hickes, of East Haddon, co. Northton, Gent.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

April 23 Elias Petley, Clerk, & Hope Holmes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holmes, decd; at St Anne, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 24 Jeremiah Delefevere, of Stepney, Middlesex, "Textor," & Elizabeth Devercine, Spinster, dau. of John Devercyne, of Westham, co. Essex; at Westham aforesaid.

April 26 Richard Hopkins, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Martin le Grand, London, Singlewoman; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 27 Stephen Hills, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, Tailor, & Sarah Parsons, of same, Spinster, dau. of Griffin Parsons, of same, Labourer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 Edward Davies, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

April 28 William Budge, Gent., Bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Budge, of Linckinghorne, co. Cornwall, Gent., who consents, & Joane Clementson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Clementson, of same, Cordwainer, who consents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 29 William Kemp, of Dartford, Kent, Yeoman, & Joane Hill, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

April 29 Richard Robbins, of the City of Westminster, Drawman, & Elizabeth Lyddyes, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 George Holden, of Hempsted, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Mary Grubb, Spinster, dau. of Richard Grubb, of Idlestrie, sd co., Mealman; at Christ Church, London.

May 1 Jasper Clayton, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Mary Thompson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thompson, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Joyner; at St Faith's, London.

May 3 Thomas Harris, of Upminster, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Barbara Kendall, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kendall, decd; at St Katherine Creechurch, London.

May 3 Richard Howicke, now sojourning in St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Alice Eedes, Spr, dau. of John Eedes, of Furnes, co. Sussex, Husbandman; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

May 3 Richard Lowe, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Jane Hunt, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hunt, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 4 George Hippisley, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21, father dead (consent of his mother Thomazen Hippisley, Widow), & Thomazen Syas, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Richard Syas, of same, Baker, who consents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 5 Matthew Tarlton, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Isabell Davies, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Davies, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 5 Thomas Dikes, of Canewden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Porter, of same, widow of Richard Porter; at North Shoobery, co. Essex.

May 5 Bartholomew Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Transome, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Transome, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Trumpeter; at St John Zachary, London.

1624

May 5 George Woodson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Susan Langer, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 6 John Blackwell, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Brewer, & Margaret Redwood, Spr, dau. of Theophilus Redwood, Mariner; at Stepney, co. Midx.

May 6 John Bright ["of the City of London, Gent.," in Vicar-General's Book], Practitioner in Physic, Widower, 30, & Susan Ratclyffe, Spinster, 23, father dead; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

May 7 Thomas Codd, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Brickmaker, & Joane Griffin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Griffin, of same, Needlemaker; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 7 John Chamberlaine, Gent., & Catherine Dewall, Widow, relict of John Lemyne [*sic*], late of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

May 8 Michael Colte, of St Margaret's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Westwood, of Amwell, sd co., Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 11 John Newett, of Hackney, Middx., Draper, & Sarah Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Browne, decd; at Fulham, Midx.

May 11 Daniel Hide, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Vintner, & Anne Burt, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Allan Burt, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 11 Ferdinando Babington, Gent., of Yealing, Middlesex, Bachr, 30, & Mary Bonner, of same, Spinster, 18, her father living in Monmouthshire, a poor man, & she having lived by her service these 3 years past; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 12 Thomas Bentley, Bricklayer, & Winifred Farrell, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Farrell, decd; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 13 Martin Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Cicilia Rist, widow of Edward Rist, Silkweaver; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

May 15 William Cooley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, & Alice Upchurch, of same, widow of William Upchurch, late of same, Tailor; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

May 15 Edward Hunter, of Stepney, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Mary Hankin, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 18 Edward Hodson, Cordwainer, & Mary Lambard, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

May 19 Edward Wilson, Bricklayer, & Mary Moore, Spinster, dau. of George Moore, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

May 19 John Procer, of Leigh, co. Essex, Fishmonger, & Anne Peirson, of same, widow of Marmaduke Peirson, late of same, Sailor; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

May 19 John Griffin, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 60, & Joane Questonbury, 40, widow of James Questonbury, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 20 Roger Thornton, Esq., of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge, Widower, 53, & Anne Harvey, Spinster, about 26, dau. of James Harvey, of Dagenham, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Dagenham aforesaid.

May 20 Thomas Stephenson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Barnett, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Barnett, of same, Fletcher; at St Bride's aforesaid.

May 21 Roger Scarre, of the City of Westminster, Butcher, & Mary Normyvil, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 22 Leonard Smith, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Chirurgeon, & Elizabeth Rogers, of same, Widow; at same.

May 24 William Goodyer, Gent., of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 20, his father dead (consent of his mother Alice Cressey *alias*

1624

Goodyer, now wife of William Cressey, Esq., guardian & curator of s^d^ William Goodyer), & Bridget Cressey, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of s^d^ William Cressey, who consents; at St Martin's Orgar, London.

May 25 Ralph Dutton, of Standish, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach^r^, 22, his father dead about 6 years, & Mary Duncombe, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Spinster, 17, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather Sir Thomas Bennet; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 25 Ezechia Kinge, of the City of London, Clerk, & Mary Wyboe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of John Wyboe, dec^d^; at St Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid.

May 25 John Jennings, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Goldsmith, & Joane Byrd, of same, Widow; at St John Zachary, London.

May 26 John Smith, of St Alphage, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Williams, Sp^r^; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

May 26 Roger Prosser, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Tailor, & Katherine Richardson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, dec^d^; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 28 Robert Skerne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Lettice Fitts, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Fitts, of Osbey, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

May 28 Thomas Belley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Victualler, & Mary Blakesley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Blakesley, of the City of Leicester, Tailor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^d^.

May 29 Alexander Shancke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Victualler, & Catherine Becke, widow of Ralph Becke, "textor"; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 31 Richard Blackmore, of West Thurrock, Essex, Baker, & Anne Latch, of Mucking, s^d^ co., widow of William Latch, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 1 Matthew Hewett, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Skinner, & Judith Denton, of same, widow of John Denton, late of same, Cheesemonger; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid.

June 1 Charles Williams, of All Hallows Staining, London, Locksmith, & Anne Done, of same, Sp^r^; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

June 2 George Catlyn, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Reynolds, of Eastham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Reynolds, dec^d^; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

June 5 Lawrence Willesmore, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Mary Peters, Spinster, dau. of John Peters, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Fellmonger; at Tottenham, Middlesex.

June 5 James Toms, Yeoman, & Margaret Hanmore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hanmore, dec^d^; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 5 John Wood, of Stepney, Middlesex, Victualler, & Jane Saunders, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spinster, relict [*sic*] of George Saunders, of same, Gardener; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 5 Robert Davy, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Taty, of same, Sp^r^; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 5 John Skip, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Margaret Isans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Isans, late of same, dec^d^; at Fulham, Midx.

June 8 Nicholas Moore, of Albury, Herts, Yeoman, & Christabell Waterhouse, of North Church, s^d^ co., Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 10 Thomas Death, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Mary Barton, Spinster, dau. of "Awdriam" Barton, of St Dunstan in the West, Apothecary; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 10 Thomas Vere, of Bulpham, Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Beard, of same, Spinster; at Trinity, Minories, London.

1624

June 14 William Brooke, of St Alphage, London, Clerk, M.A., & Margaret Bosome, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 15 Nicholas Boyse, of the City of London, Carpenter, & Phillis Bennett, widow of [*blank*] Bennett, Cordwainer; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 15 Ralph Worthington, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bachelor, 24, & Millicent Warde, of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, her father dead; consent of her mother Katherine Coulton *alias* Warde, wife of Thomas Coulton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., who alleges; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 16 John Massye, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Tailor, & Ruth Smith, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 17 John Olyver, Tanner, & Anne Bunnyon, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bunnyon, decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

June 21 John Wakefield, Husbandman, & Dorcas Pulley, Spinster, dau. of William Pulley, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 24 James Nuttall, Clerk, Curate of Hockley, co. Essex, & Hester Paschall, of South Bemfleet, sd co., Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

June 24 William Wallies, Embroiderer, & Joane Warde, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

June 26 Peter Drapier, Clerk, of Terwicke, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 30, & Barbara Tirrill, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; attested by her brother Roger Tirrill, of East Smithfield, par. St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 28 Michael Homsley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Skinner, & Ellen Carter, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 4 William Massam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Wax Chandler, Bachelor, & Alice Wilkes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 5 Henry Cotterell, Husbandman, & Mary Matterday, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Matterday, of Walthamstow, Essex, Husbandman; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

July 5 Thomas Richardson, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Tanner, & Alice Harwood, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harwood, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

July 5 William Pyddockes, Gent., of Staples Inn, Bachr, 25 or 26, son of Thomas Pyddockes, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents, & Anne Leerend, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17 or 18, her father dead; consent of mother Anne Isabel Lerend, Widow; at Chelsea.

July 7 John Heath, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, "textor," & Sarah Burrowes, widow of William Burrowes, late of same; at Hampton, co. Middx.

July 10 John Ive, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bennett Bromley, widow of Baldwin Bromley; at Stifford or Alveley, co. Essex.

July 13 Thomas Williams, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Bray, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spr; at St Michael's afsd.

July 15 Daniel Sturton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Thread Dyer, & Margaret Sartaine, of St Thomas Apostle, London, widow of John Sartaine, Cutter; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 15 George Brigham, Gent., of [*destroyed*], co. Herts, Bachelor, aged –4, father dead, & Winifrid Markham, of St Giles in the Fields, widow of Robert Markham, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields.

[*Last entry in Vol. X. about* 15 *July* 1624.]

[*First entry in Vol. XI. about* 15 *July* 1624.]

1624.

July 17 George Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Alice Wren, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wren, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 17 John Mullineux, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Burton, of same, widow of Richard Burton, Husbandman; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

July 17 John Boole, of the City of London, Merchant, & Katherine Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Davies, dec^{d}; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

July 17 Thomas Graveley, of Graveley, co. Herts, Gent., & Winefred Markham, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Markham, Gent.; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 17 William Walsgrave, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Paine, of same, Widow; at same.

July 20 William Elliott, of Tring, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Joane Tuckey, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of William Tuckey, of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 21 [*blank*] Inninge, Sailor, & Dorothy Ellis, of St Anne's, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Ellis, Victualler; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

July 21 John Awdeley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Margaret Bridger, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bridger, dec^{d}; at St Mary at Hill, London.

July 21 Thomas Stiles, of Ratcliffe, Sailor, & Anne Robinson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Robinson, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 22 Thomas Gosnoll [in margin "Gosnold"], of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tailor, & Katherine Woodward, of same, widow of Richard Woodward, Tailor; at St Faith's, London.

July 23 Tobias Audley, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Stiller, & Anne Elsnor, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

July 23 Thomas Lowden, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Katherine Boone, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

July 23 John Raymond, of Stepney, Middlesex, "textor," & Ellen Rose, of same, widow of John Rose; at same.

July 24 John Bowser, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Sailor, & Joane Thorne, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Thorne, Tailor; at same.

July 26 Matthew Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Hill, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hill, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 26 Robert Sherley, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Martha Swanne, dau. of Robert Swanne, of same, Dyer; at same.

July 26 Richard Perry, of the City of Westminster, Cook, & Mary Seward, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Seward, Fisherman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 27 Robert Watson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hodgskyn, of Westham, Essex, Spinster, dau. of Peter Hodgskyn, of same, Tailor; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 27 Nicholas Harger, Painter Stainer, & Mary Lowe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Lowe, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

July 28 George Hewett, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex [in Vicar-General's Book he is called a "Brickmaker"], Bachelor, 25 or 26, & Susan Draper, of same, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; consent of Cicely Manwaring *alias* Draper, wife of Mr Roger Manwaring, Parson of said parish, sister of said Susan; at Marybone, Middlesex.

July 31 James Michell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Alice Collins, of same, widow of John Collins, late of same, Cutler; at same.

1624

July 31 Thomas Temse, of Gravesend, Kent, Vintner, & Joane Anworth, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

July 31 Richard Aldridge, Yeoman, & Anne Miller, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Miller, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

Aug. 2 John Fox, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Yeoman, & Grace Haynes, Spr, dau. of George Haynes, of same, Baker; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 John Clarie, of Stepney, Middlesex, Pewterer, & Mary Millen, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Millen, decd.

Aug. 4 Richard Collard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, "textor," & Cecily Pettie, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Pettie, of Tame, co. Oxon, "textor"; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Aug. 4 John Heape, Gent., Widower, 23, son of Francis Heape, of Bynsted, co. Sussex, & Ellen Stonard, Spinster, about same age, dau. of Mr William Stonard, Clerk, Parson of Ashurst, same county, who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Aug. 5 John Allen, of Heybridge, Essex, Clothier, & Elizabeth Withams, of Chelmsford, sd co., Spinster; at Chelmsford aforesaid.

Aug. 7 George Abdy, of the City of London, Founder, & Joane Thomas, of same, widow of Walter Thomas; at St Benet Fink, London.

Aug. 9 John Varnham, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Holcrofte, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holcrofte, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 9 Nathaniel Larke, of Canewdon, co. Essex, Butcher, & Phebe Brand, of same, widow of Giles Brand, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 10 Richard Braye, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Tailor, & Joane Crowtell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crowtell, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 11 Samuel Northcott, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Tapper, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tapper, decd; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 13 William Hutcherley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cooper, & Susan Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, decd; at same.

Aug. 13 Lawrence Fisher, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Anne Adams, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Spinster, dau. of Mr Robert Adams, of Stepney afsd, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens afsd.

Aug. 13 Thomas Humfrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Gifford, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, Spr; at Stepney, Midx.

Aug. 13 Thomas Melling, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Jane Edwards, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 15 Clement Marten, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, & Ursula Asson, Spinster; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Aug. 16 Thomas Ingram, of Curringham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Thomasine Glasier, of same, widow of Thomas Glasier; at same.

Aug. 16 Francis Hide, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Hubbersley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Hubbersley, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 17 Samuel Reynolds, Yeoman, & Dorothy Burges, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Aug. 18 Augustine Mathewes, of St Bride's, London, Painter, & Elizabeth Plumley, of Chigwell, Essex, Spr; at Chigwell aforesaid.

Aug. 21 Nicholas Cooper, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widower, 33 or 34, & Katherine Hull, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, widow of Mr [*blank*] Hull, late of City of London, Gent., decd 2 or 3 years since; at St Botolph's aforesaid, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

1624

Aug. 23 John Jeanes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Tobias Reynolds, of same, Cooper; at St [*blank*], London.

Aug. 25 George Hudson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, & Clara Pye, of same, widow of William Pye, Butcher; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 25 Sir Thomas Stepney, Kt, Widower, 33, & Mary Whetston, of Woodford, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Barnard Whetston, of same, Esq.; at Woodford aforesaid.

Aug. 26 Richard Guy, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Baker, & Priscilla Meadowes, of same, widow of Edward Meadowes; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 28 George May, Sailor, & Anne Hammond, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 Thomas Lowe, of West Doniland, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Grace Westbroome, of Layer Delahay, sd co., widow of Robert Westbroome, late of same, decd; at Layer Delahay afsd.

Sep. 4 John Asbury, of South Mims, Middlesex, Glover, & Helen Archer, of same, widow of James Archer, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 10 Nicholas Roberts, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Glascocke, of same, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 10 Thomas Sewell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Susan Humfrey, of same, widow of John Humfrey; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 12 Hugh Povey, of the City of London, Leatherseller, & Katherine Anthony, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 21 William Wood, Plomer, & Katherine Ashley, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Ashley, of Cundon, co. Gloucester; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 21 Joseph Trotter, of Rawreth, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Cocke, Spinster, dau. of John Cocke, of Havering, said co., Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 21 George Lascells, Esq., Widower, 49, & Anne Mudford, of St Mary Bowe Church, London, widow of [*blank*] Mudford, Linen Draper, decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Sep. 22 Rowland Bevan, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 23 [*sic*, but among September entries] Zachariah Dickinson, of Stocking Pelham, co. Herts, Labourer, & Anne Kinge, of Buntingford, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Kinge, of same, Shoemaker; at Buntingford aforesaid.

Sep. 25 Roger Cooper, Sailor, & Audrey Kenton, Spinster, dau. of Peter Kenton, of Redderith, co. Surrey, Sailor; at St Swithin's, London.

Sep. 26 Edward Darnell, of Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex, Gardener, & Mary Booth, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 26 William Heath, of Dunstable, Beds, Yeoman, & Susan Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Crosse, of same, Innholder; at Widford, co. Essex [*sic*].

Sep. 27 Jeremiah Sambrooke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Ulalia Langton, of same, widow of Henry Langton, "Barbitonsor"; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

Sep. 27 Thomas Elston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Chandler, & Elizabeth Prince, widow of Robert Prince, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 27 John Dixe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Grace Foster, Spinster, dau. of Randall Foster, Citizen & Barbitonsor of London; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

1624

Sep. 29 Thomas Waste, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr; at Fulham aforesaid.

Oct. 1 William Pebles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Draper, & Thomasine Paly, of same, Spr; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 5 Thomas Beedam, of Wapping, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Katherine Webster, of same, widow of John Webster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 5 George Cooke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tallow Chandler, & Joane Greene, Spinster, dau. of Robert Greene, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Girdler; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 8 John Steevens, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Adams, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Oct. 9 David Jones, Blacksmith, & Phedra James, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] James, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 11 William Cockerell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Juliana Dickinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 12 John Griffin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Collier, & Joane Counsell, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 12 Robert Davies, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Glover, & Anne Palmer, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Oct. 13 Edward Payne, of St Clement Danes, London, Linen Draper, & Rosomond Southworth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 13 John Simpkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, Blacksmith, & Susanna Langton, of same, widow of Robert Langton; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 14 Peter Bickley, of All Hallows Barking, London, Clothworker, & Joan Poslett, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Poslett, decd.

Oct. 14 William Armitchsted, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Margaret Cooper, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widow; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 15 Daniel Freshwater, of Witham, co. Essex, Clothier, & Elizabeth Spencer, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spencer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 16 Isaac Watlington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Helen Williamson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williamson, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Philip Elliott, of Nasing, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Sybthorpe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Sybthorpe, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Oct. 21 Erasmus Howe, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Vintner, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Widow; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Oct. 25 William Clarke, Sailor, & Anne Twynn, Widow; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Oct. 28 George May, of Wapping, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susan Johnson, Spinster, dau. of Barnard Johnson, of St Olave, Southwark, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 1 John Pennell, Cordwainer, & Katherine Waters, Spinster, dau. of John Waters, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 Charles Crislowe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Katherine Butler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Spr; at All Hallows afsd.

Nov. 2 Edward Bathurst, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, about 21, son and heir of Randolph Bathurst, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, Esq., who consents, & Mrs Frances Wyseman, of Rivenhall, Essex, Spr, about 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Wyseman the elder, of same, Kt, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

1624

Nov. 3 Robert Hanson, of Christ Church, London, Gent., & Katherine Mustoe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mustoe, of Marlyn, co. Oxon, Glasier; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Nov. 4 John Nottingham, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, Draper, & Mary Leichfeild, of same, Spinster, dau. of Joseph Leichfeild, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 4 George Allen, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Slarks, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Slarks, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 5 John Boult, of the City of Westminster, Cooper, & Margaret Allen, widow of George Allen; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 8 Edward Read, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Mary Holland, of same, widow of John Holland; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 8 William Millard, of Fulham, Middlesex, Cook, & Anne Wright, Spinster, dau. of Jeremiah Wright, of same, Tailor; at same.

Nov. 9 Richard Dallowe, of Christ Church, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Brooke, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Michael Brooke, of Widford, co. Essex; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Nov. 9 John Rolfe, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Anne Williams, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Williams, "Barbitonsor."

Nov. 10 Edward Okeley, Girdler, & Frances Austin, widow of Thomas Austin, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Nov. 12 Thomas Beard, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Anne Rogers, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 13 Tobias Pickering, Citizen & Armorer of London, & Mary Litherland, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 13 William Holmes, Cook, & Anne Fawsett, Spinster, dau. of George Fawsett, Tanner; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 15 Abraham Cooper & Jane Hutchins, Spinster, dau. of Robert Hutchins, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 16 Richard Parr, of St John Zachary, London, Clerk, Bachr, 34, & Elizabeth Raymond, of Peckham, Surrey, Spinster, 30, dau. of Thomas Raymond, of Gilford, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

Nov. 19 Brian Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Briscoe, of Bushey, co. Herts, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 Edward Kent, Gent., Bachr, 30, son of Edward Kent the elder, Gent., who alleges, & Elizabeth Harding, Spinster, of Northill, about same age, her parents dead; at St Matthew's, Friday St, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Wood, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Obedience Haslewood, of St Bride's, sd City; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 20 Luke Maney, Cooper, & Mary Herriman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., widow of Robert Herriman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 Francis Palmer, Instrument Maker, & Grace Wright, widow of Robert Wright, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 22 Edward Holmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkweaver, & Margaret Hart, of same, Spr; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Nov. 22 Sir George Simeon, Kt, Widower, 40, & Margaret Molineux, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, Kt, late of Seaton, co. Lancaster, decd; consent of her brother Sir Richard Molineux; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 25 Edmund Leaver, of Takeley, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Dorothy Edwards, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Edwards, Yeoman; at St Alphage, London.

1624

Nov. 27 William Mason, of the City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Georgeson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Georgeson, late of same; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 27 Adrian Scroope, Gent., of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, 24 (consent of his father Mr Robert Scroope), & Mary Waller, Spinster, 16, dau. of Robert Waller, decd; consent of her mother Anne Waller, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

Nov. 29 William Fettie, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Young, of same, widow of Henry Young; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 29 James Lawrence, of Hodesden, Herts, Tailor, & Rose Noble, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Noble, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 1 George Gates, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Coachman, & Anne Blanchett, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Blanchett, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Dec. 3 William Lake, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Tweedy, of same, 28, widow of [*blank*] Tweedy, Esq., decd; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Dec. 6 John Turbett, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., & Mary Bowd, Spr, dau. of Simon Bowd, decd; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 6 Thomas Brownell, of the City of London, Upholsterer, & Anne Panter, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Panter, of sd City, Goldsmith; at St Michael Bassishaw, London.

Dec. 6 John Fitzhewe, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Cooper, & Amy Wilcocks, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilcocks, decd; at St Gabriel aforesaid.

Dec. 7 Andrew Scott, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Margaret Watkins, of same, widow of Richard Watkins; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 8 William Browne, of Westham, co. Essex, Innkeeper, & Rachael Appleby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Appleby; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 8 Edward Alston, Gent., of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bachelor, 28, & Susan Hussey, of London, 32, widow of [*blank*] Hussey, late Merchant, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 13 Owen Hicton, Yeoman, & Jane Allerton, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Allerton, decd; at parish church or chapel in Leadenhall.

Dec. 13 Robert Hudson, of the City of London, Carpenter, & Mary Duhamell, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Duhamell, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 14 Edward Davies, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, & Lettice Knight, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, sd City, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid.

Dec. 14 William Godfrey, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Beale, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beale, Merchant, decd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 15 Edward Price, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Scrivener, & Margaret Edlin, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Edlin, of Yealing, Middlesex, Gent.; at Brainford, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 16 Richard Worrall, Clerk, & Abigail Austin, Spinster, dau. of Richard Austin, of co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 18 John Lyon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Gwillin, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Gwillin, of same, Brewer; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Dec. 20 Isaac Woolfe, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Vintner, & Sarah Fayerbrother, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Fayerbrother; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 21 George Booth, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster, dau. of Jasper Johnson, Haberdasher; at St Lawrence aforesaid.

1624

Dec. 21 Richard Perry, Yeoman, & Susan Pollard, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pollard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent.; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

Dec. 21 William Turvile, of St Benet Fink, London, Gent., & Mary Wilford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wilford, late of same, decd; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Stephen Darnelli, of the City of London, Grocer, & Martha Peake, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Peake, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 22 Alexander Collins, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Haberdasher, & Ellinor Richardson, of same, Spr; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 24 Roger Parker, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Carpenter, & Anne Denham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 John Anstey, "Barbitonsor," & Mary Johnson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Dec. 31 Richard Derricke, Tailor, & Jane Damport, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Damport, decd; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 31 Samuel Skilton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Apothecary, & Elishua Lane, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lane, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1624-5.

Jan. 1 Richard Black, of Leigh, co. Essex, Sailor, & Sarah Hammon, of same, Spr, dau. of Andrew Hammon, of Fobbing, sd co., Husbandman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 3 Richard Turner, of Westham, Essex, Mealman, & Anne Taverner, of Laighton, sd co., Widow; at Westham aforesaid.

Jan. 4 Robert Bellamy, of Chesthunt, Herts, Tailor, & Lucy Robson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Robson, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 5 John Tench, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Wiredrawer, & Mary Webb, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Jan. 5 Henry Wagstaffe, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Jan. 6 John Wilson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Tallow Chandler, & Magdalene Maltus, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 8 Samuel Saile, Vintner, & Anne Kinderley, Spinster, dau. of Robert Kinderley, Musician; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Philip Gardner, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Trowe, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Trowe, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 8 John Frost, Tailor, & Frances Wright, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wright, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Ralph Baker, Yeoman, & Mary Fletcher, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fletcher, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Humphrey Clarke, Husbandman, & Mary Allen, Spinster, dau. of George Allen, decd; at Loughton, co. Essex.

Jan. 10 Christopher Attye, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Richardson, widow of Robert Richardson; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 11 William Ball, Tailor, & Anne Cutler, Spinster, dau. of Walter Cutler, Malster; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

Jan. 11 Robert Bond, Waterman, & Alice Hone, widow of Richard Hone; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 14 Richard Perriman, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Dorothy Stroude, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Stroude, of same, Cook; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1624-5

Jan. 14 Henry Chamberlaine, of St Foster's, London, Silkman, & Anne Lare, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Charles Lare, of Flitton, co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Jan. 15 George Smith, of St Mary at Hill, London, "Lignator'," & Elizabeth Shawe, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 17 John Morris, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Tailor, & Katherine Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Maurice Jones; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 18 George Presson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Jane Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Jan. 18 Francis Harman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Gardener, & Katherine Cranett, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cranett, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 18 Richard Bilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gardener, & Margery Kemp, of same, dau. of Thomas Kemp, Clerk; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 18 John Larke, of Royston, Herts, Butcher, & Frances Robinson, Spr, dau. of Christopher Robinson; at Thundredge, co. Herts.

Jan. 19 Henry Churche, of Wapping, Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Vassall, of Ratcliffe, Spr, dau. of John Vassall, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Jan. 20 Christopher Mathewes, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, & Jane Cholmeley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of William Cholmeley; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 21 Thomas White, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Audrey Anne *alias* Etheldred [*sic*, in margin the surname is "Annie"], of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 21 John Scott, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Warren, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Warren, decd; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

Jan. 21 Edward Crowe, Gent., of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Bachelor, 24, his father dead, & Elizabeth Coveney, of the Whitefriars, London, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Coveney, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Tayler *alias* Coveney, wife of Thomas Tayler, of Whitefriars aforesaid; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 24 William Mason, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Christian Maye, Spinster, dau. of John Maye, Victualler; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 29 John Gilberd, Yeoman, & Grace Shurley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 29 Thomas Hill, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joane Sleepe, of same, widow of Thomas Sleepe; at same.

Jan. 29 Charles De Hicker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tailor, & Hester Lefever, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lefever, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Lane, of Enfield, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Helen Prentis, Spr, dau. of Edward Prentis, of same, Yeoman; at Northall, Herts.

Jan. 29 Thomas Riche, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Susan Read, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Read, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 31 Reginald Gander, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Sherman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 1 Roger Poynings, of Furnes Pelham, Herts, Tailor, & Margaret West, of same, Spinster; at Burnt Pelham, sd co.

Feb. 1 Simon Chester, Tailor, & Elizabeth Ruddie, Spinster, dau. of William Ruddie, of Carelton, co. Beds, Tailor; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

1624-5

Feb. 1 Simon Ponsonbey, Stationer, & Elizabeth Turner, widow of James Turner, Grocer; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Feb. 2 Hugh Davies, of Harlington, Middx., Husbandman, & Dorothy Francklin, of same, widow of Walter Francklin; at Heston, s^d co.

Feb. 3 Thomas Hunt, of Harlow, co. Essex, Potter, & Mary Waylett, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Waylett, of same, dec^d; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 Richard Shepheard, of Willesden, Middx., Husbandman, & Mary Paine, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Paine, of Oken, co. Surrey, Carpenter; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 William Stydolffe, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Mary Lupie, of same, Spinster, 21, parents dead, & she living the last 3 years with one Mr William Stydolf, of same parish, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Feb. 7 William Sligh, of All Hallows the Great, London, Wine Cooper, & Sibill King, of same, Sp^r; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 7 Thomas Hayes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Mary Michell, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 7 Ellis Price, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Victualler, & Jane Davers, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Davers, dec^d; at same.

Feb. 7 Thomas Lavender, Clothworker, & Ursula Boe, widow of Thomas Boe; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 8 William Nottingham, Vintner, & Elizabeth Best, Spinster, dau. of Richard Best, Husbandman; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Feb. 8 Edmond Wilshire, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bach^r, 28, & Margaret Lapworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, dau. of Richard Lapworth, dec^d, & her mother also; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Richard Snowe, Goldsmith, & Judith Dowler, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dowler, dec^d; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Gough, Gent., & Ellen Feild, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Feild, dec^d; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Feb. 11 William Nicholls, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Eaton, of same, Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 12 Richard Sligh, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Drawer, & Anne Hubberd, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 18 David Pendry, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Judith Barnard, widow of Hugh Barnard; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Norman, of the City of London, Sailor, & Elizabeth Robinson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Robinson, dec^d; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Wilson [in margin "Willett"], Feltmaker, & Katherine Collett, Spinster, dau. of Robert Collett; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 22 Francis Archer, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Tailor, & Isabell Bourne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spinster, dau. of Reuben Bourne, of same, Grocer; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Richard Travis, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Mercer, & Mary Dorrell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of Thomas Dorrell, Silkman; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 23 Richard White, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Goulding, of s^d parish, Spinster, dau. of John Goulding, of Trinity, Minories, London, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Robert Risbye, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Hester Barker, of same, Sp^r, dau. of John Barker, dec^d; at Stepney afs^d.

Feb. 23 James Prowand, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Ann James, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1624-5

Feb. 25 Henry Patrickson, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Mary Heath, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Heath, Husbandman; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Feb. 25 Thomas Ticknor, Grocer, & Damaris Vicars, Spinster, dau. of John Vicars, Clerk; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Feb. 25 Samuel Snowe, of the City of London, Baker, & Catherine Bourne, Spinster, dau. of Jasper Bourne, of the City of London, Gent.; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Feb. 26 Edward Pragle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, & Jane Parnell, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parnell, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 26 Richard Spenser, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Richard Hall; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 26 Edward Hassard, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, & Elizabeth French, Spinster, dau. of Thomas French, of same, Cooper; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Cordwell, of the City of London, Clockmaker, & Frances Bargeman, Spinster, dau. of John Bargeman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 28 Henry Hickman, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, & Sarah Barringer, Widow; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 28 Matthew Waller, of Rislipp, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Hale, of same, widow of John Hale; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Mar. 1 Henry Lache [in margin "Latche"], of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merchant Taylor, & Priscilla Cawdell, of same, widow of John Cawdell; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 3 William Wolmer, of St Clement Danes, London, Yeoman, & Anne Farmer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 4 John Stoakes, Husbandman, & Anne Wood, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 4 Robert Ward, Gent., of Wethersfield, Essex, Bachelor, 25, his father dead, & Mary Clark, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Clark, Gent., decd; consent of her mother; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 17 Philip Vincent, Gent., of London, Bachr, 24, & Francis Draper, of Great St Bartholomew's, widow of Henry Draper, decd; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Mar. 19 William Bowreman, Gent., of Romford, Essex, Widower, 45, & Audria Cuddon, of Little Ilford, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Cuddon, of Salingfield, co. Suffolk, Esq., who consents; alleged by Thomas Cuddon, Gent., of Barnard's Inn; at Barking, Essex.

Mar. 21 Richard Wade, Sailor, & Alice Symons, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Symons, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 23 John Jones, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Aggas, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Mar. 23 John Handley, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Rachael Shawe, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1625.

Mar. 30 Thomas Blackman, Tanner, & Joane Butcher, widow of William Butcher, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Mar. 31 Edmund Lewkner, Esq., & Sarah Richardson, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 Richard Cooke, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, & Anne Wayrie, of same, Spinster; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

April 2 John Cocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Howe, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1625

April 9 Philip Jones, Yeoman, & Bridget Lewis, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 11 John Hickes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Poulterer, & Hellen Foster, of St Ethelburgh, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Foster, of Bicklesworth, co. Beds; at St Ethelburgh aforesaid.

April 11 Solomon Stroude, Baker, & Catherine Warriner, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Warriner, Butcher; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 12 William Moseley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Holbrooke, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Holbrooke; at St Thomas aforesaid.

April 13 Richard Welles, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Vintner, & Alice Sares, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Nicholas Sares, late of same, Vintner; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

April 13 Robert Shawe, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Tailor, & Magdalen Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Thomas Stanger; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 William Meredith, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Bustard, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 15 John Davies, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Rice, widow of John Rice; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 19 Thomas Haylin, Clerk, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Susan Wilkinson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 19 Charles Lucam, Shipwright, & Ellen Butcher, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 21 John Winter, "textor," & Mercy Randall, Spinster, dau. of John Randall, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, "textor"; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 21 Thomas Jeanes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Carter, of same, Spr; at same.

April 21 Thomas Chaundler, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Harper, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Harper, decd; at Ealing, Middlesex.

April 23 Horton Webb, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Agnes Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Tayler, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

April 26 John Denby, Baker, & Elizabeth Jimy, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 26 William Temperan, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Grace Booth, of St Olave's, Southwark, widow of John Booth; at St Mary at Hill, London.

April 27 John Gill, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Bride's afsd.

April 27 John Ridgwaie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Brewer, & Anne Gabrie, Spinster, dau. of Ciprian Gabrie, Merchant; at Hackney, Middlesex.

April 30 George Peirse, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Coachmaker, & Joyce Wedge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Wedge, of same, Coachmaker; at St Botolph afsd.

May 3 George Garrard, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 45, & Elizabeth Swallow, of Hatfield, Herts, Spinster, 27, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Bayles *alias* Swallow; at St Martin's Orgar, London.

May 3 James Blemell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Carpenter, & Marrian Towe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Towe, of same, Victualler; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 3 Henry Woolldrich, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

1625

May 5 Joseph Guarmonem, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Alice Stiffe, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 5 William Jones, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Elton, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Elton, of same; at Stepney afsd.

May 5 Mr David Price, Clerk, & Katherine Greene, dau. of Thomas Greene, Clerk, Vicar of Royston, co. Herts; at Bentley, co. Essex.

May 5 William Bignall, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Barber, & Mary Gad, Spinster; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

May 9 William Scott, Gent., of St Peter's, Westcheap, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Kellam, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of Ralph Kellam, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 9 Edward Johnson, of Margaretting, co. Essex, Tailor, & Dyonis Abell, of same, Spinster; at Widford, co. Essex.

May 9 John Symons, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Baker, & Mary Harrison, of same, widow of John Harrison; at same.

May 12 Edward Reynolds, of Wapping, Middlesex, Sailor, & Rose Claxon, of same, Widow, relict of Ju'd Claxon, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 12 John Goodrich, of Acton, Middlesex, & Damaris Hickman, of Ealing, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hickman, of Brainford, sd co.; at All Hallows Barking.

May 12 John Manning, of the City of London, Innholder, & Katherine Hayes, of St Lawrence Jewry, Spinster, dau. of Henry Hayes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cordwainer; at St Lawrence Jewry afsd.

May 14 Anthony Carter, Gent., of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Medcalf, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 24, father dead; consent of her mother Jone Trott *alias* Medcalfe, wife of John Trott, of St Giles afsd, Collier, who attests; at St Faith's.

May 16 William Wright, Tailor, & Grace Whaley, widow of John Whaley; at St Faith's, London.

May 16 Nicholas Boyce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Church, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Church, decd; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

May 16 Humfrey Foxe, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Draper, & Joyce Bayley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bayley, of same, Skinner; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 18 William Moseley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Jane Thurleby, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thurleby, of same, Grocer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 20 Robert Smith, Tailor, & Joane Provart, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 20 Thomas Harrison, of Laytonstone, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Barbara Fothersbey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fothersbey, late of same, decd; at Wansted, co. Essex.

May 20 George Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Joane Howell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Howell, decd; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

May 23 Edmund Slater, of St Magnus, London, Mercer, & Margaret Bredstreete, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of Simon Bredstreet, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, Brewer; at Lamborne or Birchanger, co. Essex.

May 24 Francis Robson, of St Trinity the Less, London, Painter, & "Wilseam" Harbert, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 24 Isaac Jacker [in margin "Jagger"], of the City of London, Printer, & Dorothy Weaver, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Edward Weaver, of St Faith's, London, Stationer; at St Faith's aforesaid.

May 24 Robert Priest, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Clothworker, & Jane Walker, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1625

May 24 Robert Hewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailmaker, & Anne Withers, of same, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

May 27 Richard Deane, of Barking, co. Essex, Fisherman, & Frances Evans, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 30 James Cleeves, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Fishmonger, & Frances Butcher, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spr; at St Peter's afsd.

May 30 Thomas Dee, of Hampton, Middlesex, Fisherman, & Sarah Wells, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wells; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 1 Francis Neve, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 27, & Alice Smith, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Anthony Smith, Grocer, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, decd; consent of her mother Alce Neve *alias* Smith, wife of Francis Neve, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, attested by Robert Neve, of St Mary Woolchurch, Upholster; at All Hallows Barking.

June 2 Thomas Egerley [in margin "Edgerley"], Carrier, & Joyce Hester, of the City of London, widow of John Hester; at Christ Church, London.

June 2 Robert White, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper, & Mary Wootton, of the City of Westminster, Spr, dau. of Richard Wootton, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 3 George Hickman, of Bushey, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fells, Spinster, dau. of William Fells, of same, Mealman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 4 Rice Hamond, Gardener, & Joane Harris, Spinster, dau. of William Harris, of Newington, co. Surrey, Victualler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 4 John Sherman, Carman, & Margaret Hoare, widow of Oliver Hoare, Carman; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 4 James Blakestone ["Blackstone" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 32, & Mary Peacocke, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spinster, 25; at St Giles aforesaid.

June 6 Thomas King, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Gent., & Mary Richardson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 6 Joseph Willmor, Gent., & Sarah Leason, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Leason, of same, Embroiderer; at St Martin's, Ludgate, aforesaid.

June 6 Hugh Platt, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq., & Clara Mirriall, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] Mirriall, Esq.; at Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex.

June 8 Humphrey Blore, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Zanckie, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 9 William Nicolson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Butcher, & Joane Westcott, of same, widow of William Westcott; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 13 John Maning, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Andrewes, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Andrewes, of same, Mealman; at St Faith's, London.

June 13 Richard Bruen, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Maggott, of same, widow of Thomas Maggott; at St Faith's, London.

June 14 Richard Perrott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Tilley, of Christ Church, London, widow of John Tilley, Vintner; at Christ Church aforesaid.

June 14 Robert Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant Tailor, & Frances Baker, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Baker, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1625

June 14 Thomas Hogge, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Mabell Slawter, of St Magnus, London, widow of William Slawter; at St Faith's, London.

June 14 Andrew Hawes, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fisherman, & Elizabeth Bridges, widow of William Bridges; at St Faith's, London.

June 15 John Reeve, Yeoman, & Sarah Steward, Spinster, dau. of James Steward, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Cook; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

June 18 William Pookey, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Browne, of same, widow of John Brown; at St Bride's afsd.

June 20 Thomas Stevenson, Yeoman, & Jane Parker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

June 20 William Peacocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Margaret Gisby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Gisby; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 21 Arthur Stocke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Joane Turner, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 21 Edmund Hussey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Waterlin, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr; at St Giles afsd.

June 22 James Cant, of the City of London, Gent., & Susan Dobinson, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 22 Martin Trott, Esq., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Blincoe, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster, 24, dau. of George Blincoe, Esq., late of Weeke, co. Sussex, decd; consent of her grandmother Dame Bridget Mayney attested by George Blincoe, of the Middle Temple, Esqr, brother of said Elizabeth; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

June 22 Roger Pope, Gent., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Thomazine Herds ["Heards" in Vicar-General's Book], of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 30, her father dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 23 Randall Andrewes, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Browning, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster, dau. of William Browning, of same, Feltmaker; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 23 Thomas Brasier, Grocer, & Fabian Cowndon, Spinster, dau. of George Cowndon, of Depden, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 25 Thomas Vassall, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Draper, & Anne Dickenson, of same, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

June 30 William Bennett, Clerk, Curate of Wennington, co. Essex, & Jane Hales, Spinster, of Upminster, sd co.; at Wennington aforesaid.

June 30 Thomas Harrison, Yeoman, & Bethia Esterby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 1 William Rosse, of Mayland, co. Essex, Clothier, & Mary Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of John Crosse, of same, Innkeeper; at Ware afsd.

July 1 Nicholas Broadhurst, of St Olave, Southwark, Haberdasher, & Joane Grigson, Spinster, dau. of William Grigson, of same, Brewer; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 4 Thomas Waters, Waterman, & Mary Tapp, widow of William Tapp, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 6 Richard Richardson, of St Mary Somerset, London, Carpenter, & "Sanctam" Newman, of same, widow of John Newman; at St Mary Somerset aforesaid.

July 7 Francis Weekes, Gent., of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of same, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

1625

July 8 Daniel Owen, Cutler, & Mary Ryme, Spinster; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

July 9 John Skaye, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, Spinster, dau. of Philip Edmonds, of Chesham Boyce, co. Bucks, Clerk; at St Faith's, London.

July 12 William Gibbins, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, "Liguat'," & Anne Seaborne, of same, widow of Richard Seaborne; at St Olave's Jewry, London.

July 16 Lewis Hughes, Clerk, & Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, Citizen & Draper of London; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

July 16 John Nicholls, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Goldweaver, & Joane Bell, of same, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 18 William Adams, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cocke [*sic*], widow of Nicholas Cooke [*sic*]; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Aug. 1 Ellis Price, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Ayre, of same, Spinster; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Aug. 1 William Norncott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Smedley, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 17 James Gilford, Ship Carpenter, & Mary Mason, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 20 Thomas Reynolds, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Holsworth, widow of Richard Holsworth; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Sep. 5 Christopher Ash, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Flendell, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Sep. 7 John Bristowe, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Anne Turvin, dau. of Richard Turvin, of same, Husbandman; at Fulham afsd.

Sep. 12 John Knight, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Alice Kent, widow of Simon Kent; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 19 Robert Salisbury, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Sadler, & Bridget Mann, of All Hallows the Less, London, widow of Ralph Mann; at St Faith the Virgin.

Sep. 20 Richard Mash, of St Ethelburgh, London, Pewterer, & Lucretia Johnson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Sep. 21 John Piggott, of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Catherine Tibbolds, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Tibbolls; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 23 William Battin, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Margaret Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Browne, of same, Cordwainer; at St Marie [*sic*] Patten's, London.

Sep. 23 Richard Hibberd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Baker, & Ursula Wells, of same, widow of Richard Wells; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Sep. 24 John Connaway, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Cooke, & Grace Temperance, Widow; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Sep. 24 Walter Corson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Grocer, & Margery Sligh, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 26 William North, of St Margaret Moyses, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Cheyney, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Cheyney, late of same; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 28 Anthony Tompson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Skinner, & Margery Hanby, of same, widow of Richard Hanby; at same.

Sep. 28 Edward Perkin, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Cook, & Susanna Weekes *alias* Adweekes, of same, Spinster; at same.

1625

Sep. 28 William Hubbold, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Wroth, Spinster, 24 [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of [*blank*] Wroth, dec^{d}"]; at the parish church of the [*blank*] aforesaid [Vicar-General's Book says to marry "at Heston, co. Middlesex"].

Oct. 3 Hugh Cave, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Sandes, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Adam Sands; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 8 Roger Cropley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, & Cicely Briggs, of same, widow of Henry Briggs; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 8 Robert Ayres, of Trinity, Minories, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Robinson, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 10 John Browne, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Snelling, widow of George Snelling; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 12 Thomas Edes, Yeoman, & Joane Thurleby, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas Woodham, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Mussage, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Mussage, of same, Yeoman; at Broxborne, Herts.

Oct. 17 Robert Creswell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Tailor, & Isabell Oram, of same, widow of Henry Oram; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 17 Robert Perkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Phillippa Baker, of Stepney, s^{d} co., widow of Richard Baker; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 19 Robert Sheapheard, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Pewterer, & Jane Osborne, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 19 John Tandy, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Tufftaffaty Weaver, & Sarah Fruytere, of the same parish, widow of Henry Fruytere; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Luke Maney, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cooper, & Elizabeth Stranguidge, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 22 Francis Attlewond, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Girdler, & Margaret Johnson, widow of Thomas Johnson; at St James in the Wall, London.

Oct. 24 Robert Hicks, of the City of Westminster, Glazier, & Jane Clarke, widow of Robert Clarke, Bricklayer; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 25 Richard Braman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

Oct. 25 John Appleby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Mary Powell, of same, widow of Robert Powell, Victualler; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 26 John Berkes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Fishmonger, & Joane Cason, of same, widow of Thomas Cason; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 26 John Payte, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Carleton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of James Carleton; at All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

Oct. 29 Francis Varney, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Tailor, & Jane Cooley, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow of John Cooley; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Robert Woodhouse, of St Gregory's, London, Tailor, & Mary Gray, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 2 John Overnot, Sailor, & Joane Hodges, of St Katherine's by the Tower of London, widow of William Hodges; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 3 Gregory Custed, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Shoemaker, & Joane Showart, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Showart; at St Giles aforesaid.

1625

Nov. 3 Thomas Clarke, Baker, & Anne Newton, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 5 Simon Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Vintner, & Edith Taylor, of same, widow of James Taylor, late of same, Butcher; at St James aforesaid.

Nov. 7 Henry Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Cartwright, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Daniel Cartwright, late of same; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 7 George Idell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Anne Barlowe, of same, widow of Humphrey Barlowe; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

Nov. 8 Thomas Piggott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Fabor, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at Christ Ch. afsd.

Nov. 8 John Gidder, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, "textor," & Elizabeth Anslowe, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of John Anslowe, late of same, "Musicioner"; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Nov. 9 William Turner, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Joiner, & Susanna Coates, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Coates; at St Faith's, Lond.

Nov. 9 Thomas Goddard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Dyer, & Jane Kitchen, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 11 John Kirby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Alice Thomas, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Thomas; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 12 Richard Day, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Francis Emmant, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 15 Robert Rownde, of Stepney, Middlesex, Oatmealman, & Elizabeth Hardinge, of same, widow of Walter Hardinge; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 15 Henry Dixon, Gent., & Elizabeth Browne, of St Lawrence Sherehog, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 17 William Jones, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Joane Johnson, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 21 William Porter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Tailor, & Millicent Collinson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 22 Andrew Bright, of the City of Westminster, & Anne Jackson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Jackson, late of same; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

Nov. 23 Thomas Gladman, of Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Susan Buckmaster, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 24 John Walton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Gale, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

Nov. 26 William Collenbine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Smith, & Parnell Webb, of same, widow of Daniel Webb; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Robert Watson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Harrington, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 28 Arthur Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Blithe, of same, widow of Edward Blithe, late of same; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 28 George Bratherton, Gent., & Mary Hawkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 29 William Pinchbacke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Martha Gibson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 30 Robert Edwards, Clerk, Rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, & Anne Richardson, of same, widow of Mr Thomas Richardson, Clerk, late Rector or Minister of St Benet Fink, London; at St Benet Fink or Langdon Hills afsd, or Gray's Thurrick, co. Essex.

1625

Nov. 30 Nathaniel Somner, Gent., & Abigail Greene, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 3 Samuel Symons, Yeoman, & Margaret Smyth, of Little All Hallows, Widow; at St Michael's, Queen Hithe, London.

Dec. 3 William Hall, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Tailor, & Lowrie Lloyd, of St Stephen's Coleman, London, widow of Lodowick Lloyd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 3 Thomas Tudway, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., & Amy Gibson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Gibson, of Arnham, co. Notts, Yeoman; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 5 Stephen Kerrard, of Aldenham, Herts, Laborer, & Elizabeth Adams, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 6 John Andrews, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Cordwainer, & Sarah Knight, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Knight, late of same; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 6 John Boote, of Felsted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susanna Muriall, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Muriall, late Rector of St Stephen's afsd, decd; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, afsd.

Dec. 9 Edward Dexter, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, "Textor," & Chrisogon Smith, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 10 Robert Blackborne, Citizen & Stationer of London, & Gertrude Langrish, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow of Nicholas Langrish; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Henry Woolley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Blincoe, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Ingle, Feltmonger, & Jane Wickson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, co. Middx., Chandler, & Mary Veare, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Veare, of Stepney afsd, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Dec. 12 Thomas Fletcher, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Rachael Martin, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Edward Hipwell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Corbett, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Widow; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Thomas Parkes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cordwainer, & Susanna Harris, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Harris; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Dec. 15 Roger Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susanna Taylor, widow of William Taylor, late of same; at same.

Dec. 16 William Murden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Rogers, widow of James Rogers, late of same; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 16 Thomas Foote, of St Benet Grace Church, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Boddicot, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Augustine Boddicot, late of same; at St Benet aforesaid.

Dec. 17 Thomas Johnson, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex, Citizen & Goldsmith of London, & Margery Palmer, of St Martin in the Fields, sd county, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 19 Nicholas Enos, of St John Zachary, London, & Anne Drax, Spr, dau. of William Drax, of same, Joyner; at St John's afsd.

Dec. 19 John Fletcher, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Grace Hubbersley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widow; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Dec. 20 George Nichols, of London, Salter, & Ann Ellis, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of John Ellis, late of St Clement Danes, London; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

1625

Dec. 21 Charles Greene, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Baker, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Catherine Coleman, London, widow of George Wright; at St Catherine Coleman aforesaid.

Dec. 22 John Hartland, of Rygate, co. Surrey, Gent., & Jane Egleston, of St Cath. Cree Church, London, Spr; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

Dec. 24 John Spooner, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Carpenter, & Florence Fryer, of same, widow of William Fryer; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 27 Richard Tisdale, of St Bride's, London, Tailor, & Jane Wright, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

1625-6.

Jan. 3 George Stanley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Thorpe, of St Mary at Hill, London, Widow; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Jan. 9 Giles Carter, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Kames, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kames, of Writtle, sd county, Yeoman; at St John Zachary, London.

Jan. 9 Bartimeus Andrews, Clerk, Rector of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, & Judith Lane, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Henry Lane; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Jan. 9 James Willan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Draper, & Ellen Fox, Spr, dau. of William Fox, of same, Draper; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 9 John Gard, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Joane Mayres, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 9 George Windor, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Anne Lovelocke, of same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields or Chelsea, Midx.

Jan. 13 Ellis Worth, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gent., & Frances Holcombe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Holcombe; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 14 William Evans, of the City of Westminster, Gent., & Grace Huddleston, of Hitchin, Herts, widow of John Huddleston, late of same, Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 16 John Hawkshead, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Innholder, & Catherine Blackhurst, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Peter Blackhurst, late of some, Innholder; at St Lawrence aforesaid.

Jan. 16 John Mouse, of Stepney, Middlesex, Tallow Chandler, & Jane Bond, of same, widow of Samuel Bond, late of same; at same.

Jan. 16 Thomas Wastell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Vintner, & Deborah Whaley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, widow of Thomas Whaley; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 19 Thomas Askue, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Baxter, widow of Andrew Baxter.

Jan. 19 Alexander Buller, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Tailor, & Alice Ford, of same, widow of [*blank*] Ford, late of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Jan. 21 Henry Walker, of the City of London, Whitebaker, & Anne Hackett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 21 Lamberd Neave, of the City of London, Ship Carpenter, & Anne Steward, widow of William Steward, late of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

Jan. 23 Thomas Buttery, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, & Judith Stokes, of same, widow of John Stokes; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 23 Benjamin Potter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Tuttle, of St John Zachary, London, widow of John Tuttle; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

1625-6

Jan. 23 Thomas Gunne & Mary Bishop, Spinster; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 25 Robert Rash, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Juliana Girton, of same, Widow; at Enfield aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Edward Archer, of South Weald, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Sandford, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 26 Richard Banks, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Mason, & Mary Miller, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Randall Andrews, Brewer, & Margery Duke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Edward Duke; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 30 John Catterall, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Jaquament Witherden, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Nicholas Colman, Parish Clerk of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Jane Lambe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Jan. 30 John Gibson, of St Martin le Grand, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Stanes, of Steeple, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret French, of same, widow of John French; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Jan. 31 Thomas Hebblethwaite, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Isard, of same, widow of John Isard; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 1 William Hampe, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Glasier, & Ellen Batlee, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 1 John Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Fletcher, & Anne Jones, of same, widow of Robert Jones, late of same, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 1 George Kingsland, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Lea, of same, Widow; at Isleworth aforesaid.

Feb. 6 Anthony Price, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Taylor, & Joane Tarbutt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 7 Jeremiah Liste & Sarah Butcher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widow; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 9 John Reade, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Newsam, widow of Francis Newsam; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 9 Henry Browne, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Butcher, & Anne Linton, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 10 William Harrison, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Imbroiderer, & Barbara Harris, widow of Richard Harris, late of the City of Westminster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 13 William Sheard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Camilla Bourne, widow of [*blank*] Bourne, Tailor; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Feb. 13 John Venne, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Silkman, & Margaret Scarborrow, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of John Scarborrow; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 14 John Soper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Elizabeth Rhodes, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 14 William Cocke, of All Hallows Stayning, London, & Mary Jesopp, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at All Hallows the Great afsd.

Feb. 14 Edward Kinman, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, & Sarah Killinder, of same, widow of Thomas Killinder; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 15 Thomas Ashborne, of Scroby, co. Notts, Gent., & Elizabeth Watson, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 15 Richard Hayward, Leather Dresser, & Mary Beacher, of same, widow of John Beacher; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

1625-6

Feb. 15 John Byrd, of Fulham, Middx., Drayman, & Anne White, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., widow of Nicholas White, late of same; at St Giles aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Edward Knight, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Rebecca Pettinden, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pettinden, decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

Feb. 15 Richard Boxe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Cooper, & Mary Cocke, of same, widow of Robert Cocke; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 15 Henry Pilkinton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Frances Astell, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Clement's Danes afsd.

Feb. 16 William Fenton, Brewer, & Susan Wood, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid. [Dated 16 March, but among February entries.]

Feb. 17 William Alexander, of St Helen's, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Malcott, of same, Spinster; at St Helen's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 John Hunter, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Merchant, & Sarah Beale, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spinster, dau. of Edward Beale, of same, Sailor ["Naute"]; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 17 James Democke, of St Mary at Hill, London, Tailor, & Christian Scott, of same, Widow; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Richard Kemp, of St Alphage, London, Turner, & Margaret Moseley, of same, Widow; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Peter Morris, of St Alphage, London, Blacksmith, & Margaret Kerwine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of William Kerwine; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 18 Robert Risley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Fisherman, & Dorothy Watson, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Thomas Watson; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Henry Everston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Anne Brookes, of St Faith's, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 18 John Taylor, of St Bride's, London, Plasterer, & Isabell Ayres, of St Michael Basishaw, London, widow of William Ayres; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 19 Francis Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Shelton, of same, widow of Ellis Shelton; at St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 20 John Hutchins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "textor," & Anne Wood, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Richard Smart, Husbandman, & Jane Sherman, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 20 Francis Townsend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher, & Joane Sheirs, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 20 Robert Morris, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cook, & Catherine Dixon, of same, widow of William Dixon; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 20 Thomas Madlocke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Stiller," & Catherine Lownes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of George Lownes; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Gill, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Church, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Joseph Church; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Feb. 21 John Digby, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Pewterer, & Anne Orkin, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Orkin, of same, Draper; at same.

Feb. 21 Edward Griffiths, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Withers, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster; at St Bennet Sherehogg, London.

1625-6

Feb. 23 Thomas Nicholson, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, London, Silk-weaver, & Catherine Monke, widow of John Monke; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 27 Richard Warner, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susanna Frost, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 2 Henry Moore, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Margaret Lawson, of same, widow of Edward Lawson; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 3 Clement Halsey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Pysam, of same, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Mar. 3 William Buckingham, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Tailor, & Jane White, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard White, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 6 Philip Johnson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sadler, & Joane Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Henry Smith; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 6 John Wilkinson, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Judith Man, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Mar. 7 Thomas Bradford [in margin "Bradbury"], of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Bickford, of same, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

Mar. 7 Nathaniel Rickard, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Grace Wosted, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 7 Thomas Cooke, of St Magnus, London, Cooper, & Mildred Eales, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Eales; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 9 Nicholas Morecocke, of Westham, co. Essex, Miller, & Anne Eate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Eate, late of same, Merchant; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Richard Hareland, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Pritchard, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, widow of Alexander Prichard, late of St Peter le Poor, London, Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 13 Henry Slater, Gunner, & Frances Warren, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 14 William Waller, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Margaret Millett, of Norwood, sd county, widow of Robert Millett, late of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.

Mar. 14 Robert White, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Alice Haughton, of St Martin in the Vintry, Spinster, dau. of Robert Haughton, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 17 Rowland Morris, of St Helen's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bray, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 17 William Dale, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Joane Smith, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 20 John Dixon, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tobacco Seller, & Joane Gale, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Gale; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 20 John Draper, of Litlington, co. Sussex, Gent., & Frances Draper, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Draper, decd; at St Giles aforesaid.

Mar. 21 Peter Daniell, Gent., dwelling in London, son of Peter Daniell, of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq., & Sarah Wilcocks, of St Magnus, London, dau. of [*blank*] Wilcocks, decd; at St Martin in the Fields or St Mary le Strand, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 21 Francis Blakeling, Clerk, Curate of Clavering, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Morrell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1625-6

Mar. 23 Richard Glase, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Cook, & Elizabeth Norris, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 24 Edmund Gray, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Jane Macefenne, of same, Spinster; at same.

1626.

Mar. 25 John Salter, Gent., & Anne Griffin, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Griffin, of St Saviour's, Southward, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 28 John Drewe, of Wapping, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Wade, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 29 John Bentley, of St Margaret Moses, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Fermingham, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Mar. 29 Edward Catternes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Fitzwater, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

April 1 Griffin Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Bachr, & Anne Saunders, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

April 1 Henry De la March, of St Faith's, London, Gent., & Jane Parin, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parin, dwelling beyond seas; at All Hallows Barking, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

April 3 William Tompson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susanna Gill, of same, widow of William Gill; at same.

April 4 Robert Bourgh, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Skinner, & Ellen Pryme, widow of William Pryme, late of same, Cook; at St Faith's, London.

April 6 John Rudd & Margaret Leister, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Magnus or St Faith's, London.

April 6 Nicholas Haydon, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipwright, & Katherine Abbot, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 6 John Bagsett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Miller, & Katherine Barr, of Bow, co. Essex, Widow; at All Hallows the Less in Thames Street, or St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

April 7 James Carr, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Wildbloud, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

April 7 Edward Osboldstone, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Skinner, & Martha Collins, late of the City of Bristol, Spinster; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

April 7 Francis Story, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Magdalen Barrowe, late of Nottingham, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 7 Stephen Moult, of Christ Church, London, & Margery Heynes, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Widow; at St Pancras, Middx.

April 7 Robert Robinson, of Edgware, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Dorcas Chapman, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 8 William Buckmaster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkweaver, & Joane Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Finch [*sic*, and so in margin], of same, Brickmaker; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

April 8 Thomas Lomley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Imbroiderer, & Anne Seires, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 8 Benjamin Smith, of St Christopher's, London, Leatherseller, & Jane Bate, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 8 Thomas Sawkell, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, & Elizabeth Bateman, of St Bartholomew the Less, Spinster; at St Bartholomew afsd.

April 8 John Watson, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Marston, dau. of Francis Marston, of Whitchurch, said county; at St Faith's, London.

1626

April 8 James Wheatley, of St Giles in the Fields, Silktwister, & Susanna Wyman, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

April 10 Nicholas Savage, Jr, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Saranke, of Essindon, Herts, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Saranke, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 Benjamin Eston, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Cordwainer, & Philippa Benton, of St Leonard's, Forster Lane, London, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

April 11 Giles Turcke, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Squire, dau. of William Squire, of same, Porter; at St Augustine's or St Sepulchre's, London.

April 11 William Parsonn, of St Bride's, London, Trunkmaker, & Anne Morlinge, of St Gregory's, London, widow of Nicholas Morlinge; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 John Pennard, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Ellell, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 William Hodson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Waterman, & Joyce Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 John Butler, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Mintye, of same, Widow; at same.

April 13 Walter Allsop, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Wheelwright, & Joane Hobbes, of St Lawrence Pountney, London; at St Lawrence afsd.

April 14 Richard Young, of Stansted Mountfitchett, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Agnes Perry, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 17 Christopher Halfepenny, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Porter, & Ellen Norris, of same, widow; at same.

April 17 Thomas Cavell, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Merchant, & Elizabeth Hills, of same, Widow; at same.

April 17 Richard Hearne, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, & Elizabeth Symons, of same, Spinster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 18 Arthur Harries, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Garret, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

April 19 James Rutherford, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Gent., & Dorothy Fenton, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Robert Fenton; at St Faith's, London.

April 19 Edwin Eales, of All Hallows Barking, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Battins, widow of John Battins; at All Hallows aforesaid.

April 19 Robert Maxfeild, of Hackney, co. Middx., Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Templey, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., widow of John Templey, late of same; at St Alphage, London.

April 19 Tobias Maydwell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, & Dorothy Underwood, dau. of Robert Underwood, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; at Fryen Barnet, co. Middlesex.

April 19 Thomas Parkes, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Katherine Busted, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

April 19 John Osborne, of Seeton, co. Rutland, Esq., & Anne Parker, dau. of Leonard Parker, late of St Benet Fink, London, decd; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

April 21 John Heape, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Anne White, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

April 22 Thomas Crompton, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, & Catherine Cooley, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 22 William Transum, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Turner, & Margaret Sadcole, of Stepney, Middlesex; at Stepney afsd.

April 22 Robert Chester, of Wickford, co. Chester, Gent., & Alice Bury, Spinster, dau. of Bradford Bury, of Eastwood, sd co., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

1626

April 24 George Greene, one of the Vicars-Choral of the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster, & Judith Morgan, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 24 Robert Brockbanke, of Bromley St Leonard's, Butcher, & Mary Brasier, widow of Thomas Brasier, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent; at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St Magnus, London.

April 25 Thomas Moore, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mason, & Anne *alias* Agnes Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel, sd co., Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

April 25 William White, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Turner, & Mary Evans, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Evans, of same; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 25 Edward Chaunce, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Upholster, & Alice Peirce, of St Ethelburgh, London, widow of Daniel Peirce; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 26 John Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, & Susanna Stonard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Faith's, London.

April 26 "Adoniam" Fox, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Bayley, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

April 26 Thomas Goodwin, Sailor, & Ellen Wilson, widow of William Wilson, late of Stepney, co. Middx.; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 26 Griffin Roberts, of Bushey, co. Herts, Clerk, & Frances Pickering, of same, Spinster; at Bushey or Abbots Langley, co. Herts.

April 28 John Mackbeth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Sarah Cooley, of same, Widow; at same.

April 29 Thomas Westcombe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth French, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William French, of same; at St Faith's, London.

April 29 George Kilpatricke, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Martha Gregory, of same, Widow; at same.

April 29 William Thomson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Joyner, & Mary Bright, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

May 1 James Beard, of All Hallows the Great, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Rogers, widow of Thomas Rogers, late of same; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

May 1 William Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Phillippes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster; at St James aforesaid.

May 1 Christopher Vivian, of St Mary le Bow, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Lunt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster; at St James aforesaid.

May 3 George Tarleton, of St Ethelburgh, London, Yeoman, & Anne Bennett, widow of Thomas Bennett, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Whitebaker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 3 Geoffrey Silvester, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Anne Harvey, of Eastwick, co. Herts, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 4 Robert Grigges, Thread Twister, & Agnes Parkes, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church aforesaid.

May 5 John Woodward, Yeoman, & Ellen Cooke, Spr; at St Faith's, London.

May 5 George Piggatt, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Catherine Whittle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 5 Ralph Clarke, of Lamborne, co. Essex, & Susanna Adams, dau. of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, sd county; at St Martin Outwich, London.

May 8 Thomas Barret, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, & Mary Dawson, dau. of James Dawson, of same, Laborer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1626

May 9 William Beasly, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Alice Denman, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

May 9 Richard Day, Husbandman, son of Edward Day, of Tidmarsh, co. Berks, Husbandman, & Jane Dowley, widow of Thomas Dowley; at St Gregory's, London.

May 9 John Jelfe, Gunner, & Elizabeth Haynes, widow of Robert Haynes, late of Rochester, co. Kent; at St Magnus, London.

May 10 John Hawthorne, of Hurst, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Mary Albanie, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster; at St Trinity the Less, London.

May 11 George Stansbye, of Windsor, co. Bucks [*sic*], Cordwainer, & Sarah Delph, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

May 11 Edward Lynne, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Alice Natt, of same, Widow; at same.

May 11 John Furbancke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Blastow, dau. of George Blastow, of same; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

May 12 William Mackphell, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Barbara Semple, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 15 Richard Gill, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, Mealman, & Jane King, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 16 Thomas Heylen, Clerk, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Anne Layton, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Mary, Islington, Midx.

May 16 John Buckell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Whiteside, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow; at All Hallows afsd.

May 16 William Brand, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Marshall, of same, Widow; at same.

May 16 Edward Medlicot, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Joyce Hudson, of same, Widow; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

May 16 Samuel Snowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Thorndon, of the diocese of London, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

May 17 Daniel Sears [in margin "Seeres], of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Herring, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 17 John Court *alias* Gardner, of the diocese of London, & Abigail Walter, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 19 George Mason, of Walthamstow, Husbandman, & Margaret Russell, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 20 Thomas Clarke, Sailor, & Jane Moone, widow of John Moone; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 20 Edward Byworth, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Yeoman, & Catherine Gibson, widow of Nicholas Gibson; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 20 Thomas Hewes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Peach, of same, Widow; at same.

May 20 John Sutton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, & Anne Sturton, of same, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 22 Richard White, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Davies, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 22 George Medcalfe, of Baldock, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Frances Darling, of Eastham, dioc. of London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 23 Robert Pricke, of St Gregory's, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Pratt, of Bridewell precinct; at Bridewell Chapel.

May 23 Thomas Ingleton, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Fishmonger, & Margaret Moore, of St Michael ad Bladum, Spinster; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

May 23 Robert Bourne, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Brickmaker, & Alice Sparkes, of same, Spinster; at same.

1626

May 24 James Twiste, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Roste, of same, Spinster.

May 24 Thomas Stevens, of Maidstone, co. Kent, & Margaret Powesse *alias* Banbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London; at St Giles aforesaid.

May 25 Richard Wrench, of Eastham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Ellinor Blunt, of same, Spinster; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

May 25 John Greene, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Mary Stamford, of same, widow of Edward Stanford [*sic*]; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 26 John Ward, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Innholder, & Elizabeth Yarrington, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 26 Robert Hope, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Reall, of All Hallows, London, Spinster; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 26 Thomas Browne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Sarah Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr; at St Giles afsd.

May 27 Robert Nicholas, of Aldenham, Herts, & Ellen Warner, of same; Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 27 Robert Lawrence, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, & Anne King, of same, Widow; at same.

May 27 John Eyves, of St James, Clerkenwell, Carpenter, & Isabell Empson, of same, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

May 27 William Greenbury, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Clothier, & Sarah Whitehead, of same, Widow; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

May 27 Jonathan Read, of Christ Church, London, Draper, & Mary Bavin, Spinster, of same parish; at same.

May 27 Christopher Dyamond, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Joane Aspinall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 27 Charles Wilson, Sailor, & Prudence Pullyard, Spinster, dau. of Peter Pullyard, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Drummer; at St Faith's, London.

May 30 Tudor Morgan, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, & Alice Barnet, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

May 30 William Austen, Sailor, & Alice Hubberd, of Wapping; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 30 Thomas Jones, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Cockman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cockman, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, Innkeeper; at St Stephen's, Coleman St, Lond.

May 31 John Motken, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Silkweaver, & Mary King, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 1 Tobias Massy, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Painter Stainer, & Jane Hewer, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hewer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 2 Nicholas Knappe, of the Middle Temple, London, & Margaret Sheppard, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 2 William Cockanne, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Gippes, of same, Widow; at same.

June 2 John Ramsey, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Ellen Dunstane, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow; at West Tilbury, co. Essex.

June 2 Edmund Cowes, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Gent., & Joane Lee, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

June 3 George Whitcher, of St Magnus, London, Vintner, & Anne Edwards, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

June 3 Richard Alexander, of St Mary, Savoy, Fishmonger, & Isabell Withington, of St Mary Somerset, London, Widow; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

June 3 John Haskins, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Grace Johnson, of same, widow of Michael Johnson; at same.

1626

June 5 John Eden, Gent., & Abigail Graves, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

June 5 Robert Allen, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ellen Hiller, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 5 Christopher Cowbridge & Frances Rivers, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

June 5 John Phip & Margaret Lincoln, of North Ockingdon, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 5 Nicholas Simpson & Elizabeth Hutchinson, Spinster; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 6 William Palmer, of Alveley, co. Essex, Glover, & Joane Reynolds, of same, widow of John Reynolds; at St James in the Wall, London.

June 6 William Gosling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Draper, & Mary Bucke, of same, widow of Paul Bucke; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

June 6 Peter Scholefeild & Frances Bechampe, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

June 6 George Wiggs, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, & Anne Wood, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 6 William Holt & Catherine Cocke, Spinster, both of Hackney, co. Middlesex; at St Faith's, London.

June 7 Benjamin Carrill & Elizabeth Barrowes, of St Trinity the Less, London, Widow; at St Trinity aforesaid.

June 7 William Rowbotham, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Draper, & Sarah Owen, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Spinster, dau. of Israel Owen, of same, Grocer; at St Mary's, Islington, co. Middlesex.

June 8 Richard Rudge, Yeoman, & Alice Wright, of Fulham, Middlesex, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 8 Thomas Jurman, of Whitechapel, & Susanna Crofton, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 9 William Belchar, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

June 9 John Clay, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant, & Mary Cummon, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 9 Richard Lee, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Alice Hankinson, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 9 Arthur Gascoigne, Brewer, & Joane Dickes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Christopher Dickes; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 10 William Harvy, of St Martin in the Vintry, Embroiderer, & Elizabeth Warden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

June 10 John Shran, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brasier, & Jane Quince, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

June 12 Joseph Thake, Silkweaver, & Susanna Decring, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

June 12 William Brett, Yeoman, & Anne Catlyne, of Raynham, co. Essex, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 12 Walter Chaundler, Gent., & Mary Stewby [in margin "Stewkly"], of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 12 Nicholas Prin, Sailor, & Margaret Frend, Spinster, dau. of Roger Frend, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Brewer; at St Faith's, London.

June 12 Thomas Baily, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, & Rose Roberts, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd.

June 12 Richard Chaundler, of St Antholin's, London, Gent., & Emma Marshall, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Antholin's afsd.

June 13 John Watkyns, Gent., & Margaret Lokewood, of the City of London, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex.

1626

June 14 Richard Barnard, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Saleman, & Elizabeth Gale, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 14 Robert Mount, of St Sepulchre's, London, Basketmaker, & Joane Stanley, of same, widow of Richard Stanley; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

June 14 John Partridge, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Ellen Kittson, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr; at Edmonton afsd.

June 14 John Lum & Agnes Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

June 16 John Crowther, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant, & Alice James, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 19 Geoffrey Ward, Cutler, & Joane Stowell, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 19 Henry Bates, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cooper, & Mary Crofte, of same, Widow; at same.

June 21 Stephen Pope, of Stepney, Middlesex, Laborer, & Alice Spurgen, of same, Widow; at same.

June 21 John Jolles, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, & Ellenor Rowney, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 21 Stephen Phillipps, Fishmonger, & Mary Phillips, of St Mary Woolnoth, Widow; at St Mary Pattens [*sic*], or All Hallows in Hart Street, London.

June 21 Martin Carter, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dove, of Alveley, sd co., Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 22 Euseby Mathewes, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., & Jane Briers, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Briers, of same, Grocer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 23 Thomas Weeden, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, & Agnes Preist, of Ryslip, Middlesex, Spinster; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.

June 23 John Hughes, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Merchant, & Alice Berry, Widow; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

June 24 Reginald Reeve, of Laleham, Middlesex, & Hellen Partridge, of Hillingdon, sd co., Spinster; at East Bedfont, Middlesex.

June 26 Robert Winepresse, of Stepney, Middlesex, & Jane Ball, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ball, of same, Gent.; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 26 Edward Nevill & Alice Pryor, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, London.

June 26 Nicholas Padmore, Clerk, & Catherine Browne, Spinster; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

June 26 Thomas Hill, Merchant, & Dorothy Butler, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 27 John Farrar, Cordwainer, & Susan Hicke, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

June 27 John Wood, of Fulham, Middlesex, Waterman, & Joane Lucke, of same, Widow; at same.

June 27 John Dowglas, Merchant, & Margaret Haswell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney.

June 27 Jasper Rutter, Vintner, & Elizabeth Tailor, Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 27 Joseph Tufton & Anne Mason, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

June 27 Thomas Scott & Alice Allanson *alias* Allinson, Spinster; at Chesterford or Walden in diocese of London.

June 27 William Fetherston, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & Ursula Hayes, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Gregory's, London.

June 28 Thomas Taylor, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Jefferies, of same, Spinster, dau. of

1626

William Jefferies, of Saffron Prior, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

June 28 Nicholas Clothyer, Feltmaker, & Anne Nelson, of Bridewell, Widow; at Bridewell Chapel.

June 28 Henry Grove, Yeoman, & Barbara Trevis, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Edmond's, Lombard Street, London.

June 28 John Newman, Merchant, & Mary Deare, Widow; at St Faith's, Lond.

June 28 Nicholas Basnett, Yeoman, & Mary Crofte, of Chesthunt, Spinster; at Edmonton, co. Middlesex.

June 29 Edward Dafte, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, & Anne Hemsall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Hempsall, of same, Cordwainer; at St Alphage, London.

June 29 John Hole & Anne Wheeler, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow; at St Catharine aforesaid.

June 29 Joseph Symons, Clerk, & Elizabeth Elton, Spinster; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex.

June 30 Francis Vinton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Glover, & Thomasine Rogers, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

June 30 William Brande, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Apothecary, & Martha Newett, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 30 Thomas Beecher, Merchant, & Christian Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

July 3 Humphrey Hawley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Mary Cordwell, of same, widow of John Cordwell; at St Faith's, London.

July 3 John Troughton, Silkweaver, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Dorothy Fayrebancke, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 3 Thomas Marchant & Margery Bodnam, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

July 4 Rowland Paterson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant, & Elizabeth Davies, of same, Widow; at St Peter's Cheap, London.

July 4 Matthew Cooke, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroiderer, & Catherine Munday, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

July 6 James Grove, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Girdler, & Judith Gynnetts, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 6 Samuel Jeffery, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Tailor, & Joane Gouldsmith, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 7 Richard Sackvile, of St Margaret's, Old Fish Street, London, & Margaret Fowler, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's Patten's, London.

July 7 Richard Knight, Tanner, & Mary Cary, Spinster; at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middlesex.

July 7 George Burton, of St Edmond, Lombard Street, London, & Sarah Clifton, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 10 Thomas Burrough, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 50, & Anne Hext, of Little Bursted, Essex, Spinster, 38, her father dead; at Little Bursted aforesaid.

July 11 William Palmer, Gent., of St James' Park, alleges the marriage of Lodwick Carlile, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Joane Palmer, dau. of said William, 20; at St Faith's, London.

July 11 John Bayley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Mary Orenge, of same, Widow; at same.

July 11 John Chelton, Merchant, & Mary Brittaine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

July 11 Edward Cockeram & Mary Lewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 12 William Stripp, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Frances Cheyney, of same, Spinster, dau. of Francis Cheyney, of same, Sailor; at same.

1626

July 12 John Rowley, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Tailor, & Grace Ballard, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spr; at St Michael afsd.

July 13 William Parkens, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Apothecary, & Joane Ruffin, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 13 George Browne, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Grace Plase, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 13 Oliver Thurgood, Clerk, & Ursula Wood, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 13 William Fenny, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Blunt, of same, Widow; at same.

July 14 William Prother, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Waters, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 14 John Ball, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Whitebaker, & "Donsiam" Barnard, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 14 Maximilian Dancey, Merchant, & Mary Page, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 14 William Fells, Merchant, & Catherine Knight, Spinster; at Stepney, Middx.

July 14 Nicholas Tyre, Yeoman, & Anne Bewce, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 15 John Ellis, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Cocke, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 15 John Spendlowe, of All Hallows in the Wall, Milliner, & Margaret Williams, of Heston, Widow; at Heston aforesaid.

July 15 John Allen, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bachelor, 26, & Thomazine Stampe, of same, Widow, 30; at St Lawrence aforesaid, or at Thistleworth.

July 17 Simon Saxe & Mary Harries, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex; at St Faith's, London.

July 18 Richard Bullocke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silk Throster, & Elizabeth Charnocke, of same, widow of Robert Charnocke; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 18 Ralph Ratcliffe, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Grocer, & Edith Clinckett, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Clinckett, of Abington, co. Berks, Tanner; at St Faith's, London.

July 18 John Carr, Silkman, & Elizabeth Braybrooke, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 20 Thomas Lake, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Alice Howse, of Stepney, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 22 Henry Hedding, of St Bride's, London, Beaver Maker, & Sarah Browne, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster; at Hampton aforesaid.

July 22 Robert Draffgate, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Ann Stocking, of same, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

July 22 John Frewyn, Cooper, & Mary Tall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, Widow; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

July 24 Peter Devilles & Mary Archer, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 24 George Tailer & Elizabeth Newberry, of Fulham, Middlesex, Spinster; at Fulham aforesaid.

July 24 Nicholas Pratt & Anne Clive, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 25 Samuel Ashbrooke & Elizabeth Barron, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 25 George Gaunt, Upholster, & Anne Moore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

July 26 Thomas Freman, Gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachr, 27, & Mary Liddiat, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 27, dau. of Ann Smith *alias* Liddiat, who consents; at St Olave, Old Jewry, London.

1626

July 27 John Warren, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Donne, of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, 20, dau. of Mr John Donne, Clerk, Parson of same, who consents; alleged by Mr Daniel Donne, Clerk; at "same parish church" [Vicar-General's Book says "at St Bennet Grace Church"].

July 27 Thomas Bradbury, Draper, & Margaret Redman, of St Magnus, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 27 Thomas Harrys, "Sutor," & Elizabeth White, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 29 Lawrence Clements, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Howell, of the City of Westminster, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

July 29 Thomas Young, Tallow Changler, & Mary Nicholls, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Spinster; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

July 30 Ralph Browne, Butcher, & Alice Cawcott, Widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 1 John Hinderson, Sailor, & Anne Anthony, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 1 Henry Nance, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Isabell Lee, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 2 William Barnard, of Stepney, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Nichols, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 2 Henry Nott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carver, & Anne Balls, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 2 Thomas Etheridge, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipwright, & Judith Abbott, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 3 Robert Riecroft, Draper, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Widow; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Aug. 4 John Hall, Goldsmith, & Anne Hall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 4 Francis Bevis & Margaret Mighell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 5 James West, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margery Godfrey, of same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Aug. 5 Henry Cocke, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Marshall, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

Aug. 7 Jacob Pomfrett, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Jane Sledd, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, dau. of John Sledd, of Wenswoold, co. Leicester, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 7 James Pomfret & Jane Sledd, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 7 Edward Constable & Susanna Stanley, of Alverley, co. Essex, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 7 Hattill Lillingston, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Taylor, Bachelor, 25, & Lettice Blundell, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 8 Richard Powell, Gent., of Eaden Hope, co. Salop, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Littlebury, Spinster, 28, of St Ann's, Blackfriars; consent of her mother Anne Littlebury, Widow; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Aug. 8 David Ridgeway, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 36, & Mary Powell, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 38; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Aug. 8 Howell Heylin, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Margaret Meares, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 38, relict of John Meares, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

1626

Aug. 9 Gregory Herbert, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 25, & Anne Parrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her father dead; at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.

Aug. 9 Robert Rogers & Anne Johnson, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Aug. 11 William Dukes & Anne Marson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Anthony Fursman, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Pitcher, Spinster, 23; consent of mother Rose Pitcher, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 12 Gabriel Marsh, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Judith Phillpott, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Phillpott, Esq., of St Bride's, London, who consents, as attested by John Phillpot, Esqr; in the Chapel or Oratorie within the Palace of the Bishop of London.

Aug. 12 William Robyns, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widower, 50, & Jane Smartfoote, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 40; at St Sepulchre's or St Faith's, London.

Aug. 12 John Westcott, Yeoman, & Grace Parke, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Aug. 12 William Cowper, of St Mary Somerset, London, Weaver, & Elizabeth Dainty, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 14 George Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Painter Stainer, & Sarah Weston, of same, Widow.

Aug. 16 John Stone, Merchant, & Jane Robinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 17 Roger Bancroft, Gent., & Catherine Cooke, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 17 John Hunt, of Kensington, & Margaret Burroughes, of same, Widow; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Aug. 18 Samuel Hubberd, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Thornton, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 19 William Bull, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Peters, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 21 John Noble, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Gardener, & Joane Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 21 Hugh Graves, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Anne Orley, of same; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 21 Edward Wilson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Elizabeth Breed, of same; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 21 John Spitle, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Dorothy Stone, of same, Spinster; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Aug. 22 John Fuller, Cook, & Mary Turner, of St Alphage, London, Widow; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Aug. 22 John Perry, of All Hallows the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Wainwright, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of George Wainwright, of same, Victualler; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Hayward, of Horndon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Patience, of Barking, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 23 Thomas Francklin, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant, & Martha Gibbes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 23 Philip Bull, of Trinity, Minories, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Plant, of same, widow of John Plant; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 24 Samuel Greene, Silkweaver, & Mary Cocke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 25 Robert Phillpott, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Cooper, & Margaret Sparrowe, widow of Stephen Sparrowe; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1626

Aug. 25 William Dickinson, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susanna Nash, of same, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 26 John Parke & Anne Money, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; at St Andrew aforesaid.

Aug. 28 William Heath, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Carpenter, & Mary Hunter, of same, widow of Edward Hunter; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 28 John Sole, of Pynner, Yeoman, & Grace Bride, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 28 John Hendley, Esq., of St Olave's, Southwark, Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Coppin, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widow, 50; at Brantford, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Owen Hooker, of St Martin in the Fields, Cordwainer, & Judith Hughes, of same, Spinster; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Sep. 4 John Neave, Clothier, & Elizabeth Woodgate, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Woodgate, of same, Merchant; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 6 Richard Boyce, of Bridewell precinct, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Roberts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Morgan [*sic*]; at Bridewell Chapel.

Sep. 6 Robert Beecham, of Acton, co. Middlesex, & Catherine Fascett, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 7 William Parker & Elizabeth Woodcocke, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Sep. 7 William Holt, Tailor, & Silvester Blanchfield, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 7 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Bourne, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Sep. 8 Richard James, of St Clement Danes, & Alice Smarthwaite, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, St Faith, St Gregory, or St Clement Danes, London.

Sep. 8 Robert Jacob, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Hall, of same, Spinster; at Ware aforesaid.

Sep. 8 Maurice Fluellen, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Freemason, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 8 Eugene Allam, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Ursula Bellingham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 9 Robert Hage, "Junctor," & Mary Lawrence, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Sep. 9 Edward Averie, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Dyer, & Mary Edgley, of St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London, widow of John Edgley, late of same, Cheesemonger; at Hornsey, Middlesex.

Sep. 9 Henry Curtis, Clerk, Rector of West Horndon, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Willmott, of East Horndon, sd co., widow of Robert Willmott, late Rector of North Okindon, sd county, decd; at Ingrave or East Horndon, co. Essex.

Sep. 9 John Betts, Gent., of Chartris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 44, & Katherine Trippe, late of Trapham, co. Kent, & now of the diocese of London, Widow, 24; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, London.

Sep. 11 Sir Thomas Edmonds, Kt, Treasurer of His Majesty's Household & one of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, Widower, about 60, & The Rt Hon. Sara, Lady Hastings, late wife to the Rt Hon. The Lord Zouch, decd, she being now of the diocese of London, & a widow, aged about 60; at any church, chapel, or oratory in the diocese.

Sep. 11 Edward Piggott, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Stationer, & Jane Strange, of St Alphage, London, Spinster; at St Alphage afsd.

1626

Sep. 11 John Perryman, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Jane Watkins, of St Dennis Backchurch, London, Spinster; at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 11 James Priest, of St Sepulchre's, Cutler, & Catharine Nichols, of St Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 12 Philip Bell, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 37, & Anne Pates, of the diocese of London, 28, widow of [*blank*] Pates, Gent., of Leicester, decd; at Chelsea or Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 12 Clement Serby, of Hackney, Fisherman, & Joane Hayward, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 12 Thomas Foster, of Dunton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Scott, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 12 John Darling & Jane Britle, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Sep. 12 William Norries, Yeoman, & Susanna Payne, of Hatton, co. Essex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 13 John White, of St Bride's, London, Stationer, & Frances Ingleton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 13 Michael Browne, of All Saints in the town of Hertford, Yeoman, & Angeletta Richardson, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Simon Richardson; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 14 John Courtley, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith, of Heston, sd co., Spinster; at Isleworth, Middx.

Sep. 15 Obadiah Wallop & Mary Newport, Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 15 Edward Wells, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tanner, & Mary Harding, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 16 William Adde, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Alderson, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 16 Richard Gregorie, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroyderer, & Margaret Rogers, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Rogers, of same, Freemason; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Sep. 18 Thomas Mosse, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hughes, of Hampton, Middlesex, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 18 John Webb, of the City of London, Ironmonger, & Sarah Macham, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 19 Robert Hartwell & Mary Field, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 19 Edward Rolfe, Yeoman, & Joane Bridgman, of Bishops Hatfield, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 19 Thomas Seabrooke, of the City of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Goulder, widow of Richard Goulder; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 25 William Webster, of St Bride's, London, Bricklayer, & Mary Taylor, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Sep. 25 Thomas Nation, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tailor, & Susan Rowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 2 John Wallinger, Gent., of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Widower, 40, & Hannah Stubbes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, 30, widow of Robert Stubbes, decd; at St John Zachary, London.

Oct. 3 Thomas Little, of Rainham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Spicer, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 3 William Devore & Jane Deane, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Oct. 5 William Chevall, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Wheeler, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Thomas Wheeler, decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's, London.

1626

Oct. 6 Robert Richardson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Cook, & Agnes Hooper, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 7 Robert Vaughan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Upholster, & Phillis Jefferie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Edward Jefferie; at St Benet Sherehog, London.

Oct. 9 Robert Thornton, Sailor, & Elizabeth Wassall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 9 Charles Anthonie, of Rochford, co. Essex, Physician ["Medicus"], & Martha Thornton, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 10 Richard Riggelswell, of South Okendon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Bennett Ashley, of same, Spinster; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 10 "Ellionem" Pond, of Raynham, co. Essex, & Mary Chamberlaine, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 10 Valentine Fyge, Apothecary, & Margaret Blake, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 10 Edmund Barcocke & Alice Adams, Spinster, both of St Benet Fink, London; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Robert Dowland & Jane Smalley, Spinster, both of St Anne, Blackfriars, London; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 11 Adam Beake, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, & Milborne Taylor, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Oct. 13 Herbert Pelham, Esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 26, & Jemima Waldegrave, of Bures ad Montem in Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Waldegrave, Esq., of same, who consents; at Bures afsd.

Oct. 14 Anthony Griffin, of St Mary Somerset, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Stallon, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Antholin's aforesaid.

Oct. 17 William Singleton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Ferbrand, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 17 George Nodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Cooley, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 17 Thomas Goody, of Craneham, co. Essex, & Susan Read, Spinster; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 18 Henry Moody, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Grocer, & Sarah Dore, of Matching, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Dore, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 20 James Sone, of Christ Church, London, Cook, & Mary Cole, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 20 Richard Millward, of Rislip, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Clarke, of Harrow on the Hill, sd co., Widow; at Rislip or Harrow aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Thomas Legg, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, & Margaret Ament, of same, Widow; at St John Zachary, London.

Oct. 22 John Gattie, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Merchant, & Susan Comyns, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 23 Gregory Heman & Elizabeth Grape, of St Clement Danes, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 24 William Carter, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, & Mary Betts, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Palmer & Prudence Hill, Spinster; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 24 William Thornton, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24 or 25, & Elizabeth Underwood, of same, Spinster, 21 or 22; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 25 William Cooper, of Stepney, Middlesex, & Ellen Lambert, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 27 John Bullingham, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Audrey Downes, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 27 Thomas Ford, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Anne Butterfield, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

1626

Oct. 27 John Needler, Gent., of Acton, Middlesex, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Newman, of the diocese of London, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Mary Newman, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 28 Thomas Jenkes, of St Clement Danes, Mercer, & Mary Whitefield, of the City of Westminster, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 28 James Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Ellen Sparkes, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of John Sparkes; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Parker, of St Magnus, London, & Anne Cobbet, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 30 John Scott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Brewer, & Joyce Atkinson, of same, Widow; at St Giles aforesaid.

Oct. 31 Daniel Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Flaxman, & Mary Woodhouse, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 31 William Axe, Waterman, & Debora Dudley, of Greenwich, Kent, widow of Richard Dudley; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Oct. 31 Richard Treat, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Averill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Averell, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 31 Leonard Bound, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Carpenter, & Susan Jackson, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 William Welles, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Chirurgeon, & Margery Shawe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Maurice Shawe, of same, Chandler; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 31 Daniel Hatch, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Catharine Powell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 31 Robert Wynch, Gent., of Woodford, Essex, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Lynton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 21, dau. of Robert Lynton, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Nov. 1 Samuel Norris, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, Sadler, & Susan Burt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Nathaniel Burt, of same, Sadler; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 1 William Oakeley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Turner, & Joane Pearse, of same, Spr; at St James in the Wall, London.

Nov. 1 Philip Trippett, Sailor, & Susan Cordwell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 2 Charles Havers, Gent., of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, 20, father dead, & Mary Baker, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Alexander Baker, Esq., of City of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Richard Baker, Gent., of St Bride's; at Staines, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Thomas Crompton, Gent., of City of Oxford, Widower, aged 47, & Joane Larchin, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Widow, 45; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 6 Christopher Hutchinsonn, of St Mary Stayning, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 40, & Sara Knight, of same, 50, widow of Richard Knight, late of same, Baker; at St Mary Stayning, or St Peter, Westcheap, London.

Nov. 6 Arthur Croome, of St Mary at Hill, London, Baker, & Dorothy Yarrington, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 7 Henry Clarke, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Weedon, of Bushey, co. Herts, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1626

Nov. 7 Job Bradshaw, Brewer, Bachelor, 27, & Catharine Strode, Spinster, 19, dau. of Hugh Strode, Gent., of Whitchurch, Dorset, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Nov. 10 Richard Frith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Bygrave, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 11 John Cope, Esq., of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 18, son of Sir William Cope, Kt, now of same, who consents, & Mary Walter, Spinster, 17, dau. of the Rt Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron, who consents; at Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Nov. 11 Richard Rogers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Catherine Johnson, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 John Robinson, of St Mary, Bow, London, Merchant Taylor, & Catherine Badby, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Benjamin Badby; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Nov. 14 Humphrey Cocke, of Bulpham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Faith Finch, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Finch, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 15 Hugh Flood, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Salter, & Sarah Howe, Widow; at St Augustine's, London.

Nov. 15 Oswald Tilman & Elizabeth Packnam, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 15 Josse de Quester, Gent., of St Andrew's Hubbard, London, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Lane, of Eastham, Essex, 21, widow of Henry Lane, late of same, Gent., decd; at Eastham or Westham, Essex.

Nov. 15 Paul Vaughan & Anne Clarke, of St Clement Danes, London; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Nov. 17 John Mallet, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Alice Allen, of same, Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft afsd.

Nov. 17 John Rickson, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, & Mary Clifford, of East Barnet, sd co., Widow; at Finchley aforesaid.

Nov. 18 John Garne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Underwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 18 John Hamerson, Brasier, & Margaret Wood, Spinster; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Nov. 18 Leonard Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Hammond, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 18 Stephen Harris, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Chandler, & Jane Mathewes, of Chelsea, sd county, Widow; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Nov. 20 Vincent Gatward, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Hunsdon [Vicar-General's Book says "Hudson"], of St Peter's ad Vincula, Widow, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Lond.

Nov. 20 Robert Stevenson, of St Michael Basishaw, & Ellen Tailer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 20 Philip Grove & Joane Carpenter, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 22 John Pittman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Baker, & Alice Pigge, of same, widow of Cornelius Pigge; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 23 John Chissell, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Tailor, & Christabell More, of Stepney, sd co., Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 24 John Mountford & Mary Blofeild, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Widow; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Nov. 24 Thomas Lettman, of Chelmsford, Essex, Husbandman, & Catherine Gratye, of Great Baddow, sd county, Widow; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

1626

Nov. 25 Daniel Clarke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Pointmaker, & Elizabeth Wetherall, of St Mary Somerset, London, Widow; at St Mary Somerset aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Thomas Wright & Mary Graygoose, of Edmonton, Middlesex; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Samuel Marredge, of Hackney, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Margaret Legge, of same, Widow; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Nov. 27 John Goulding, of Barking, co. Essex, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Beard, of same, Spinster.

Nov. 27 Robert Browne, of St Helen's, London, Tailor, & Isabell Austen, of St Martin Outwich, London, widow of Edward Austen; at St Martin Outwich aforesaid.

Nov. 27 Henry Lott, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, & Joane Hill, of the City of Westminster, widow of Thomas Hill; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 27 Alexander Tutt, of Christ Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, widow of William Cooke; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 27 Lewis Roberts, Merchant, & Anne Willimote, of St Magnus, London, Spinster; at St Magnus aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Jonathan Stott [in Vicar-General's Book "Scott"], Gent., of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, Bachelor, 27, & Suzan Weekes, of Reigate, Surrey, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Weekes, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

Nov. 28 John Barrett, Gent., of Okingham, Berks, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Carter, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 24; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 28 Sir Miles Sandys, Kt & Bart, Widower, 64, & Mary West, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow, 40; at St Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Edmond Metcalf, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant, Bachelor, 32, & Margery Hayes, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Widow, 32; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Nov. 29 John Acton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Ailmer, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 29 William Ryme, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Porter, & Margaret Bedall, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 29 John Griffyn, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Blackham, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 30 John Burt, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Butcher, & Jane Hatter, of West Thorrock, co. Essex, Spinster; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Nov. 30 John Wood, Tailor, & Joane Robinson, Spinster, dau. of John Robinson, of Woking, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 30 James Gifford, of St Sepulchre's, London, Schoolmaster, & Mary Oliffe, widow of John Oliffe, late of St Anne, Blackfriars, London; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Nov. 30 John Saunders, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Clothworker, & Barbara Stephens, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Dec. 1 William Fayrfax, Clerk, Vicar of Eastham, co. Essex, & Dorothy Starkey, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 1 John Radford, of Fulham, Middlesex, & Anne Stanhop, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 1 James Bacon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant, & Rose Ewers, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Dec. 4 Humphrey Wayman, of St Augustine's, London, & Sara Gray, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

1626

Dec. 4 Robert Winterton, Blacksmith, & Mary Bateman, dau. of George Bateman, of Boughton Olave, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Dec. 8 Robert Fardley, Brewer, & Joane Caries, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 9 Richard Turner, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Embroiderer, & Frances Bradford, of St Michael Royal, London; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Dec. 9 Francis Chamberlaine, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Platts, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Higood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Twigger, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 10 Robert Spalden, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Jane Arthur, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 11 Lawrence Churches, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Ellenor Alexandor, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 11 Wolfan Smith, of St Swithin's, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Paine, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Paine, of same, Salter; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 11 Thomas Gwatkin, Gent., & Joane Holloway, Spr; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 12 Andrew Oxenbury, of Shadwell, Middlesex, & Joane Batle, of same, Widow; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 13 William Saunderson, Innholder, & Judith Higley, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Dec. 13 Richard Parson, Husbandman, & Rebecca Barnes, of co. Middlesex; at Finchley or Hendon, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 13 Anthony Coole, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Snooke, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 13 Rice Hammond & Mary Dodd, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 14 John Coles, of St Gregory's, London, & Catherine Yarath, of same, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Dec. 14 Stephen Ansted, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Bricklayer, & Joane Duell, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 15 William Hart, of Keldon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Clemence Clarke, Widow; at Burntwood, co. Essex.

Dec. 18 Silvanus Hide, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Clothworker, & Catharine Dougdale, of same, widow of William Dougdale; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Dec. 18 Robert Herring, of St Clement Danes, London, & Mary Barnet, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 18 John Allen, Gent., of Elson, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 40, & Alice Adams, of Ware, Herts, 30, widow of Richard Adams, decd; at St Faith's or St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 19 William Crainford, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Wood, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 21 John Scudamore, Gent., of Kingsbury, Middlesex, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Marshall, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 25, dau. of Thomas Marsh, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Kingsbury afsd.

Dec. 21 Richard Husbands, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Morgan, of same, Spr; at St Benet Sherehog, London.

Dec. 21 Abael Bolas, Haberdasher, & Anne Stevenson, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 22 Valentine Potter, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Cordwainer, & Susanna Harrington, Widow; at St Trinity, London.

Dec. 23 John Pettit, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Vintner, & Margaret Nedham, of same, Spinster; at St Mildred afsd.

1626

Dec. 23 John Craven, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Victualler, & Mary Merritt, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 23 Stephen Ricchards, Grocer, & Joane Pettifer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 26 William Tailer, Haberdasher, & Mary Christian, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill or All Hallows the Less, London.

Dec. 28 Rowland Sledd, of St Benet Fink, London, Joyner, & Alice Hoppy, of the town of Hertford, Spinster; at All Saints, Hertford, afsd.

Dec. 29 Edward Maniste & Jane Tench, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Martin Outwich or St Bartholomew Exchange, Lond.

Dec. 29 John Archer, Clerk, & Susan Rutton, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, dau. of Matthew Rutton, of same, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Dec. 30 Jeremiah Deacon, Clerk, A.M., & Sibill Fyge, Spinster, dau. of Peter Fyge, of Winslow, co. Bucks, Gent.; at Grainborow or Winslow, co. Bucks.

Dec. 30 Cleophant Smith, Tallow Chandler, & Susan Yarrington, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 30 John Tapsell, Chandler, & Theodora Samford, Widow; at [*blank*], London.

1626-7.

Jan. 1 Joseph Whitchurch, of St Martin Orgar, London, Haberdasher, & Cicely Lawrence, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Jan. 2 William Bennett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Jane Millman, of same, widow of Roger Millman; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 3 Charles Jermyn of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Taylor, & Bridget Baldrie, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 3 John Willoughby, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Knowher, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, or Newington, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 4 John Dawston, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Silk Throster, & Helen Bareleggs, dau. of Thomas Bareleggs, of Bishops Hatfield, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 5 John Wragg, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 52, & Anne Bedalfe, of City of Westminster, 45, widow of Arthur Bedalfe, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 5 Rowland Woodward, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, 45, & Ellinor Grimsditch, Spinster, 32, dau. of Henry Grimsditch; at the chapel of Bridewell, London.

Jan. 5 Robert Thomas, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Neave, of same, 34, widow of John Neave, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 6 "Jachaen" Loverland & Ann Davies, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 8 Thomas Bartholomew, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Waterman, & Margaret Baker, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 8 John Harrington, of Pleshey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ann Harris, of Dagenham, sd co., Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 9 Robert Walker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, & Margaret Ubell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 11 Hoogan Hovell, Grocer, & Mary Haregrave, Spinster; at Dedham, co. Essex.

Jan. 11 John Wingfield, Malster, & Judith Bishop, of Edgar, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1626-7

Jan. 11 Daniel Fethorne, Gunsmith, & Cassandra Burtchley, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 11 Edward Dearman, of Stratford Bow, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Stayres, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Jan. 11 William Smith, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Innholder, & Sarah Bourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 12 George Brewer, of Eastham, co. Essex, Tailor, & Anne Jervas, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Jan. 12 William Hexam, Chirurgeon, & Mary Saker, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 13 Robert Flud & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Martin in the Fields, London, Widow; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Jan. 13 William Lane, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Bannister, of Bedford, Spinster, 20, dau. of Mr Dr Banister, Dr of Physic, who consents; at [*blank*]. [This entry crossed out, and not signed.]

Jan. 15 John Brooker, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Tallow Chandler, & Anne Godfrey, of Stondon, co. Herts, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 15 Thomas Aldwell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Margaret Langton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Peter Langton; at St Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid.

Jan. 15 Edward Gilberd, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Anne Burges, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 15 Peter Baker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Butcher, & Susan Rolfe, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 16 Hugh Osborne, Gent., & Margaret Barnes, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Jan. 16 John Middleton, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Brookebanke, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spinster; at St Bennet Sherehog, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 17 Richard Longe, of St Mary Somerset, London, "Lignatorem," & Elizabeth Bates, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 17 Peter Warren, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Skinner, & Anne Spenser, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Spenser, of Winscombe, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Catharine Creechurch afsd.

Jan. 17 John Champ, of Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex, Vintner, & Elizabeth Barraclue, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Barraclue, Butcher; at Stratford Bow aforesaid.

Jan. 17 George Plakenett [? Plukenett], of the City of Westminster, Scrivener, & Jane Bullmer, of same, Spr; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 17 Edward Wirley, of St Mary, Savoy, London, & Jane Jolley, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 18 Daniel Cuffe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Girdler, & Elizabeth Dalman, Spinster; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 18 Richard Tewe, Bricklayer, & Alice Osborne, of St Martin in the Fields, Widow; at St Michael le Querne, London.

Jan. 19 Andrew Plampton, of St Margaret Moses, London, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Marshall, of same, Dyer; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Jan. 19 Simon Smartwood, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Carman, & Margaret Turner *alias* Savage, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 19 Captain Edward Christian, Esq., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachr, 36, & Elizabeth Maycott, of Dover, Kent, Spr, 21, her parents dead

1626-7

[Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of Sir Cavaler Maycott, K^{t}, dec^{d}"]; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Jan. 19 John Rowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Catherine Bridges, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Sp^{r}; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 20 Oliver Walford, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, Tailor, & Joane Bingfield, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 20 James Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Apothecary, & Judith Raven, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Spinster; at Stepney, Stratford Bow, or Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 20 Roger Panten, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Hester Wetmoth, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Jan. 20 Edward Hales, Parish Clerk of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, & Rosamond Woodhouse, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Jan. 22 John Perry, of Eling, Carpenter, & Alice Flud, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at Teddington, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 22 Thomas Christmas, Tailor, & Dorothy Leesie, of same, Spinster; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 22 John Prater, of St Mary Somerset, London, Blacksmith, & Mary Beauchamp, of same, Widow; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Jan. 23 Edward Burford, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Goodyeare, of same, widow of John Goodyeare; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Jan. 23 William Martin, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Margaret Mobbes, of same, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 23 Edmund Beane, Skinner, & Hannah Keme, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Spinster; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Jan. 25 John Carr & Elizabeth Watson, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Jan. 25 Thomas Middleton, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Clara Avery, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Averie, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Jan. 25 William Sanky, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Garfeild, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^{d}.

Jan. 26 Sir Norton Knatchbull, K^{t}, of Mersenhatch, Kent, Widower, 55, & Mary Westroe, of St Edmund's the King, Lombard Street, Widow, 37, late wife of [*blank*] Westrae, Citizen & Alderman of London, dec^{d}; at St Trinity the Less, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Smith, Husbandman, & Martha Davinson, Spinster; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 27 Philip Hinslow, Gent., of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 21, his father dead, & Ellinor Whistler, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Whistler, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, or Walthamstow aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Matthew Goche, Grocer, & Cicely Rockwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Jan. 27 William Fry, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Atkins, of All Hallows the Great, London, Spinster; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Thomas Butler, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brewer, & Margaret Parker, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 29 William Salisburie, of Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., & Elizabeth Reyth, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Smith, Draper, & Mary Helder, Spinster; at St Mary Steyning's, London.

Jan. 29 John Archer & Elizabeth Horne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1626-7

Jan. 29 George Towers & Susan Burt, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 29 Thomas Coppyn, Gent., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, 22, & Martha Norton, Spinster, 20, dau. of Luke Norton, Esq., of the Inner Temple, who consents; alleged by Robert Rainsford, of the University of Oxon, M.A.; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, afsd.

Jan. 30 Pollidore Pritchard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Pewterer, & Alice Iland, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 30 James Stayne, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Ironmonger, & Frances Hardwyn, of same, widow of Samuel Hardwyn, late of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 30 Robert Wood, Husbandman, & Anne Greene, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 30 Robert Odam, Imbroyderer, & Anne Wright, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at Thoydon Garnon, co. Essex.

Jan. 30 Thomas Smith, Musician, & Lettice Williams, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Bracy, Linen Draper, & Hannah Hart, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

Jan. 31 Humphrey Woodhouse, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Armorer, & Elizabeth Gould, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Arthur Gould; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, afsd.

Jan. 31 Robert Paman, Citizen & Girdler of London, & Mary Shayler, of St Augustine's, London, Widow; at St Augustine's afsd.

Jan. 31 John Rayne, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Goldsmith, & Martha Newton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Newton, of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afsd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Willmore, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Vintner, & Frances Reade, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 1 Robert Gouldman, Gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Newton, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother, a Widow; to be married in the said parish church of St Leonard's, Bromley.

Feb. 1 James Irving, Gent., of City of Westminster, alleges marriage of Edward Fayrefax, Gent., Bachelor, 19, his parents decd, & he a ward to the Rt Hon. Edward, Lord Sheffield, Earl of Mograve, who consents, & Sarah Erwin [Irving ?], Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir William Erwin, Kt, Gentn Usher of H.M.'s Privy Chamber, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. 2 Roger Bebb, Merchant Taylor, & Ellinor Planner, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 2 George Stoakes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Christopher English, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Wife, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 2 John Classcocke [? Glascocke], & Elizabeth Spurmaker, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 2 William Lowther & Ellen Huet, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 2 John Mason, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Jane Wharey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Wharey; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Henry Beerparke, of St Mary at Hill, London, Ironmonger, & Sarah Sylam, of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Sylam, of same, Gunner; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Feb. 3 Jonathan Radden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Anne Hawkins, of same, Spinster.

1626-7

Feb. 3 Robert Fisher, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Agnes Armon, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 3 Edward Probey, of St Bride's, London, Milliner, & Mary Kitchen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Widow; at St Magnus, Lond.

Feb. 3 Isaac Downham, of Shalford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Sarah Wendon, of same, Spinster; at Orsett or Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex.

Feb. 3 Richard Deakes, Skinner, & Mary Browne, Widow; at St Mary, Islington, or St Anne & Agnes, London.

Feb. 3 Charles Audland & Elizabeth Pryor, of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at Edgworth aforesaid.

Feb. 3 George Glasscocke, Yeoman, & Anne Stondon, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

Feb. 3 Christopher Constable, Butcher, & Jane Baldocke, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at All Hallows the Less, London.

Feb. 3 Mr Matthew Nicholas, Clerk, of Westden, co. Wilts, 30, & Elizabeth Fookes, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, 24, dau. of William Fookes, Esq., decd; at St John Baptist, Fryday Street, London.

Feb. 3 Thomas Pope, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Bridget Hedge, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Hedge, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; attested by Francis Williamson, of St Dunstan's West, Barber Surgeon; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Feb. 5 William Liddiard, Bricklayer, & Margaret Elliat, Widow; at St Benet Fink, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 William Warham, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Litler, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of John Litler, of Nantwich, co. Chester, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 Michael Greene, Esq., of Stepney, Middlesex, Widower, 36, & Christian Aires, of same, 37, widow of Jeremy Aires, Citizen & Grocer of London, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Lloyd, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bachelor, 32, & Effham Pettyt, of same, 24 or 25, widow of Robert Pettyt, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 7 Josias Askerne, Gent., of St Bennett Sherehog, London, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Munk, of precinct of Bridewell, Widow, about same age; at St Bennett Sherehogg aforesaid.

Feb. 7 Julian Amy, Draper, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Bennet Grace Church, London; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

Feb. 7 Richard Hilton & Mary Mountague, of the City of Westminster, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 8 George Searle, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 8 John Tate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Waters, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 9 John Smith, Nailer, & Margaret Hardiffe, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Feb. 10 John Rogers, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Winston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 12 John North, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, dau. of Richard Clarke, of Bengehoe, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch or St Bennet Grace Church, London.

Feb. 12 Arthur Borcher & Jane Edwards, Spinster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 13 Edward Branch, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gwilley, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's aforesaid.

1626-7

Feb. 15 Edward Hewett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Glasier, & Fortune Petchett, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 15 Benjamin Elliott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sailor, & Jane Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 16 Richard Greenwood, of St Martin Outwich, London, Stockingseller, & Susan Bridges, of same, widow of John Bridges; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Thomas Downey, Taylor, & Elizabeth Beagle, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 Thomas Malory, Gent., of Wapping, Middlesex, Widower, 39, & Elizabeth Harbert, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Harbert, who consents; [no place named].

Feb. 27 Edward Jervis, Yeoman, & Alice Tayler, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Ralph Taylor; at St Sepulchre's or St Alphage, London.

Feb. 28 James Prescott, Farrier, & Margery Cropper, Spinster; at New Brainford, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 6 William Barrett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 26, & Mary Staveley, of same, Spinster, 21, her father decd; at St Dunstan's West or St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 7 John Godwyn, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Flynte, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 17 Walter Thorne, Gent., of Hackney, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret [or Margerie?] Lea, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 21, her father dead; alleged by her brother James Lea, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant Taylor; at St Faith's.

Mar. 19 Henry Deane, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, 30, & Joane Hutson, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Mar. 22 Eliazer Dickinson, Gent., of St Martin's in the Vintry, Bachr, 23, & Frances Yates, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Mar. 22 Benedict Allett, of St Bride's, London, Pewterer, & Anne Fisher, dau. of Richard Fisher, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's aforesaid.

[*The last entry is the last in Vol. XIII. of the Vicar-General's Books before mentioned. In Vol. XIV., extending from* 1627 *to* 1638, *there are no Marriage Licences, nor in the first half of Vol. XV., extending from* 1638 *to* 1641. *A gap then occurs in Vol. XV., and Marriage Licences recommence* 24 *Jan.* 1660-1.]

1626-7.

Mar. 23 Humphrey Boothe, Jr, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Bachelor, 21, son of Humphrey Boothe, Gent., of Salford, co. Lancaster, who consents, & Anne Hough, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, 19, dau. of Ralph Hough, Citizen & Clothworker of London, who consents; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Mar. 24 John Gason, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 60, & Katherine Aires, of same, 52 [or 32], Widow; at St Mildred, Bread Street.

1627.

Mar. 27 William Jumper, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Widower, 47, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, Widow, 45; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Mar. 27 Robert Newburgh, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25 [or 26], & Mary Davies, of same, Spinster, 24, her father's consent; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

April 7 David Nevill, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 33, & Catherine Toone, of same, 27, widow of James Toone, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

1627

April 10 Thomas Gladwin, Gent., of Chinckford, Essex, Widower, 37, & Frances Hannington, of St Giles in the Fields, Spinster, 37, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.

April 14 Richard Washington, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 46, & Frances Browne, of same, Spinster, 27, dau. of Nicholas Browne, decd; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 24 Edward Rogers, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 50, & Anne Tooker, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 55; alleged by John Tapsall, D.D.; at St Mary at Hill.

April 25 Richard Bifield, M.A., of Kingston upon Thames, Widower, 28, & Mary Lancasheire, of St Lawrence in Milk Street, London, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Mrs Susan Lancasheire, Widow; in the Lambes [?] Chapel in Wood Street.

April 30 Edward Thompson, Gent., of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachr, 24, & Anne Measure, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Simon Measure, of Oxwell, co. Norfolk, Yeoman.

April 30 Thomas Gower, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22 or 23, dau. of Charles Phillips, of Lasters, co. Hereford, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's or St Martin's in Fields.

May 2 Henry Lake, Gent., of Babbingworth, Essex, Widower, 45, & Margaret Kennington, of Walkhorne, co. Herts, Widow, 40; at St Mary Mounthaw.

May 3 Captain William Bradshawe, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 23 or 24, & The Lady Dorothy Butler, of same, 35, widow of Sir Edward Butler, Kt, decd; alleged by Alexander Bradshawe, of St Gregory's, London, Draper; at Christ Church or St Gregory's.

May 5 John Ayleworth, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Rand [? Rant], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 55; at Islington.

May 11 John Robinson, of City of London, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Hampson, of The Grove, Watford, Herts, Spinster, 22 or 23, dau. of Francis Hampson, Gent., of Brodwell, co. Oxon, who consents; at Watford, Herts.

May 11 Thomas Hampson, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 27 or 28, & Martha Palmer, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 24, dau. of Anthony Palmer, Esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Hampson, of Brodwell, co. Oxon; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 21 Edward Warrenn, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Suzanna Love, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 18, dau. of Nathaniel Love, late of same, Citizen & Ironmonger, decd, & her mother also; at St Martin's in the Fields.

May 25 Henry Francklyn, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Baily, of same, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St Gregory's, London.

May 25 Rees Griffith, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Joane Searle, of same, 34, widow of William Searle, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

June 9 John Rigby, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 29, & Margery Deacon, of same, Spinster, 29, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 12 John Browne, Esq., Widower, 50, & Winifred Edwards, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 40; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

June 15 Robert Barnfield, Gent., Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Challiner, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 28, dau. of Sir Thomas Challiner, Kt, decd, & her mother also; at St Giles in Fields.

June 18 Abraham Bussell, of St Martin's in Fields, Jeweller, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Nevinson, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 16, dau. of Dame Mary Nevinson, now ux. William Argent, Esq., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

1627

June 19 Sir Giles Bridges, K^{t}, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Jane Willey, of same, 36, widow of John Willey, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at Fulham or Kensington.

June 19 Richard Farnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachelor, 34 or 35, & Alice Neland, of same, Spinster, 23 or 24, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

June 21 Walter Overbury, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 32, & Mrs Magdalen Grimston, 26, widow of [*blank*] Grimston, Esq., late of [*blank*] in Essex, dec^{d}; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 22 Bennington Webb, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Fouch, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of George Fouch, Gent., who consents; alleged by Francis Webb, Clerk, Vicar of Upchurch, co. Kent; at St Dunstan's West.

June 22 William Brokett, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Emme Covert, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Anthony Covert, Esq., of Chascombe [?], co. Surrey, who consents; at Christ Church aforesaid.

June 25 John Thorpe, Gent., of Ifield, Sussex, Bachelor, 21, & Joane Bayford, Spinster, 21, dau. of William Bayford, of Hunsdon, Herts, Yeoman, who consents; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 26 John Rogers, of St Clement Danes, Cutler, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Poulton, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Poulton, of St Dunstan's West, Cutler, who consents; at St Dunstan's, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 7 William Millet, Gent., of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth White, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 35, dau. of Robert White, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 16 Ralph Marsh, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Cotherington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 40; alleged by Alexander Bradshaw, of St Gregory's, Draper; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 18 John Georges [*sic* subs.], Esq., of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 32, & Elizabeth Tirrell, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Tirrell, late of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Gent., dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew.

July 21 Chaloner Chute, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Plase, about same age, widow of William Plase, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mildred in Poultry.

July 23 John Mansell, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Busby, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Nathaniel Busby, late of Runton, co. Stafford, Yeoman, dec^{d}; consent of John Walker, of s^{d} parish, Gent., at whose disposal she is; at St Giles in the Fields.

July 23 Mr John Shipsey, Clerk, Bachelor, 31, & Hellener Norton, Spinster, 43; alleged by William Johnson, Gent., of Saxby, co. Lincoln; at St Martin's Outwich.

July 24 William Briggs, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Gore, of St Trinity the Less, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir John Gore, of same, K^{t} & Alderman of London, who consents, as attested by Thomas Gore, Esq., brother of s^{d} Sara; at Hackney.

July 30 Thomas Thompson, of St Mary, Bow, London, Salter, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Trench, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Trench, Esq., late of St Giles, Cripplegate, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at Hackney.

July 30 William Goddard, of St Bride's, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Edmonds, of Winslow, Bucks, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's.

July 31 Jonah Whitstones, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Jane Whitstones, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Barnard Whitstones, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Giles Fields.

1627

Aug. 1 John Everley, Gent., of Paglesham, Essex, Widower, 50, & Fayles Harrison, of Eastwood, Essex, Widow, 50; at Eastwood.

Aug. 2 Sir Philip Tirwhitt, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Stamsfield [?], co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Anne Saunderson, of Bowe, Middlesex, Spinster, 28, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Viscount Castleton, of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, who consents; at St Giles Fields.

Aug. 16 Christopher Travers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Gurlin, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 50; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Aug. 20 Edward Gerard, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Thomlinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 28, widow of Robert Thomlinson, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Aug. 23 John Sharpe, Gent., of St Mildred's, Poultry, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Gravenor, of St Faith's, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Gravenor, Gent., of High Offley, co. Stafford, who consents; attested by Henry Gravenor, brother of s^{d} Anne; at St Mary Stayning's.

Aug. 24 John Bromley, Gent., of Staines, Middlesex, Bachelor, 23, & Amy Brockett, of same, Spinster, 20, her father's consent; at same.

Aug. 24 Archibald Logan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Fowler, of St Mary, Bow, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Fowler, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew the Great.

Aug. 25 Abimelech Bruer [*sic* subs.], of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Joane Todd, of same, 36, widow of William Todd, dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Andrew Wardrobe.

Aug. 30 John Pringle, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Katherine Ramsey, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Sir Robert Ramsey, late of the Kingdom of Scotland, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 1 John Norbury, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Widower, 25, & Elizabeth Symcotts, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Symcotts, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras.

Sep. 14 Francis Harries, Gent., of Abcott, co. Salop, Bachelor, 24, & Hawish Whitbrooke, Spinster, 16, dau. of Sir John Whitbrooke, K^{t}, dec^{d}, & his Lady also; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St John Zachary.

Sep. 28 Anthony Samwell, Gent., of Upton, co. North^{ton}, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Heynes, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Heynes, Esq., late of Chesington, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; in church or chapel at Paddington or Marybone.

Oct. 3 William Sidey, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & Alice Rutland, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Rutland, of Tring-Grove, co. Herts, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's.

Oct. 3 Mr James Baillie, Clerk & Preacher of the Word of God, dwelling in City of Westminster, 33, & Helener Levingston, Gent., 36, her parents dead; alleged by Mr James Baillie, Clerk, of St Martin's in Fields; at St Martin's in the Vintry.

Oct. 6 Edmund Bragge, Gent., of St Bride's, 44, & Sara Pinder, 37, widow of Michael Pinder, of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Esq., dec^{d}; at Chelsea or St Bartholomew the Less.

Oct. 8 Philip Palmer, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 45, & Margaret Rice, of same, Sp^{r}, 43, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Oct. 17 Thomas Peters [seems to subs. "Petre"], Gent., of St Clement Danes, 26, & Frances West, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 25; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 22 William Benn, Gent., of Much Munden, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Spicer *alias* Helder, Spinster, 21, dau. of Robert Spicer *alias* Helder, of Lilley, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Gregory's.

1627

Oct. 25 John Comberbach, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Grocer, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Ward, of same, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 28 Robert Leach, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Joane Wakeham, of St Andrew's Hubbard, 40, widow of Richard Wakeham, decd; at same parish church.

Oct. 30 Thomas Aysshe, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Sheppard, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents deceased; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Oct. 30 Mr James Chauncy, Clerk, of Sabridgworth, Herts, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Mountjoy, Spinster, 23; consent of mother Mary Mountjoy, of Bishop Stortford, sd co., Widow; at St Mary Somerset.

Oct. 31 Michael Jermyn, D.D., Rector of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 37, & Frances Armestrong, late of Corby Kesteven, co. Lincoln, now of City of London, Widow, 34; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 2 Richard Hatton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Ellenor Alcocke, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Alcocke, of Prestcot, co. Lancaster, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Nov. 10 Richard Horne, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Wing, Widow, 35; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Nov. 13 Edmund Mountjoy, Gent., of Copford, Essex, Widower, 26, & Katherine Tichborne, Spr, 21, dau. of Robert Tichborne, of St Michael le Querne, Citizen & Skinner, who consents; at St Michael le Querne.

Nov. 23 Christopher Purpill, Esq., of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, Bachr, 22, & Penelope Scrogges, of Little Bardfield, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Scrogges, Gent., late of Albury, Herts, decd; consent of her grandfather John Smith, of Little Bardfield; her mother non compos-mentis; at Bardfield Saling afsd.

Nov. 28 Edward Bigge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Silkman, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Markham, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Gervas Markham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., who consents; alleged by Edward Tavy *alias* Markham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber Surgeon; at St Alphage.

Nov. 30 Richard Blackston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 45, & Ann Bland, of Hornchurch, Essex, 40, widow of George Bland, of same, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Eliot, M.A., of Wimple, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Thornton, of Rochford, Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Edmund Thornton, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Benet Fink.

Dec. 12 Thomas Griffith, Clerk, of North Fambridge, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Doyly, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Doyly, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mary Doyly; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.

Dec. 20 Samuel Fawcett, Clerk, M.A., of St George's, Southwark, Widower, 29, & Elizabeth Shawe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spinster, 29, her parents dead; at St Peter's or St Mary Staining's.

Dec. 21 The Right Hon. Alexander, Lord Garles [he subs. "Alexander Steuart"], son & heir to The Right Hon. Alexander, Earl of Galloway, Bachelor, 18 (father's consent), & The Right Hon. Dame Anne Howard, Spinster, 15, dau. to Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, who consents, her father dead; in the Chapel or Oratory of sd Countess of Nottingham in Chelsea.

Dec. 24 William Methwold, of St Michael le Querne, "Crewallman," Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Mr John Vaughan, of same, Milliner, with whom she lives; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

1627

Dec. 31 John Lumley, Esq., of Chest[er ?], co. Durham, Widower, 27, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; attested by her brother Thomas Mason, Gent., of Staple Inn; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 31 William Brocket, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Bradley, of St Peter's in Tower of London, Spinster, 30; at St Clement Danes.

1627-8.

Jan. 21 Drew Heydon, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 40, & Alice Harris, of St Giles in Fields, 37, widow of Thomas Harris, decd; at St Mary, Strand, or Marybone, Middlesex.

Jan. 22 Richard Bilcliff, of St Martin's in Fields, Yeoman, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Meverill, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Godfrey Meverill, Gent., of Tinsall, co. Derby, decd; at St Pancras.

Jan. 25 Robert Chatterton, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, & Bridget Linford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 25 Sir Eustace Hart, Kt, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widower, 60, & Dame Jane Benn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of Sir Anthony Benn, Kt, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Feb. 6 Thomas Burges, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Keyser, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 25, dau. of John Keyser, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Goldsmith, who consents; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 9 Thomas Deering, Gent., of Hackney, Widower, 40, & Alice Haynes, of same, Spinster, 20; at Westham, Essex.

Feb. 13 William Phillippes, of St Dunstan's West, Clothworker, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Davy, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Sir Henry Davy, Kt, of Marlborough, Wilts, who consents, as attested by his son James Davy, of Marlborough aforesaid; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 16 John Evans, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Shelton, of St James, Clerkenwell, 30, widow of John Shelton, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 19 William Canning, Gent., of Elsenham, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Martha Etheredge, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Etheredge, of same, Vintner, who consents; in same parish church.

Feb. 22 William Mariet, Bachelor, 25, son & heir apparent of John Mariet, Esq., of Remnham, co. Berks, who consents, & Ann Faldo, 20, dau. of William Faldo, of London, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1628.

Mar. 25 William Mason, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 22, & Jeane Widdrington, of the City of Westminster, Spinster, 21; consent of the Rt Hon. William, Lord Mansfield, Earl of Newcastle, at whose disposal she is; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Mar. 28 Edward Boone, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Joane Grantham, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Giles in Fields.

April 16 Anthony Saunders, D.D., of Pangborne, Berks, Bachelor, 39, & Margaret Wentworth, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq., late of Lincoln's Inn, decd; consent of her brother Thomas Wentworth, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; at St Giles aforesaid or St Clement's in Middlesex.

April 18 Robert Crane, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Porter, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Porter, late of co. Warwick, Gent., decd; mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields.

April 26 Edward Kippax, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 37, & Isabel Fanshaw, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, a Widow; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

1628

May 10 George Moore, Gent., of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 23, & Anna Waynewright, of Lambeth, Spinster, 15, dau. of John Waynewright, of same, Woodmonger, who consents; at St Mary at Hill.

May 10 Nicholas Searle, Clerk, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 33, & Elizabeth Wetherill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 23, dau. of Anthony Wetherill, late of Aylrig, co. York, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mrs Shoyswell *alias* Wetherill; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Mary Mounthaw.

May 17 John Burges, Gent., of Sutton Colton, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 19, dau. of Cleophas Smith, late of City of London, Draper, decd, she at disposal of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen; at St Michael Basishaw.

June 2 Henry Bonas, of St Clement Danes, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr Ayliffe, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Somerset.

June 14 Robert Cole, Gent., of Gosfield, Essex, Widower, 68, & Elizabeth Burghill, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, 55; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 30 Thomas Lowndes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Spenser, of Stepney, Spinster, 21, dau. of Mr Richard Spenser, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, decd; at Stepney.

June 30 Nicholas Crispe, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Widower, 29, & Sara Spenser, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Spenser, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, decd; consent of Lord Mayor & Aldermen attested by Thomas Lowndes, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Fulham, Middlesex.

July 1 Robert Wynn, Gent., of St Margaret, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Barwick, of diocese of London, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

July 10 Sir John Davers, Kt, of Chelsea, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Dauntesey, Spinster, 20, dau. of Ambrose Dauntesey, Esq., decd; consent of her grandfather Sir John Dauntesey, Kt; at St Gregory's.

July 14 Richard Nicholas, of St Bennet Grace Church, Ironmonger, Bachelor, 33, & Grace Hebb, of St Gregory's, Spinster, 19, dau. of James Hebb, decd; consent of her mother Anne Hebb; at St Gregory's, or All Hallows the Less, Thames Street.

July 15 Thomas Croft, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, 28; consent of mother Elizabeth Clarke *alias* Wilkinson, of Battersea, co. Surrey, attested by Edward Wilkinson, of same, Gent.; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Gregory's.

July 16 Clement Spelman, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Mason, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 18, dau. of James Mason, Esq., late of Hosden, Middlesex, decd; consent of her mother Grace Mason; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 22 Mr Henry Raynesford, Clerk, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, Bachelor, 46, & Mary Mountford, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Mountford, D.D., who consents; at Barnet, Herts.

July 26 George Allen, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 28, & Penelope Woodward, of same, Widow, 30, relict of Thomas Woodward, decd; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 28 John Broughton, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widower, 50, & Rose Rogers, of same, Spinster, 40; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 28 Robert Evans, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Carr, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Gabriel Carr, Esq., late of St Ann's, Blackfriars, decd; consent of her brother Sir Edward Carr the younger, of Hillingdon, Kt; at Romford, Essex.

1628

Aug. 6 John Whitgift, Esq., of [?] cum Latchenden [" Laleham " erased], co. Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Osborne, of same, 24, Widow; at St Gregory's.

Aug. 8 Abraham Archer, Clerk, M.A., of Orsett, Essex, Bachelor, 33, & Frances Holstock, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Holstock, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, St Lawrence, Old Jury, or St Magdalen's, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 11 The Right Worshipful Sir Henry Appleton, Kt & Bart, of Bemfleet, Essex, Widower, 30, & Mrs Alice Riplingham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Riplingham, Esq., who consents; at St Katherine Coleman.

Aug. 14 Thomas Lytcott, Esq., of Ealing, Middlesex, Bachelor, 20, son of Richard Lytcott, Esq., who consents, & Rebecca Awlster, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes.

Aug. 14 Henry Harris, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Buckhurst, of St James, Garlick Hythe, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Aug. 24 George Dowman, dwelling in the county Cork in Ireland, 21, his father dead, & Helenor Goode, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Goode, Gent., late of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, decd; mother's consent; at St Bride's.

Aug. 27 Henry Vernon, Gent., of Farnham, Surrey, Bachelor, 33, & Joane Winter, Spinster, 30; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 2 Rowland Baugh, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Isham, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Matthew Isham, of same, Gent., who consents; at Barnet, Herts.

Oct. 2 Henry Thornton, Gent., of Fulham, Bachelor, 21, & Martha Floud, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Floud, who consents; at Fulham.

Oct. 7 John Brooke, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 20, son of Matthew Brooke, Esq., of Portsmouth, co. Southton, who consents, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, about same age, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset.

Oct. 15 Thomas King, Gent., of Loughton, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Bassano, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Jeronime Bassano, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin Outwich.

Oct. 16 Thomas Westbrook, of Hockley, Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 23, & Joane Aylet, of Sutton, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Mr Giles Aylet, of same, Clerk, who alleges; at Sutton aforesaid.

Oct. 24 John Brattell, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Legatt, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Mary, Strand.

Oct. 25 Thomas Webber, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 24, & Penelope Fitzherbert, of same, Widow, 37; at St Gregory's, London, or St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 8 Richard Cressett, Gent., Bachelor, 21, son & heir of Edward Cressett, Esq., of Upton Cressett, co. Salop, who consents, & Jane Uxeley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Uxley, of same, Esq., decd; consent of her mother The Lady Needham *alias* Uxley; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Nov. 13 Richard Paslowe, Gent., of Chelmsford, Essex, 22, & Lettice Methwold, of Much Bradfield, co. Suffolk, Spinster, 22; at Tilbury near Clare, co. Essex. [On loose sheet, evidently from an Essex Surrogate.]

Nov. 18 John Darbyshire, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22 (consent of his mother Mary Darbyshire, Widow), & Ann Whitmore, Spinster, 16, her father dead (consent of her mother [*blank*] Whitmore *alias* [*blank*], as testified by Samuel Hayward, of Newington, Surrey); at Tottenham, Middlesex.

Dec. 15 Thomas Trewlove, Gent., of Dagenham, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Simpson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr John

1628

Simpson, Clerk, Parson of St Olave's, Hart Street, who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 15 Thomas Gray, Esq., of Hatton Grange, co. Surrey, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Woodhouse, of City of London, Spinster, 24, dau. of Sir Henry Woodhouse, Kt, decd; consent of mother Lady Cecily Woodhouse; at Little St Helen's, London.

Dec. 16 Carew Reynell, Esq., of St George's, Southwark, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Rivers, Spinster, 26, dau. of Marcellus Rivers, Esq., of St Saviour's, Southwark, who consents; at St Nicholas Olave's.

Dec. 17 John Lucas, Esq., of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Nevill, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Christopher Nevill, Kt, of the Charterhouse, London; consent of parents of both; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

1628-9.

Jan. 6 George Whitney, Gent., of Sabridgworth, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Hall, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Stephen Hall, of Weston upon Avon, co. Gloucester, Clerk, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 13 Francis Courthop, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 40, & Anne Hastlin, of London, 40, widow of Henry Hastlin, decd; at St Alphage.

Jan. 14 John Hove, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Hannah Bedham, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Bedham, late of Stepney, decd; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Jan. 14 Wyatt Fowler, Gent., of St Mary Aldermary, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Danvers *alias* Davers, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 23 Richard Greenewood, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Langley, of same, Widow, 26; at St Gregory's.

Jan. 27 Sir Thomas Lucas, Kt, of St Giles in Colchester, Bachelor, 31, & Mrs Anne Byron, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 16, dau. of Sir John Byron, Kt, decd; consent of her mother Lady Anne Byron, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 28 John Crawley, of Kempton, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Bigg, of Walden St Paul's, Herts, Spinster, 21, dau. of Richard Bigg, of Knebeth, sd co., Yeoman, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 3 Mr John De Cerf, of St Catherine Coleman, Clerk, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Nuttall, of Rochford, Essex, Spinster, 25; consent of father James Nuttall, Gent.; at Stepney.

Feb. 9 Richard Braborne, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant of the Staple, Bachelor, 40, & Dorothy Archer, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Archer, of Royston, Herts, who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Feb. 10 Anthony Oldmixon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Frances Watson, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 12 Thomas Wilson, Gent., of Braintree, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Johnson, of Panfield, Essex, Spinster, 21; at Tilbury near Clare in Essex.

Mar. 20 Robert Broughton, Esq., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Smith, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 30; at St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

1629.

April 8 Joshua Butler, Gent., of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Rosington, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 23, her father Henry Rosington & her mother both dead; consent of her brother in law Thomas Walton, of same parish; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

April 9 John Pughe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Gittins, of same, Widow, 36; at St Bride's.

1629

April 25 William Hutchinson, Gent., of St Mildred in Poultry, Bachelor, 27, & Bridget Collins, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Collins, of City of Bristol, Merchant, who consents; alleged by Henry Hutchinson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Grocer; at St Mildred, Poultry.

April 25 John Alchorn, Gent., of Feversham, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Beverton, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, 23, dau. of Simon Beverton, Citizen & Clothworker, decd; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

April 30 Humphrey Colley, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Widower, 46, & Joane Mills, of St Bride's, 48, widow of Thomas Mills, decd; at St Gregory's.

April 30 William Huntington, Gent., of Worburge, co. Westchester, Bachr, 55, & Isabel Wiggins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spr, 40; at Stepney.

May 7 Edmund Slater, Gent., of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Widower, 30, & Grace Glascocke, of Farnham, Essex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Henry Glascocke, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 16 George Chester, of Lee, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Anne Wright, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of her mother Anne Ware *alias* Wright attested by William Cooke, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 20 John Humfrey, Gent., of Chiltington, Sussex, Widower, 48, & Judith Billey, of St Sepulchre's, 43, widow of William Billey, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 22 Sir William Bulstrode, Kt, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, Widower, 66, & Anne Bannister, of Hackney, Middlesex, 58, widow of Henry Bannister, Esq., decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

June 8 John Sanders, of St Peter's in Tower of London, Cutler, Bachr, 22 (consent of father William Sanders), & Mary Dunscombe, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Oliver Dunscombe, of same, Gent., who consents; at Stepney.

June 9 Robert Fenn, of St Alphage, Haberdasher, Widower, 25, & Mary Courthop, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster, 24; consent of mother Mary Courthop, Widow; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

June 17 Robert King, Clerk, of Swatham Market, co. Norfolk, 30, & Frances Jegon, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, Spinster, 22; at Tilbury near Clare in Essex. [On loose sheet, Essex Surrogate.]

June 17 Mr Gyles Fleming, Rector of Gorbyn, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Sully, 28, widow of Thomas Sully, late Vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, decd; at St Faith's.

June 18 John Gybson, Esq., of St Faith's, Bachelor, 23, & Penelope Woodhall, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Edmund Woodhall, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 23 Thomas Kent, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Owen, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of James Owen, late of Broadwater, co. Sussex, Gent.; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Owen *alias* Covert; at St Clement Danes.

June 26 Leonard Newton, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Avery Weaver, of same, Widow, 28; at same.

July 3 Walter Wardour, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Thrower, of same, Widow, 50; at St Andrew's, Wardrobe.

July 9 Christopher Grace, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Jarman, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John Onsloe, one of the Parish Clerks of Christ Church aforesaid, with whom she has lived the last 16 years; at Christ Chh.

July 9 John Sherston, Gent., of Bushey, Herts, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, of same, Spr, about same age; at St Martin Outwich.

July 23 Henry Lide, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Peryman, of City of Westminster, 22, widow of Richard Peryman, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

1629

July 27 Robert Cooke, of City of Westminster, Gent., Widower, 40, & Anne Gough, of diocese of London, 40, widow of Robert Gough, late of City of Westminster, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

July 31 James Davy, Esq., of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Bachelor, 23 (consent of father Sir Henry Davy, K^{t}), & Frances Hubbart, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Hubbart, Gent., dec^{d} (her mother's consent); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 20 Francis March, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Ivatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of John Ivatt, dec^{d}; consent of Hugh Bourman, her father in law; at Westham, Essex.

Aug. 26 Francis Rainsford, Esq., Bachelor, 26, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Ewer, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, dau. of Henry Ewer, Esq., of same, who consents; at Edgware, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 William Sutcliffe, Rector of North Fambridge, Essex, Bachelor, 40, & Alice Harris, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 28, dau. of Sir Thomas Harris, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Dame Cordelia Harris; at St Peter the Poor.

Sep. 3 Edward Apsley, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Benton [" Burton " in margin], of same, Widow, 40; at St Alphage.

Sep. 21 Thomas Wroughton, Esq., of Sarum, co. Wilts, 40, & Lettice Snelgar, of Becknam Court, co. Kent, Spinster, 31, dau. of Sir Henry Snelgar, K^{t}, who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 30 Ralph Whaley, Gent., of St Peter's, West Cheap, Bachelor, 33, & Ellenor Hartford, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 38; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Oct. 30 John Baxter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Cooper, dec^{d}; her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 17 Thomas Chetwode, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Wake, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Wake, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 23 William Heavingham [?], Esq., of Great St Bartholomew, Bachelor, "25 or 28," & Mrs Catharine Wallopp, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir Henry Wallopp, of same, K^{t}, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Martin, Ludgate.

Nov. 27 Thomas Fletcher, Gent., of Kingsfield, Suffolk, Widower, 38, & Margery Medcalfe, of St Dunstan's East, 37, widow of Edmund Medcalfe, late of same, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Gregory's.

Dec. 12 Thomas Wescombe, Gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Kinborough Smeth, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Smeth, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Faith's.

Dec. 16 Richard Smyth, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Metham, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Metham, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 19 Robert Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Citizen & Grocer, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Shipton, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Shipton, Citizen & Grocer of London, who consents; at Enfield, Middlesex, or at St Matthew, Friday Street. [Married at Enfield.]

Dec. 26 George Conye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Rich, of same, Widow, 40, relict of Robert Rich, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 29 Thomas Paramor, J^{r}, Esq., Widower, 44, & Jane Scott, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30; at St Clement's Danes.

1629-30.

Jan. 4 Thomas Maret, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Barret, of City of Westminster, 26, widow of William Barret, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

1629-30

Jan. 4 George Shillito, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Thamar Totty, of same, Spinster, 22, her father decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 9 Sir James Scott, Kt, Bachelor, 45, & Mrs Antonetta Willoughby, of same par. [*sic*], Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Francis Willoughby, Kt, of same, who consents; at St Martin's aforesaid [*sic*].

Jan. 11 Charles Cardynall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Willis, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Willis, decd; consent of her mother Sara Willis, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 26 Francis Ramme, Gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Catharine Atwood, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Atwood, Esq., late of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, decd; consent of her mother Dorothy Atwood *alias* Laitham; at Stamford Rivers aforesaid.

Mar. 16 Thomas Gollop, Gent., of Netherbury, co. Dorset, Bachelor, 23, & Millicent Fazakerly, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, 40, widow of Sylvester Fazakerly, Citizen & Dyer of London; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary, Islington.

1630.

Mar. 30 James Balantine, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Levingston, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Henry Levingston, Kt, who consents; at St Martin's in the Vintry.

April 6 Walter Porter, Gent., of St Peter's in Tower of London, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Gregory, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, 27, relict of Mr Gregory, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 6 Alexander Dixon, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, Bachelor, 20, son of Alexander Dixon, late of the City of York, Gent., decd, & Sara Priddon, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Priddon, of Wellen, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

April 8 William Duckett, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 34, & Cicely Daling, 17, dau. of Richard Daling, of Witham, Essex, Gent., who consents, as well as her mother Mrs Mary Daling; at Witham or Little Braxted.

April 9 Francis Drake, of St Martin's Outwich, Apothecary, Bachelor, 24, & Thomazine Lukyn, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Edward Lukin, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

April 12 John Basford, Gent., of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, 23, & Fortune Best, of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster, 28, dau. of Humphrey Best, of co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

April 19 George Rogers, Gent., of Great All Hallows, London, Bachelor, 42, & Mary Arnway, of Acton, Middx., Spr, 33; at Great All Hallows afsd.

April 21 The Rt Worshipful John Roberts, Esq., of London, son & heir to The Rt Hon. The Lord Roberts, who consents, Bachelor, 23, & The Hon. Lady Lucy Rich, Spinster, 15, dau. of The Rt Hon. Robert, Earl of Warwick, who consents; at Rochford, Essex.

April 27 Robert Swayne, Gent., Widower, 50, & Anne Donne, of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, 30, at own disposal; alleged by Mr John Donne, Clerk, Parson of St Bennet Grace Church; at same.

May 1 Ralph Wyngate, Esq., of Hunsdon, Herts, Bachelor, 35, & Jane Fitz-Jeofery, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 25, dau. of Sir George Fitz-Jeofery, Kt, decd; at St Faith's.

May 4 Richard Calvert, Gent., of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Widower, 60, & Joice Massey, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 40; at St James, Garlick Hithe, or All Hallows the Great.

May 5 Christopher Rous, Esq., of Houham, co. Suffolk, 33, son & heir apparent to The Rt Worshipful Sir John Rous, Kt, of same, who consents, & Elizabeth Fitch, Spinster, 18, dau. of The Rt Worshipful Sir William Fitch, Kt, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1630

May 6 Edward Browne, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 37, & Anne Willoughby, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Willoughby, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, who consents; at St Botolph aforesaid.

May 10 Richard Harlakenden, Gent., of Earls Colne, Essex, Bachr, 23 (consent of father Richard Harlakenden, of same, Esq.), & Alice Mildmay, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt, of Graces, co. Essex, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Anne's, Blackfriars.

May 25 Henry Croft, Gent., of Farnham, Surrey, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Chilcott, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 42; at St Giles in Fields.

June 2 John Franckyshe, Gent., of Water Stratford, Bucks, Widower, 35, & Jane Donne, of St Martin's in Fields, 30, widow of John Donne, Gent., decd; at same parish church.

June 7 John Boyle, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 23, his father dead, & Anne Dodsworth, 22, widow of John Dodsworth, late of [*blank*], co. York, Gent., decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

June 8 William March, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Muncke, of St Martin in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Muncke, of City of Leicester, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

June 22 Edmond Pinchon, of St Dunstan's West, Draper, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Rawlin, of South Weald, Essex, Spinster, 28, her parents dead; at East Horndon, Essex.

June 30 Sir Edward Duncombe, Kt, Widower, aged [—], & Anne Beecham [?], of St Michael le Querne, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

July 5 Ralph Wilde, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Peacocke, of same, Spr, 24; at Great Stanmore, Middlesex.

Aug. 6 Sir Theodore de Mayern, Kt, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 57, & Isabella Vanderbergh, of Chelsea, Widow, 32, relict of Francis Vanderbergh, Esq., decd; at St Martin's, Chelsea, or Fulham.

Aug. 7 Thomas Lambe, Clerk, of Huntington, Bachelor, 26, & Suzan Grant, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr John Grant, Rector of St Bartholomew aforesaid, who consents; at Walthamstow, Essex.

Aug. 28 Awdery Hanford, Bachelor, 24, son of Awdrey Hanford, of City of Westminster, decd, & Anne Lynne, of City of Westminster, 24, widow of Thomas Lynne, of same, decd; at St Bennet Grace Church.

Sep. 22 Samuel Windell, Gent., of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Bachelor, 29, & Penelope Barringer, of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Barringer, of same, who consents; at Ealing or Hanwell, Middlesex.

Oct. 6 Nathaniel Wright, Gent., of Romford, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Boddens [?], of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 14 Baldwin Ashton, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Croode, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Croode, late of [*blank*], co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; alleged by Robert Ashton, of same, Gent.; at St Pancras.

Oct. 14 Matthew Butterton [*i.e.* Betterton], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widower, 40, & Frances Flowerday, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Flowerday, of same, Vintner, who consents; at St Martin's Outwich.

Nov. 16 Nicholas Davies, Gent., of Hordham, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hide, of same, Spinster, 28; at Bishop's Stortford or Stondon, Herts.

Nov. 17 Gabriel Du Perier, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 31, & Magdalen Le Rous, of same, Spinster, 30, parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 19 James Hill, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 50, & Sarah Pickering, of same, Spinster, 22, father dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

1630

Nov. 24 John Osborne, Gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, Widower, 36, & Anne Hayes, of City of London, Sp^{r}, 37; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 24 Roger Taverner, Gent., of Upminster, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Harrington, of Sibell Hedingham, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Dorothy Harrington, Widow, who consents; at Maplestead.

Dec. 6 William Faldo, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Citizen & Fishmonger, son of William Faldo, of same, Gent., & Barbara Evans, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, 20 [or 22 ?], dau. of Adrian Evans, of same, Clothworker, who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 9 Francis Lucy, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Moulsworth, of Hodsdon, Herts, Spinster, 17, dau. of Bevill Moulsworth, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

Dec. 9 Robert Remmington, Gent., of Gray's Inn, 24, & Catharine Conquest, of St Buttolph's [*sic*], 25, widow of Cornelius Conquest, late of London, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Dec. 13 Browning Newport, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Trotte, 36, widow of William Trotte, dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Dec. 18 Edward Lovett, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Philadelphia Aston, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 21 George Frohocke, Gent., of Barnard's Inn, Bachelor, 42, & Susan Uncles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 40, widow of Mr Uncles, Innkeeper, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 29 Richard Ward, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 25, & Barbara Sterne, Spinster, 19, dau. of Francis Sterne, of Nutthamsteed, par. Barkway, Herts, Gent., who consents; at [*blank*].

1630-1.

Jan. 3 John Wardell, of Ealing, Middlesex, Tanner, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Barringer, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Thomas Barringer, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by Samuel Wardell, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 8 Edmond Woodroff, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 31, & Polixenor Leetch, Spinster, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Leetch, late of City of Winton, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Bride's.

Jan. 22 George Portman, Gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Bucklie, of Marlow, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 16; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Hillingdon or chapel at Uxbridge.

Jan. 25 Alexander Wedderburne, Clerk, Vicar of Sandidge, Herts, Bach^{r}, 25, & Ester Des Prez, Spinster, 20, dau. of Jacob Des Prez, dec^{d}; consent of her uncle John Delanois, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Magnus, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

Feb. 1 Francis Spicer, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Chandler, Bachelor, 24, & Rebecca Hale, of same, Spinster, 27; consent of father Thomas Hale, of Wellum, Herts, Yeoman; at St Magnus, London.

Feb. 12 Richard Blower, of town of Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Alice Guelph, of London, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, a Widow; at Broxborne, Herts.

Feb. 15 Richard Hooker, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Mary Everest, Spinster, 28, dau. of Robert Everest, late of Southwark, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Great.

Feb. 16 Edmund Underwood, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Grocer, Bachelor, 25, son of Edmund Underwood, of same, & Isabell Cartwright, of London, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Cartwright, of Bowle, co. Notts, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 22 Thomas Rogers, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mildred Barne, of diocese of London, 25, widow of John Barne, late of Woolwich, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

1630-1

Mar. 1 Arthur Pittes, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Pennington, of Henham, Essex, Spinster, 25, dau. of Robert Pennington, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Mar. 18 Robert Eyre, Gent., Bachelor, 21, son of Robert Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents, & Anne Aldersey, of St Antholin's, Spr, 18, dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Antholin's.

Mar. 23 Richard Williams, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Robinson, Spinster, 24, dau. of John Robinson, of St Catharine's near the Tower, Mariner, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1631.

Mar. 25 Richard Burneby, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Tiberia Dingley, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of James Dingley, of [*blank*], co. Cornwall, Yeoman; at St Faith's.

Mar. 28 Robert Garth, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Gouge, of Childerditch, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Gouge, of same, Gent., who consents, as attested by Mr Thomas Gouge, Clerk, brother of sd Elizabeth; at same church.

Mar. 30 Richard Basnett, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachr, 37, & Margaret Lawrence, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Lawrence, Widow; at St Faith's or All Hallows, London.

Mar. 31 Hercules Colt, Gent., of New Windsor, Berks, Bachelor, 26, & Emme Bodkyn, of City of London, Spinster, 28, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields.

April 5 John Cory, now of City of London, Merchant, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Sadler, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edmund Sadler, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Islington.

April 13 The Rt Hon. Edmund, Lord Sheffield, Bachelor, 20 (with consent of his father Edmond, Earl Mougrave), & The Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cranfield, Spinster, 23, dau. of The Rt Hon. Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, who consents; at Waltham Abbey, Essex.

April 14 William Walley, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Margery Smith, of same, 27, widow of Paul Smith, Gent., decd; at same.

April 16 Andrew Powlett, Esq., of Crondall, co. Southton, Bachelor, 38, & Sophia Campbell, of St Bride's, London, 32, widow of Charles Campbell, Esq., decd; at St Bride's.

April 16 William Hatton, of St Magdalen's, Milk Street, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Elizabeth Brettergh, of Milk Street aforesaid, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Brettergh, of Bretterholt, co. Lancaster, Esq., decd; her mother's consent; at St Magdalen's, Milk Street, or St Stephen's, Coleman St.

April 18 James Elkington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Founder, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Cole, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Cole, of Lewes, Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's, or All Hallows, Thames Street.

April 22 Richard Woodhouse, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Tayler, of Christ Church, London, 34, widow of Christopher Tayler, of same, Butcher, decd; at St Olave's Jury.

April 23 Thomas Sympson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Gent., Widower, 70, & Ellenor Thompson, Widow, 56; alleged by Francis Sympson, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

April 25 Matthias Cox, Gent., of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Francks, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Francks, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

April 27 George Ballard, Gent., of Little Eston, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Crispe, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Richard Crispe, late

1631

of same, Farrier, dec^{d}; consent of her uncle Griffyn Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London, Taylor; at St Nicholas Olave's.

April 29 Arthur Fountayne, of St Mary, Bow, London, Linen Draper, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Ryall, Spinster, 23, dau. of Robert Ryle, late of Catton, co. Derby, Esq., dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St Faith's.

May 3 William Marshe, Gent., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Bolton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 23; at St Mary's, Islington, or St Faith's, London.

May 11 Henry Barnes, Gent., of St Olave's, Silver Street, Widower, 45, & Elizabeth Caulton, of St Mary Woolnoth, 30, widow of Thomas Caulton, late Citizen & Clothworker of London, dec^{d}; at St Alphage, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 13 Francis Amyas, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Less, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Athill, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Athill, Gent., of Folsham, co. Norfolk, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall.

May 16 Edward Grimes, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Shaw, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 26, dau. of John Shaw, of St Clement's aforesaid, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras.

May 16 Thomas Thornton, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Blenkinsop, 26, widow of [*blank*] Blenkinsop, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Andrew's Wardrobe.

May 18 Isaac Gilbert, Gent., of Rayleigh, Essex, Widower, 38, & Sara Witham, Spinster, 17, dau. of Robert Witham, Clerk, of Barking, Essex, who consents; at St Faith's.

May 20 John Loveland, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Merchant, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Busfield, of Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Busfield, Gent., of Leeds, co. York, who alleges; at Stratford Bowe, Middlesex.

May 23 William Lynn, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew's, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Whetenhall, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew afs^{d} or St Bride's.

May 28 John Shackspeare, of St Clement Danes, Bittmaker, Bach^{r}, 26, & Margaret Edwards, of St Bride's, Spinster, 28; at same parish church.

June 1 Abraham Brooke, of St Trinity, Minories, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 20, son of Thomas Brooke, late of Darford, co. Kent, Merchant, dec^{d} (consent of his mother Alice Brooke *alias* Gouldsmith, of same), & Anne Skinner, of the Minories afors^{d}, Spinster, 18, dau. of Ralph Skinner, late of same, Gent., dec^{d} (consent of her mother Hellen Skinner, of same, Widow); at St Mary, Islington.

June 2 Robert Todd, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Barbara Cole, of St Bride's, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Cole, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at [*blank*].

June 3 Henry Fletewood, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Haynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 27; at St Mary, Strand, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 14 Ferdinando Fenner, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Page, of same, 24, widow of Thomas Page, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

June 14 Richard Stubbes, Gent., of Chislehurst, Kent, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Fowler, Spinster, 18, dau. of Philip Fowler, of East Wickham, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

June 18 John Legate, Clerk, Rector of Bernham Broome, co. Norfolk, & Millicent Tyas, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Tyas, of Lamborne, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Lamborne aforesaid.

July 1 Barnabas Holbech, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Oldfield, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 19, dau. of Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, who consents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

1631

July 5 Edward Wilkinson, Gent., of St Giles in co. Middlesex, Bachelor, 42, & Mary Smith, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Francis Smith, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

July 7 Henry Covert, Gent., of Harshcombe, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cavie, Spinster, 32; at St Nicholas Olave's.

July 9 Richard Smith, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 38, & Catherine Warwicke, of same, widow of Robert Warwicke, decd; at St Faith's.

July 15 Augustine Harwood, Gent., of St Peter in the Tower, Bachelor, 21, & Dorothy Floyd, of St Olave, Silver Street, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Floyd, of Ruthen, co. Denbigh, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Faith's.

July 21 Anthony Hintton, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 32, & Hester Griffith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 40, widow of Edward Griffith, decd; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

July 21 Francis Rowse, of St Gregory's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, 30, & Catharine Hutchinson, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, Spinster, 27, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking.

July 21 Richard Hopkins, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Driver, of same, Widow, 40; at St Sepulchre's or St Mary Mounthaw.

July 26 Charles Hobson, Gent., of Chesterton, Cambridge, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his guardian), & Dorothy Smith, of Barley, Herts, Spinster, 23, father dead (consent of mother Dorothy Smith); at St Catharine Coleman.

July 28 Thomas Hanson, of St Peter, Cornhill, Citizen & Grocer, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Mynne, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir William Mynne, Kt, late of Ebsham, Surrey, decd; consent of her brother John Mynne; at St Peter the Poore.

Aug. 10 Thomas Dabridgcourt, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachr, 23, & Ellenor Eltonhead [?], of Charlton, Kent, Spinster, 22; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Aug. 30 John White, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 41, & Mary Style, Spinster, 25, dau. of Thomas Style, Gent., of Little Missenden, Bucks, who consents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Aug. 31 Philip Pinchon, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Draper, Bachelor, 27, & Easter Stone, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Stone, of same, who consents, as also her mother; at Stepney.

Sep. 3 Christopher Newstead, Clerk, of Abingdon, Berks, Bachr, 33, & Mary Fulhurst, of St Catharine Cree Church, Spinster, 19, dau. of Anthony Fulhurst, of Oxondon the Great, co. North. [?], Clerk, decd; consent of her grandmother Joane Palmer, Widow, of Creechurch aforesaid, attested by Edward Palmer, of same, Haberdasher; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Sep. 26 Richard Isted, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Goodwin, Spr, 20, dau. of Edwd Goodwin, Gent., of Dorking, Surrey, who consents; at St Antholin's or St Thomas Apostle.

Oct. 17 Lewis Bromly, Gent., of St Gregory's, Bachelor, 25, & Thomasine Holmett, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 29 Mr John Gerard, Rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, Bachelor, 37, & Mary Vintner, of Weston Turvile, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Vintner, Rector of same, who consents, as attested by Mr Edward Gerard, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 7 William Clark, of St Antholin's, Merchant, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Offeley, of St Bennet's Grace Church, Spinster, 26; consent of her mother Anne Offeley, Widow; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, St Antholin's, or St Bennett's Grace Church.

1631

Nov. 14 John Hansard, Gent., of St Dunstan West, Bachelor, 24, & Afra Nevinson, of St Jones, London, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

Nov. 16 Thomas Hussey, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Bedding, of same, Spinster, 20; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 18 Samuel Kendrick, Gent., of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, Middlesex, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Burch, of same, Spr, 24; at St Faith's.

Nov. 22 Stephen Lennard, Esq., Widower, 27, & Mrs Anne Lambert, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 17, dau. of the Rt Worshipful Sir Molton Lambert, Kt, who consents; at St Peter the Poor.

Dec. 2 Simon Malory, of Newton by Goddington, co. Northton, about 20, son of Simon Malory, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Mary Melhuish, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Melhuish, of same, Draper, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Dec. 5 Thomas Sutton, Gent., Widower, 40, & Catherine Sutton, 30, widow of James Sutton, late of C . . . am, co. Somerset, Gent., decd; at St John Zachary.

Dec. 8 Ambrose Haines, Gent., of Windsor, Berks, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Crockford, Spinster, 19, father dead; consent of her mother Anne Crockford *alias* Bevin; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Dec. 13 Thomas Dymocke, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Earberry, of Little Trinity, Minories, Spinster, 22, dau. of Anthony Earberry, of Weston, co. Somerset, Clerk, who consents; at Little Minories aforesaid.

Dec. 16 Eusebius Hayes, Gent., of City of Chichester, 32, & Anna Greene, 19, dau. of Richard Greene, & now at disposal of Joane Hawfield, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1631-2.

Jan. 2 Edward Carrell [subs. +], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Chester, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Pancras.

Jan. 14 Thomas Thornton, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Betts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Betts, late Citizen & Brewer of London, decd; consent of her mother Anne Betts; at St Botholph's aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Daniel Blagrave, Gent., of Reading, Berks, Bachr, 26, & Elizth Hull, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Richard Cragge, Clerk, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Bingham, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Mr Bingham, Gent., decd; consent of mother Anne Smith *alias* Bingham, of Woodford; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 7 John Boarde, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Wall, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Wall, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's.

Feb. 10 William Tooly, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Rowland, Spinster, 15, dau. of John Rowland, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., who consents; at St Foster's, Foster Lane.

Feb. 10 Henry Clarke, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, 25, & Rebecca Ayre, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 32; at St Faith's.

Feb. 10 Archibald Kyd, of St Mary at Hill, Merchant, Bachelor, 35, & Sara Butler, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Butler, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

Feb. 11 George Cockes, Gent., of Bantum, Suffolk, Widower, 28, & Prescilla Johnson, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Spr, 28; at St Faith's.

1631-2

Feb. 13 Thomas Dale, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Ridgway, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Ridgway, Gent., of Nantwich, co. Chester, who consents; at St Ann & Agnes, Lond.

Feb. 15 Francis Hawthorne, of Great St Bartholomew's, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Grace Bristoe, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Bartholomew aforesaid, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 21 Nathaniel Deards, Gent., of Much Dunmow, Essex, Widower, 58, & Magdalen Jones, of St Olave's, Hart Street, 48, widow of Samuel Jones, late Citizen & Grocer of London, decd; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 22 John Nyn, Gent., of Staple Inn, Widower, 66, & Anne Norman, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 60; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 28 Thomas Salmon, Gent., of Whitechapel, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Payne, of St Katherine Coleman, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at Stratford Bow, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

Mar. 2 John Wootton, Esq., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 40, & Lucy Wingfield, of Kriston, co. Huntingdon, 24, dau. of St James [? Sir James; it is distinctly "St"] Wingfield, of same, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

1632.

Mar. 30 Thomas Jumper, Gent., of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Drayton, of London, 30, widow of William Drayton, of London, Wine Cooper, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall.

April 7 John Grosvenor, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 31, & Mary Whiting, of same, 40, widow of Henry Whiting, Gent., decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 9 Richard Porter, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 28, & Martha Stone, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Stone, of same, Haberdasher, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Trinity, Minories.

April 10 Richard Crawley, of St Mary, Bow, London, Girdler, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Trott, of London, Spinster, 21, dau. of James Trott, of London, Draper, whose consent is attested by Robert Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Grocer; at Fulham, Middlesex.

April 10 Richard Baker, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Anne Akehurst, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Akehurst, late of Hedlingleigh [?], co. Sussex, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mary Akehurst, of same, Widow; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

April 12 Thomas Chadwell, Gent., of Greenwich, Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Gaunt, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 23, dau. of Francis Gaunt, who consents; at St James, Duke's Place.

April 16 Mr Ephraim Paget, Clerk, Rector of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, & The Lady Mary Bord, relict of Sir Stephen Bord, Kt, decd, of St Dunstan's West; at St Edmond's aforesaid.

April 16 Thomas Herbert, Esq., of Hammonhead, co. York, Bachr, 24, & Lucy Alexander, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Walter Alexander, Kt, who consents; at chapel of Knightsbridge.

April 19 William Nicolls, of St Dunstan's East, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Rogers, of St Bennet Fink, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Rogers, of Barfinston, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Stratford Bow, or Stepney, Middlesex.

April 21 William Wombwell, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachr, 32, & Frances Veale, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 21 Richard Plaxton, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 34, & Margaret Dawson, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's in Fields, St James, Garlick Hythe, or Great All Hallows, London.

1632

April 23 Thomas Cotton, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Magdalen Mountson [*sic*, ? Monson], of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 30, dau. of Sir Thomas Mountson, K^{t}, who consents; at Ealing or Kensington.

April 27 John Sedgwick, Clerk, Widower, 33, & Anne Buttery, of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Fulke Buttery, Esq., of same, who consents; at Hammersmith Chapel.

April 28 Thomas Hynde, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 35, & Susan Cole, 25, widow of John Cole, late Citizen & Milliner of London, dec^{d}; in parish church aforesaid.

May 3 William Chambers, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 40, & Jane Orton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Faith's.

May 3 Roger Lort, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Hester Annesley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Francis, Lord Mount Norris; at St Giles in the Fields.

May 15 Thomas Trevor, Esq., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 20, son & heir of Sir Thomas Trevor, K^{t}, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who consents, & Anne Jenner, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Spinster, 15, dau. of Robert Jenner, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Leonard's aforesaid or St Bennet Sherehogg.

May 15 Humphrey Wigan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 26, & Susan Fisher, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 17 John Hervy, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Harvy, of St Mary Hill, Spinster, 18, dau. of Stephen Harvy, of same, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's, or St James, Duke's Place.

May 19 Thomas Crane, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Anne Karsley, 43, widow of John Karsley, late of Oxford, dec^{d}; at St Bride's.

May 24 John Fountaine, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, & Ellen Woodward, Spinster, dau. of John Woodward, late of London, Grocer; consent of Mayor & Aldermen, she being an orphan of the City of London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 24 Andrew Palmer, Gent., of Broxborne, Herts, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizth Hameus, of All Hallows Barking, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Baldwin Hameus, of same, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

May 28 Richard Lone, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 31, & Sarah Page, of St Mildred in Poultry, Spinster, 18; consent of father Matthew Page, of same, Draper; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

May 30 Miles Barnes, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 32, & Jane Travers, of St Dunstan East, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Hill.

June 5 Henry Spyller, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Patience Gwynne, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Alphage.

June 7 Richard Burdett, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Fowler, of St Bride's, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

June 12 John Drewe, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Lynd, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Humphry Lynd, K^{t}, who consents; at St Bride's.

June 15 Francis Grover, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Theophila Wright, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Faith.

June 18 Simon Player, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, 26, & Lucy Hieron, Spinster, 27, of All Hallows Barking; consent of father Mr Walter Hieron, Clerk; at All Hallows Barking or St Margaret's Pattens.

June 21 David Hopkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Grace Sutton, of same, Spinster, 22; in same parish church.

June 25 Timothy Willshier, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Nichols, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Faith's.

1632

June 25 Richard Gyles, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Widower, 52, & Elizabeth Bylston, of London, Widow, 35; at St Bennet Fink.

June 27 Robert Overton, Gent., of Easington in Holderness, co. York, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Gardiner, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 16, dau. of Jeremey Gardiner, of same, Gent., who consents; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

July 2 The Rt Worshipful Sir John Drayton [*sic*, *sed* Dryden], Bart., of Canons Ashby, co. Northton, Widower, 50, & Honor Bevill, Spinster, 22, dau. of the Rt W'pful Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Peter the Poor.

July 9 William Reanalds, Gent., of Liston, Bucks, Bachelor, 27, & Ellen Price, now of City of London, Spinster, 24, dau. of John Price, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 10 John Edwards, Gent., of Sandon, Herts, Bachelor, 22, his father's consent, & Sibilla Bowyer, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir John Bowyer, Kt, who consents; attested by Lodovick Bowyer, son of sd Sir John; at Laiston, Herts.

July 11 Robert Boulton, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Palmer, of same, 35, widow of Robert Palmer, of same, Grocer, decd; at St Mary, Islington, or St Faith's, London.

July 16 William Wandesford, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Tayler, Bachelor, 26, & Rebecca Read, of East Barnett, Herts, Spinster, 17, dau. of Wilson Read, late of City of Canterbury, Gent., decd, she at the disposal of Thomas Hemage, of East Barnett, Esq., who consents; at East Barnett aforesaid.

July 16 Henry Chester, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, 30, & Dorothy Burrowes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, 34; at St Sepulchre's.

July 19 William Hodes, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Berne, of same, Spr, 24, her parents' consent; at Loughton, Essex.

July 23 Thomas Crane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Parslew, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Parslew, of same, Gent., decd; her mother's consent attested by her husband Robert Northam; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 31 Walter Smith, Gent., of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Edwards, of St Faith's, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Walthamstow or Layton, Essex.

Aug. 11 John Courthopp, Gent., of Burnham, Bucks, Widower, 40, & Anne Speed, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Aug. 14 Robert Weldon, Gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, Bachelor, 29, & Allotitha Holman, of St Martin's in Fields, 24, widow of Thomas Holman, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

Sep. 11 George Broome, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Horspoole, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Horspoole, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's afsd.

Sep. 29 Ambrose Hussey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Abbott, of Christ Church, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Abbott, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Bride's, or Fulham, Middlesex.

Oct. 1 John Tourney, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Morgan, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 21, dau. of Pierce Morgan, Citizen & Mercer of London, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Oct. 3 John Spicer, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Morton, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Faith's.

1632

Oct. 5 John Smart, Gent., of Plymouth, Devon, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Van Wena, of St Alphage, Widow, 32; at St Alphage.

Oct. 5 Thomas Fleetwood, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Wright, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, 40; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Oct. 11 Francis Downey, of St Martin's Fields, Taylor, Bachelor, 28, & Winifrid Chester, of same, Widow, 40; at same.

Oct. 12 Robert Mansell, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 40, & Frances Harrold, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, 42; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 15 John Gwilliam, Gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, Bachelor, 29, & Catharine Rayment, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Rayment, of same, Poulter, attested by John Gifford, brother [*sic*] of sd Catherine Rayment; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Oct. 24 Edward Darcy, Esq., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, 22, son of Sir Robert Darcy, Kt, of Dartford, Kent, decd, & Elizabeth Evelin, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Evelin, Esq., of Wotton, Surrey, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Oct. 24 The Rt Worshipful Sir Cheyney Culpepper, Kt, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Steede, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of The Lady Steede, her mother in law, & of D. Steede, her uncle; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Oct. 24 Mr Richard Chase, B.D., & Mary Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Roberts, Esq., of Willesden, Middlesex, who consents; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Nov. 7 John Sewall, Gent., of Halstead, Essex, Widower, 40, & Katherine Warren, of Riple, Widow, 32; at St Mary Hill, or St George's, Botolph Lane.

Nov. 7 Bernard Forster, Gent., of North Mims, Herts, Bachelor, 38, & Lydia Sherman, of St Mary Somerset, Spinster, 25; at St Michael Queenhithe.

Nov. 12 Samuel Arnold, of Kensington, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 20, & Elizabeth Paulet, of Wilsden, Middlesex, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Paulet, late of same, Gent.; consent of her mother & brother; alleged by William Arnold, of Kensington, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 Richard Exelby, Gent., of Malden, Essex, Widower, 40, & Mary Edwin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, 20, widow of Martin Edwin, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 13 Philip Briscoe, Gent., of Ridge, Herts, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Walcott, Spinster, 22, father dead; consent of mother Dorothy Hide *alias* Walcott, wife of Francis Hide, of Dunstable Houghton, co. Beds; at Ridge afsd, or at St Bride's, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 23 Richard Randall *alias* Trinckar [subs. "Randall" only], of Skinnand, co. Lincoln, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Baggelley, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Baggelley, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Thomas Halton, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Ascough, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 19, dau. of Charles Ascough, decd; consent of her mother Catharine; at St Gregory's.

Nov. 29 Henry Browne, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Haynes, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Mr Abraham [*sic*], of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

Dec. 3 Mr John Leigh, Clerk, M.A., of Burford, Oxon, Bachelor, 38, & Margaret Harris, of St Antholin's, London, 33, widow of John Harris, of Leicester, decd; at St Antholin's.

Dec. 4 William Clente, of St Mary Stayning, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 25, & Joane Prince, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 17; consent of mother Joane Prince, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1632

Dec. 14 John Goodlad, of Lee, Essex, Mariner, alleges marriage of John Rawlinge, of same, Mariner, Widower, 30, & Magdalen Goodlad, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of the s^d^ John Goodlad; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 19 Henry Austen, Gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Stock, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Thomas Stock, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Loughton, Essex.

Dec. 20 William Walter, Esq., of [*blank*], co. Oxon, Bachelor, 23, son of The R^t^ Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, dec^d^, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq., dec^d^; her mother's consent; at [*blank*].

1632-3.

Jan. 8 William Saunders, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 23, & Ellen Bostocke, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Bostocke, Clerk, dec^d^; consent of Thomas Birch, of same, Gent., her uncle by the mother, attested by his son Thomas Birch; at St Faith's.

Jan. 9 Daniel Thelwall, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Morice, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Morice, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 14 Richard More, Gent., of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Bachelor, 26, & Bridget Haviland, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, 24; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Jan. 14 William Huett, of Guilford, Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Brownsmith, 27 or 28, widow of John Brownsmith, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, dec^d^; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Jan. 15 Lawrence Davies, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Helenor Joyner, Spinster, 22; at St Faith's.

Jan. 15 Edward Lukin, Gent., of Good Easter, Essex, Widower, 40, & Christian Neale, of Margetting, Essex, Widow, 26; at St Ethelbert's, London.

Jan. 19 Francis Manfredi, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret King, of St Peter's, City of Norwich, 26, widow of [*blank*] King, Gent., dec^d^; at St Mary le Strand.

Jan. 24 Richard Elrington, Gent., of Little Hormead, co. Hormead [*sic*], Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Grave, of Hoddesdon, same county, Spinster, 25; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 28 Arthur Dynham, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 22, & Rose Pookee, of St Bride's, Sp^r^, about same age; in same par. church.

Jan. 30 Robert Archer, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 31, & Lydia Wood, of Redriffe, Kent, 30, widow of Thomas Wood, late of same, dec^d^; alleged by William Archer, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Pewterer of London; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 5 William Meredith, Gent., of St Michael's, Bread S^t^, Bach^r^, 22, & Mary Browne, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Feb. 8 Robert Gosnold, Gent., of Otley, Suffolk, Bachelor, 22 (his father's consent), & Dorothy Jegon, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 17, dau. of the R^t^ Revd Father in God the late Bishop of Norwich (consent of her mother Dame Dorothy Cornwallis attested by Robert Gosnold, Gent.); at St Martin's Fields.

Feb. 11 William Buckell, Gent., of Raynham, Essex, Bachelor, 32, & Alice Brett, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Jonathan Brett, late of Wennington, s^d^ county, Yeoman, dec^d^, whose consent is attested by William Courtope, of Barmingham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at All Hallows Stayning.

Feb. 11 John Pemberton, Esq., of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Audley, of St Margaret Moses, London, 40, widow of William Audley, of same, Grocer, dec^d^; at St Margaret Moses afs^d^.

Feb. 19 William Gery, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 20, son of Richard Gery, Esq., of Bushmead, par. Eaton, co. Beds (who alleges), &

1632-3

Anne Deyer, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of Dame Catharine Deyer, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 25 Edward Marbury, Gent., of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Audley, of same, Spinster, 22 or 23, dau. of Robert Audley, of same, Esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Dorington, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's.

Feb. 26 Nicholas Augur, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 44, & Anne Cradocke, of St Martin's Outwich, Spr, 30; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 27 William Bingham, of Rettingdon, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Ellen Curtis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about same age; at St Faith's.

Mar. 2 William Hall, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 44, & Anne Middleton, of same, 37, widow of Peter Middleton, of same, Innholder, decd; at St Faith's.

Mar. 2 Thomas Cromwell, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Joane Watkins, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Reynold Watkins, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 5 Tobias Powell, of Llanbadder, co. Radnor, Bachelor, 22, & Grizell Gresham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Gresham, decd; consent of mother Elizabeth Gresham; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 15 Roger Johnson, Gent., of Dorking, Surrey, 24, & Mary Welch, of St Bennett Sherehogg, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Welch, decd; consent of her mother Joice Welch, of same, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Mar. 18 Anthony Saunders, Gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Widower, 60, & Catherine Ketle, of Stepney, Widow, 50; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Mar. 20 Thomas Newcomen, Esq., of Starford, Herts, Widower, 42, & Katharine Mountjoy, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of Allen Mountjoy, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1633.

April 1 Richard Cobb, Esq., of Northington, co. Southton, Bachelor, 26, & Catharine Baldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Baldwin, of same, Esq., who consents; at Bushey or Watford, Herts.

April 9 Thomas Neale, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Frances Boyse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, 24; at St Mary Mounthaw.

April 19 William Gibbs, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Morgan, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 17, dau. of George Morgan, of same, Merchant, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 20 Robert Dickson, Gent., of St Pancras, Widower, 32, & Hanna Manning, of same, Spr, 28; at Finchley or Hampstead, Middx.

April 20 William Awcocke, of St Catharine Cree Church, Bachelor, 22, & Rebecca Richardson, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Richardson, of Pomfret, co. York, Gent.; at St Faith's.

April 25 Persifall Higges, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Hulstone, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

May 1 Whitlocke Pumfrey, Gent., Bachelor, 21, & Magdalen Gray, of City of Westminster, about 48, widow of William Gray, decd; at St Faith's.

May 1 William Jefferey, Gent., of St Austin's, London, Bachelor, 21, & Katherine Burdet, of Windsor, Berks, Spinster, 26, dau. of William & Anne Burdet; at St Faith's.

May 4 John Blithman, Clerk, Curate of Northall, Herts, Bachr, 39, & Frances Gladman, Spinster, 21, dau. of Nazariah Gladman, Vicar of South Mims, Middx., who consents; at St Bennet Sherehogg.

1633

May 7 Peter Du Moulin, Clerk, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Claver, of Foscott, Bucks, Spinster, 27, dau. of Matthew Claver, decd; consent of her mother Jane Claver; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 13 Lyming [subs. "Lym."] Dickinson, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 32, & Frances Greatwicke, of St Peter le Poor, 28, widow of [*blank*] Greatwicke, Esq., decd; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Mary Woolnoth.

May 17 James Gaultier, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth West, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John West, of same par., Esq.; at St Faith's.

May 17 Thomas Willys, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 51, & Mary Barker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 40, widow of Thomas Barker, late of same, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's.

May 20 James Hyde, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, 26, & Anne Carpenter, of St Clement's Danes, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Carpenter, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 21 John Jones, Gent., of Lyon's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Grace Fortescue, of Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, 20, father dead; consent of mother Elizabeth Martin *alias* Fortescue; at St Mary, Islington, or St Giles in Fields. [He subs. "John Jones, Jr," and there is attestation by "John Jones, Senior, of Uplyme, co. Devon, Gent."]

May 22 John Cutts, Clerk, Vicar of Arkesden, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Mountford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, 40, widow of Thomas Mountford, Stationer, decd; at St John Zachary.

May 22 Richard Facie, Gent., of Henley, co. Oxon, Bachelor, 39, & Jane Godson, Spr, 30, dau. of John Godson, Gent.; at St Olave's, Silver St.

May 29 Robert Cokine, of St Bride's, Beavermaker, Widower, 35, & Frances Andrews, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Andrews, who consents; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 5 John Carter, Bachelor, 24, son of Francis Carter, of Guilford, Surrey, Gent. (who alleges), & Mary Stint, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Stint, of Guilford aforesaid, Tailor, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

June 5 Edmund Wright, Citizen & Alderman of London, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Widower, 56, & Joane Bennett, 34, widow of John Bennett, of London, Esq.; at St Clement's Danes.

June 8 Jasper Flower, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Flower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 33; at St Marybone or St Martin's Fields.

June 12 Richard Style, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Stace, of same, widow of John Stace, of same, Gent., decd; at St Bride's, or St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 22 John Bowles, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 30, & Jane Chute, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about same age, dau. of Charles Chute, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's.

June 24 Henry Hodgson, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 20, father dead, & Ellenor Rose, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Rose, of Nottingham, Skinner, who consents; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

July 2 William Wyse, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Etheldred Emmerson, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 24, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Emmerson, late of City of London, Merchant, decd; at St Clement Danes, or St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

July 3 Robert Pryce, Gent., of Ware, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Gibson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 23, widow of Mr [*blank*] Gibson, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Bride's.

1633

July 8 Thomas Jorden, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Bachelor, 32, & Martha Gunter, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 16 or 17, dau. of George Gunter, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennett's Sherehogg.

July 10 Thomas Maior, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Clarke, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Peirce Clarke, of St Alban's, Herts, Inholder, who consents, as also her mother Mary Clarke; at St Faith's.

July 11 Thomas Hallowell, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Deborah Casbury, now of City of London, Spinster, 21, father dead; consent of her mother Deborah Ingrey; at St Nicholas Olave's or St Faith's.

July 15 Samuel Carleton, of St Martin's Outwich, Grocer, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Wright, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Spinster, 14, dau. of Edmund Wright, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Olave's aforesaid.

July 15 Rowland Chedle, D.D., Bachelor, 35, & Margery Chetle, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, 30; alleged by William Carter, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 16 Henry Wilford, Esq., of Querndon, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Susanna Franke, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir Leventhorpe Franke, Kt, of Hatfield Broadoak, who consents; at Thickness, Essex.

July 16 Charles Maynard, Esq., of Little Eiston, co. Essex, & Mary Corselis, of City of London, Spinster, 26, parents dead; at Westham, Essex.

July 16 Tisillio Yale, of St Mary, Bow, London, Draper, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Bigge, of St Giles Fields, Spinster, 20, father dead; consent of her mother Anne Bigge; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 17 Thomas Gill, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Grizill Cowell, of Hunsdon, Herts, Spr, 26, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

July 17 Richard Bowen, Gent., of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Bachelor, 26 or 27, & Catherine Erlysman, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

July 22 Mr Thomas Hodges, Clerk, of Highgate, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Martin in Fields, 26, widow of Henry Turner, decd; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 26 Edward Basill, Gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, 40, & Joane Thacker, of same, 38, widow of Gilbert Thacker, Gent., decd; at Hampton aforesaid.

July 26 James Astry, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 25, & Diana Bee, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Bee, of Little St Bartholomew, who consents; at St Bride's or St Faith's.

July 30 John Griffin, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Hailey, of St Faith's, Spinster, 23; consent of father John Hailey, of same, Mercer; at Hackney.

July 30 Michael Cox, Gent., of Whitechapel, Bachelor, 23, & Margery Winsmore, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Hackney.

July 30 Thomas Lord, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 32, & Mary Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Swithin's, London.

July 31 Edward Lake, Gent., of Dublin, Ireland, 50, & Elizabeth Mallet, of St Bride's, Widow, 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 5 Nicholas Bassett, of St Nicholas Olave's, Grocer, Bachr, 22, & Judith Rance, of St Michael le Quern, Spinster, 17, dau. of Robert Rance, late of Carshalton, Surrey, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Michael le Quern.

Aug. 6 William Ledman, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Ellen Burrowes, of same, 30, widow of Andrew Burrowes, of same, Coachman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1633

Aug. 7 John Archbold, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Griffin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 20, her father dead; at St Margaret Moses or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Aug. 7 John Hercy, Jr, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Aungier, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Aungier, late of Gray's Inn, Esq., decd; at All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 7 John Nicholson, Gent., of the Savoy, Bachelor, 46, & Jane Barnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 44; at St Faith's.

Aug. 8 Sir Francis Knollis, Kt, of Reading, Berks, Widower, 41, & Cicilie Edolph, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, 30, widow of Robert Edolph, Esq., decd; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 8 Christopher Meare, Gent., of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Bachelor, 22, & Susan Shawe, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Shawe, late of Hackney, decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's.

Aug. 8 Thomas Osborn, Esq., of Chilham, co. Kent, & Jane Horsmanden, 27, widow of Thomas Horsmanden, Clerk, decd; at St Faith's.

Aug. 12 John Hoblon, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Glover, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Spr, 19, dau. of William Glover, Mercer, late decd; consent of her mother Anne Glover; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Aug. 12 Edward Chute, Esq., of Beddersden, co. Kent, Widower, 53, & Thomazine Criche, of City of London, 52, widow of Edmund Criche, Citizen & Merchant Tailor of London, decd; at St Bride's, London, or St Mary, Islington.

Aug. 14 Thomas Clayton, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Draper, Bachelor, 32, & Judith Chambers, of St Gregory's, London, 24, widow of John Chambers, of same, Merchant Tailor, late decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 14 Hugh Ingram, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 30, & Mary Greenehill, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Margaret Pattens or All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 14 Thomas Stanley, Esq., of West Peckham, Kent, 50, & Anne Harvey, of Broxborne, Herts, 40, widow of John Harvey, of same, Gent., decd; at Broxborne aforesaid.

Aug. 14 John Hall, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 34, & Sibell Lewes, of St Bride's, Spinster, 33, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Olave's, Silver Street.

Aug. 15 Thomas Whitfield, Gent., of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, 35, & Alice Cater, of St Mary Staining, Widow, about same age; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Garlick Hithe.

Aug. 16 Sir John Ramsden, Kt, of Longley, co. York, Widower, 38, & Anne Poole, of St Andrew Undershaft, 40, widow of John Poole, Citizen & Alderman of London, decd; at Bobbinger or Navestock, Essex.

Aug. 17 Pointz Mill, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 48; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 17 Henry Mather, of St Mary Woolchurch, Merchant, Bachr, 33, Citizen & Merchant Tailor [*sic*], & Catherine Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spinster, 20, dau. of George Duke, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 17 Thomas Berry, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Clothworker, Bachr, 23, & Bethia Harrison, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of George Harrison, late of St Lawrence Pountney, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Harrison; at parish church of St Alban's in St Alban's [*sic*, ? Wood Street].

Aug. 19 Edward Jones, Gent., of Harfield, Middlesex, Widower, 25, & Dorothy Ashby, of same, 23, widow of Ferdinando Ashby, late of same, Gent., decd; at same parish church.

1633

Aug. 28 Francis Rogers, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 52, & Frances Walls [? Wales], of same, Widow, 52; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Marybone.

Sep. 7 Edward Richardson, Clerk, of Colebrook, co. Bucks, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Beckford, of Watford, Herts, Spinster, 24, dau. of Ralph Beckford, of co. Herts, Haberdasher (who alleges); at Watford.

Sep. 14 Henry Hawley, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, & Limborow Good, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Good, of Maldon, Surrey, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Good; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 7 Clement Stoner, of St Mary, Bowe, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, 34, & Rachael Bodens, of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, 15, dau. of Adam Bodens, decd; consent of the Court of Orphans; at St Bennet Grace Church.

Oct. 10 George Kendall, of St Mary Abchurch, Merchant Taylor, 32, & Elizabeth Elwes, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Elwes, Gent., of Woodford, Essex, who consents; at Woodford aforesaid.

Oct. 25 George Browne, of St Bennett's Grace Church, Milliner, Bachr, 22, son of John Browne, of Kynlett, co. Salop, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Boylson, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 2 Richard Watson, Gent., of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 40, & Dorothy Brookes, of same, Widow, 40; at St Nicholas Olave's.

Nov. 4 Robert Lesley, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, 30, & Catherine Basset, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of father Edward Basset, Esq., now in Ireland; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 4 William Moore, of All Hallows in the Wall, Haberdasher, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Denham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 20, dau. of Jasper Denham, Gent., of Ilmaster, Somerset, who consents; at St Laurence, Old Jury, or St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 5 Sir John Lee, Kt, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widower, 45, & Joane Lott, of same, about same age, widow of Henry Lott, late of same, Merchant, decd; at Stepney or St Mary Aldermanbury.

Nov. 9 James Vivian, Gent., Widower, 46, & Alice Sherman, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 35; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 12 George Duke, Gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachelor, 45, & Mary Barham, 30, dau. of Thomas Barham, Gent., of Barham Downe, co. Kent; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Nov. 13 William Girlinge, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Agnes Porter, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Dunstan's West, or St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 16 Robert Tayte, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Miles, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Miles, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 18 Thomas Cope, of St Bennet Sherehog, Draper, Bachelor, 22 or 23, & Catharine Hix, of Glensford, Suffolk, Spinster, 13, her parents dead; consent of her guardians Mr Michael Cope & Erasmus Cope, of Canons Ashby, co. Northton, attested by George Cope, of Canons Ashby, Gent.; at St Faith's.

Nov. 23 Christopher Bennett, Gent., of St Peter's in Marlborough, Wilts, & Joane Griffith, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 25 James Bliss, Gent., of Lemington, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 22, & Joane Harvie, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of Robert Harvie, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Faith's or St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Nov. 27 Richard Willis, M.A. ["Clerk" erased], of Chigwell, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Kinborrow Wray, of same, Spinster, about 28, at own disposal, & with consent of Richard Wray, Esq., of Stondon, Herts; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

1633

Nov. 30 Thomas Pepys, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 40, & Helen Sadler, of Cheshunt, Herts, Spinster, 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Hannington *alias* Honnington, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 20, son of Sir Edward Hussey, Kt & Bart, who consents, & Rhoda Chapman, of City of London, Spinster, almost 17, dau. of Thomas Chapman, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Jane Chapman; in chapel of Bishop of Ely in par. St Andrew's, Holborn, or at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 28 Henry Sherrard, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Greene, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Greene, decd; consent of Joane Greene, her mother, of Hayes, Middlesex; at St Clement Danes.

1633-4.

Jan. 2 Edward Jones, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 24, & Mehetabell Thorold, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 8 Thomas Knyvett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 43, & Alice Greenhill, of City of London, Widow, 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Christ Church.

Jan. 11 Richard Peacocke, Esq., of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachr, 25, & Rechard Grigg, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 15, dau. of Michael Grigg, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 13 Francis Andlabye, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Turner, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Allen Turner, of same, Innholder, who consents; at St Faith's.

Jan. 20 Francis Vernon, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Welby, of St Dunstan's West, 25, widow of [" William " apparently erased] Welby, Esq., late of Lincolnshire [?], decd; at St Mary le Strand.

Jan. 22 William Garnons, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 33, & Dorcas Carew, widow of William Carew, Esq.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Faith's.

Jan. 27 Henry Roper, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Grocer, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Baxter, of Finchley, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Baxter, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

Jan. 28 William Richards, Esq., of Middle Temple, 30, & Elizabeth Norgate, Spinster, 16, dau. of Edward Norgate, Esq., of City of Westminster, who consents; at St Alphage.

Jan. 28 Reuben Browne, Gent., of Luton, Beds, 33, & Anne Scott, now of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's. [In margin "both of these parties are servants to Judge Crawley."]

Jan. 29 Rowland Wilson, Jr, of St Martin's Outwich, Merchant, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his father Rowland Wilson, of same, Esq.), & Mary Carleton, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Biglie Carleton, of same, Grocer, who consents, as attested by his son Samuel Carleton, of same, Grocer; at St Martin's Outwich or St Ellen's, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Okeley, co. Northton, 20, & Margaret Walters, Spinster, 16, dau. of The Lady Walter, of St James, Clerkenwell, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 31 Thomas Briscoe, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 25 or 26, & Mary Dod, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 24, her father dead; at St Alphage.

Feb. 7 Ephraim Ascombe, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 26, & Martha Greene, of Boreham, Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Greene, late of same, Yeoman, decd; consent of her mother Priscilla Greene, of same; at Boreham afsd.

1633-4

Feb. 10 Robert Vesey, Gent., of [Veix?], co. Essex, Bachelor, 40, & Anne Forth, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Philip Forth, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 10 The Rt Wor'pful Gabriel Grant, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster & Vicar of Walthamstow, & Anne Senior, of St Clement Danes, 35, widow of Morgan Senior, Esq., late of Ashton, co. Dorset, decd; at St Bartholomew near the Exchane.

Feb. 11 John Wingfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Bridget Reeve, of same, 25, widow of [*blank*] Reeve, of same, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

Feb. 11 John Cappur, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, 45, & Dennis Bloyse, of All Hallows Staining, 24, widow of Robert Bloyse, decd; at Stratford Bow.

Feb. 11 Robert Brundish, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 39, & Mary Witham, Widow, 44; at St Faith's.

Feb. 17 John Kentsler, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 23, & Helen Allstone, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Feb. 17 Thomas Wicherley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 21, & Alice Brinsmead, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields or St Faith's.

Mar. 12 Thomas Hulme, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Anne Foote, of St Sepulchre's, 35, widow of Thomas Foote, of same, Gent., decd; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Mar. 20 George Johnson, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 35, & Susanna Sturt, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of mother Susanna Sturt *alias* Wildblood; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

1634.

Mar. 27 Renatus Stalling, Gent., of the Charter House, co. Middlesex, Widower, 45, & Christabell Parkes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, 41, Widow; at St John Zachary.

April 9 George Seager, Clerk, of Hastings, Sussex, Bachelor, 26, & Theodosia Stollion, of City of London, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Richard Stollion, of Hastings afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Hill, London.

April 9 The Rt W'pful Francis Baber, Dr of Laws & Chancellor to the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, & Elizabeth Adderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Adderley, of same, Esq., who consents; at South Mims aforesaid.

April 9 Anthony Alderson, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 50, & Margaret Askell, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at Stepney or All Hallows in the Wall.

April 11 John Downes, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Townley, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or Hackney.

April 14 James Watson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Bourne, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Bourne, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 14 Benjamin Clarke, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 32, & Catherine Hubert, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 19, parents dead; consent of her brother Mr Edward Hubert, of same, Esq.; at St Giles aforesaid.

April 15 Thomas Browne, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, & Petronella Turpin, of St Martin's in Fields, 26, widow of Thomas Turpin, Gent., decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1634

April 23 Thomas Hayfield, Gent., of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Scroope, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 40; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

April 23 William Brookes, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachr, 29, & Judith Foxe, of St Bride's, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

April 25 Robert Whitmore [subs. +], of Stepney, Middlesex, Planter, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Ayres, of same, Spr, 19, dau. of Christian Ayres *alias* Greene, Widow, who consents; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 29 Richard Wellbeloved, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 22, & Helen Galfield, of same, Spinster, 17, her parents dead, & she living with Sir Henry Spiller, Kt, & Dame [*blank*], his wife, who consent; at St Alphage.

April 29 Anthony Cartwright, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Radcliffe, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Alphage.

May 10 Sir Thomas Honywood, Kt, of Marks Hall, Essex, Bachelor, 47, & Hester Manning, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, widow of John Manning, Esq., decd; alleged by Michael Honywood, of Christ's College, Cambridge, Clerk; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 14 Melchisadeck Pike, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Poulterer, Bachelor, 26, & Ellen Wall, of same, Spinster, 26, at her own disposal; at All Hallows the Less, London.

May 14 Matthew Rudd, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Priscilla Solme, of Woodham Walter, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Solme, of same, Gent., late decd; attested by James Rudd, M.A.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

May 20 John Agard, Esq., of Foston, co. Derby, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Adderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Adderley, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Antholin's.

May 22 Humphrey Bradborne, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 37, & Frances Copley, of Langford, Berks, Spinster, 21, her father dead; attested by Walter Copley, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at Hayes, Middlesex, or St Mary le Strand.

May 23 Edward Woolhouse, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, Bachelor, 25, & Dowsabella Williams, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 19, dau. of Griffith Williams, D.D., Dean of Bangor [?], who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

May 27 James Ouchterlony, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Margery Yonge, of same, Spr, 20; consent of her mother Dame Margery Younge, of same; at St James, Clerkenwell, or chapel of Knightsbridge.

May 29 John Kersey, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Kelly, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw.

June 2 George Strelley, Gent., of All Hallows Stayning, Bachelor, 25, parents dead, & Elizabeth Reading, of same, Spinster, 29, parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington.

June 5 John Mead, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Clarke, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 30, widow of Edmund Clarke, decd; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

June 7 William Jacob, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Cleave, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Faith's.

June 11 John Newton, Clerk, of Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, Widower, 36, & Catherine Edney, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, 31; at Acton, Middlesex.

1634

June 11 Maximilian Vernatt, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Barker, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 28, widow of Edward Barker, late of Colchester, co. Essex, decd; at Kensington, Middlesex.

June 16 Richard Haddock, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Widower, 52, & Hanna Fyrmes, of Tower Wharf, London, 37, widow of Henry Firmes, decd; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

June 17 Thomas Wild, of Stepney, Merchant, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Chester, of Leigh, co. Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr Chester, late of same, Mariner, decd, & her mother also; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 18 Nicholas Bestney, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Catherine Temple, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; in chapel of St James in the Wall.

June 24 Christopher Dodington, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Gouge, 20, dau. of the Rt W'pful William Gouge, D.D., of Blackfriars, London, who alleges & consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 30 John Burley, Gent., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Helen Clarke, of same, Spinster, 21, her father dead; consent of her mother Elizabeth Goodman *alias* Clarke; at St Gregory's, London. [This entry at end of preceding Vol. XVI.]

July 3 Robert Jordan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 62, & Mary Stanley, of St Sepulchre's, 42, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

July 7 Edward Spencer, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Jane Ayscough, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in Fields, or St Giles in Fields.

July 8 William Jessop, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Maryet [or ? Marget] Edwin, of same, Spinster, 30; consent of her father [*blank*] Edwin, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Fishmonger; at St Faith's.

July 11 John Guest, Gent., of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 29, & Patience Shipsey, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23; consent of her father George Shipsey, Gent., of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

July 12 Nicholas Wakelin, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Silkman, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Ferne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; consent of William Ferne, Esq., of Chytmarsh [?], co. Stafford; at St Faith's.

July 14 John Sherlock, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 31, & Catherine Ashburnham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; her parents' consent; at Barking, Essex.

July 15 Edward Armiger, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 22, & Alse Budsdell, of same, Spr, 21, her father's consent; at St Faith's.

Aug. 8 John Rowland, Clerk, Rector of Foot Cray, co. Kent, Widower, 30, & Anne Holt, Spinster, 15, dau. of George Holt, of same, decd; her mother's consent; at St George in Eastcheap, or All Hallows the Great, London.

Aug. 15 Benjamin Blackett, Gent., of St Mary le Strand, Bachelor, 42, & Frances Adams, of same, 35, Widow; at St Mary, Strand, or St Bride's.

Aug. 20 Richard Cotton, Esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, Widower, 37, & Susan Quarles, of Romford, Essex, Spinster, 28, dau. of Sir Robert Quarles, of same, Kt, who consents, as testified by Thomas Gouge, of Hornchurch aforesaid, Gent.; alleged by Jeremy Cotton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Pewterer; at Harlow, co. Essex, or Mant [?] in the county afsd.

Sep. 1 George Smalwood, Clerk, M.A., of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Bachr, 30, & Catherine Fletcher, Spr, 18, dau. of William Fletcher, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred, Poultry.

1634

Sep. 6 Thomas Alford, Gent., of Salisbury, Wilts, Bachelor, 30, & Bennett Berisford, of Wanstead, Essex, Spinster, 24; at St John Zachary.

Sep. 8 Richard Gresham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 40, & Katherine Edwards, of St Michael's, London, Widow, 40; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Sep. 17 Alexander Davidson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 25, & Margaret Beachfield, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 18 William Farrar, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 22, & Sarah Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 28; at [*blank*].

Sep. 18 Bartholomew Playdell, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 51, & Bridget Lovell, of same, Spr, 30; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 22 The Rt Wor'pful Brome Whorwood, Esq., Bachelor, 19, son & heir of the Rt W'pful Sir Thomas Whorwood, Kt, of Houlton [?], co. Oxon, who consents, & Jane Rider, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19, dau. in law of the Rt Wor'pful James Maxwell, Esq., one of His Majesty's Bedchamber, who consents; at St Faith's, or St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 23 Sir William Shayfeild [? Sheffield], Kt, Widower, 45, & Lady Mary Savile, of St Bride's, 46, widow of Sir Henry Savile, Kt, late of Methley, co. York, decd; at St Michael's, Wood Street.

Sep. 23 Robert Pennington, of Shimpling, co. Norfolk, Widower, 40, & Sibill Worthington, of Tattenham, Maid, 24; consent of father John Worthington, Gent., of Winsley, co. Chester; at Tottenham Holy Cross, Middlesex.

Oct. 1 James Bellew, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Gosterlowe, of same, Spinster, 30; her father's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

Oct. 6 Daniel Eyres, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Reston, of St Anne's Lane, London, Spinster, 22, dau. of Francis Reston, late of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq., decd; consent of mother Elizabeth Reston, of Hackney aforesaid, Widow; at St Mary, Islington.

Oct. 11 John Wotton, Gent., of Fromington, co. Hereford, Bachelor, 21, & Anne Billingsley, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, 26; consent of father Thomas Billingsley, of City of Oxford; at St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 15 Robert Rookes, Gent., of Westham, Essex, 21, & Susan Francklyn, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at St Faith's.

Oct. 22 Edmund Slingesbie, Gent., of Woburn, Beds, Bachelor, 25, & Constance Hargrave, of St Martin's, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of James Hargrave, of same, Tailor, who consents; at St Martin's aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 29 John Holmsted, Gent., of Neateswell, Essex, 22, & Joane Wood, of same, Spinster, 27, dau. of William Wood, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Oct. 30 Nathaniel Musgrove, Gent., Widower, 38, & Elizabeth Herbert, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Herbert, of same; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St James in the Wall.

Oct. 31 Edward Boteler, Esq., of Danbury, Essex, Bachelor, 20, his father dead, & he at disposal of Dame Dorothy Boteler, relict of Sir Edward Boteler, Kt, decd, who consents, & Mary Hewet, Spinster, 21, dau. of Robert Hewet, Esq., of Ampthill, co. Beds; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 3 Robert Barnard, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Lane, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Spinster, 16, dau. of William Lane, of same, Merchant Tailor, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Nov. 3 William Pearse, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Bailey, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Bailey, of same, Merchant Tailor, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1634

Nov. 4 Andrew Clare, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Evarell Allured, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 22; at Blackfriars, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 6 Herbert Richardson, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 19 (consent of his father the Rt W'pful John Richardson, D.D.), & Catharine Mitchell, Spinster, about same age, dau. of John Mitchell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Nov. 8 John Holmsted, Gent., Bachr, 32 or 33, & Mrs Martha Herrick, now of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir William Herricke, Kt, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, who consents; at St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 12 John Owen, Gent., of Little Bardfield, Essex, Bachelor, 50, & Mercy Johnson, of Sampford, sd co., Spinster, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, of Old Sampford, sd co., Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Nov. 13 Arthur Wilson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 40, & Susan Spitty, of Bromfield, Essex, Widow, 45, relict of Richard Spitty, decd; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 19 William Chapman, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Joane Temple, maid servant, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spinster, 20, her parents dead, dau. of John Temple, late of Uppingham, co. Rutland, decd, who in his lifetime gave his consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 24 Edward Cokayne, Gent., of St Alban, Wood Street, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Oliver, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her parents; at St Faith's.

Nov. 24 Richard Bernard, of Petsoe, Bucks, Gent., Widower, 26, & Anna Corderoy, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Corderoy, Esq., decd; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Nov. 29 The Rt W'pful Sir William Luckin, Kt & Bart, of Roxwell, Essex, Widower, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pynchon, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead, & she living with her brother John Pynchon, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's.

Dec. 2 Robert Boys, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Robert Boys, of same, Esq.), & Grace Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Powell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 8 John Melborne, of St Alphage, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Nightingale, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20, dau. of Henry Nightingale, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage.

Dec. 29 Edmond Pateshall, of St Mary, Strand, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachelor, & Martha Denham, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Richard Denham, of same, Salter, who consents; at St Margaret Pattens.

1634-5.

Feb. 4 Francis Typping, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Stationer, Bachelor, 34, & Susan Brand, of Great Hormead, Herts, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Brand, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Ethelbert, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 4 John Bridges, Gent., of St Mary Mounthaw, Bachr, 36, & Joane Vineing, of Winkhampton, Somerset, Spr, 30; at St Michael's, Wood St.

Feb. 7 Edward Dynham, Gent., Bachr, 20, son of John Dynham, late of Okeley, Gent., decd, & Alice Rigdon, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Rigdon, Esq., decd; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 10 William Crayford, of Mungham, Kent, Bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Edward Crayford, Esq., & Cordelia Nevinson, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Roger Nevinson, Kt, late of Estrey, decd; her mother's consent; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 21 William Conquest, Esq., of Houghton Conquest, Beds, Widower, 30, & Anne Faldo, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Clement Danes.

1634-5

Feb. 28 Thomas Hide, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Anne White, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

Mar. 11 William Cooper, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 21, parents decd, & Elizabeth Francklin, 16, dau. of James Francklin, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.

Mar. 11 Edmund Fisher, Esq., of Brentwood, Essex, Widower, 30, & Rebecca Warren, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow, 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 21 Brian Savage, of Putney, Surrey, Yeoman, Widower, 36, & Dorothy Dawbern, Spinster, 26; at disposal of John Dawberne, of Hayes, Middlesex, Yeoman, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Mar. 21 Anthony Hinton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 34, & Dorothy Spalding, of same, Spinster, 22, at her own disposal, & with consent of John Spalding, Gent., of Hollinger Hall, Suffolk; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1635.

Mar. 26 William Tallbote [? Talbot], Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Somers, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 26; consent of her parents; at St Bride's.

Mar. 27 Hugh Myddelton, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 33, & Frances Best, of St Martin's in the Fields, 31, widow of [*blank*] Best, Gent., decd; at St Pancras or chapel of Kentishtown.

Mar. 28 William Sheppard, of Oxford, Bachelor of Law, Bachelor, above 21, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, 17, dau. of Henry Carter, late Citizen & Goldsmith of London, decd; consent of Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London; at St Bennet Sherehog.

April 2 Richard Walter, Gent., of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, 21, & Anne Sites, of same, Spinster, 30; at same.

April 15 Daniel Lear, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Hubert, of St Giles Fields, Spinster, 23; at St Giles Fields.

April 18 Charles Bettesworth, Gent., of Trotton, Sussex, Bachelor, 23, son of Peter Bettesworth, late of same, decd, & Margaret Juby, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Juby, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's.

April 27 James Sinclare, Esq., of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 32, & Frances Beaumont, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Henry Beaumont, who consents; alleged by Henry Beaumont, Gent., of Stoughton aforesaid; at St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex.

May 5 John Newland, Gent., of Haxey, co. Lincoln, & Jane Jarvis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Faith's.

May 7 Edmond Pye, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 28, & Catharine Lucas, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq., late of Colchester, decd, & her mother also dead; consent of parents of sd Edmond Pye; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 9 Robert Brooke, Clerk, Widower, 32, & Mary Maynwaring, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of the Rt W'pful Roger Maynwaring, D.D., Parson of sd parish; at St Giles in Fields.

May 16 Charles Goldsmith, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 32, & Jane Hendley, of St Bride's, Spinster, 26, dau. of Sir Thomas Hendley, Kt, of Crainbrooke, Kent, who consents; attested by Fromabove [*sic*] Hendley, of City of London, Gent.; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 16 Thomas Peart, Esq., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 21, son of James Peart, Esq., of same, who consents, & Anne Astrey, of Woodend [?], co. Beds, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Henry Astrey, decd; consent of her mother The Lady Mary Astrey, of same, Widow; at St Faith's.

1635

May 19 Thomas Barnardiston, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Widower, 41, & Anne Polsted, of St Martin's Outwich, Spr, 28; her father's consent; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

May 20 Henry Toplis, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents decd; at St Faith's.

May 20 Lawrence Moyer, of Liberty of Tower of London, Mariner, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Johnson, of same, Mariner, who consents; at Eastham or Westham, co. Essex.

May 25 Gray Banks, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Coppinger, of City of Westminster, Spr, 30; at St Giles in the Fields.

May 27 Richard Bowrchier, Gent., of Little Stambridge, Essex, above 20, & Frances Nuthall, of Rochford, sd co., Spinster, 21; at Canewden, co. Essex. [Bond by sd Bourchier, and by James Nuttall of Rochford, Gent.]

June 2 William Day, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Richardson, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 40; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Sepulchre's.

June 6 John Gill, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Thurston, of Runwell, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Hammond Thurston, decd; consent of mother Anne Suliard *alias* Thurston, of Runwell aforesaid; at St Faith's.

June 8 William Culham, of St Catherine Creechurch, Girdler, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Lee, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir John Lee, of Stepney, attested by her brother Robert Lee; at St Faith's or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 15 William Stephens, Gent., of Redriffe, Surrey, 50, & Blanche Fellgate, Spinster, 21, dau. of William Fellgate, of All Hallows Barking, Merchant, who consents; at Hackney or Stepney.

June 15 Roger Hyde, Esq., of Eldon, Hants, Widower, 53, & Katherine Allen, now of City of London, Widow, 40; at St Bennet Fink.

June 17 Reuben Bridge, Clerk, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, Bachr, 31, & Mary Fane, Spinster, 25, father dead; consent of mother Margaret Fane *alias* Bolton testified by John Fane, brother of sd Mary; at St Dunstan's West.

June 18 Ezekiel Pownall, Clerk, Parson of Wraxall, co. Somerset, Widower, 66, & Jane Dynham, 41 or 42, widow of John Dynham, Gent., decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 24 William Rant, Dr of Physic, of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Dingley, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir John Dingley, Kt, of same, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

June 27 Charles Morecrofte, of St Augustine's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, 25, & Ancilla Apsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Bride's.

June 30 Sir George Southcott, Kt, of Shillingford, co. Devon, Widower, 60, & Martha Suckling, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 1 Miles Harte, Gent., of St Bride's, Widower, 66, & Anne Land, of St Martin's Fields, 46, widow of John Land, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields.

July 3 George Aglionby, B.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Sibilla Smith, of same, 26, at own disposal; alleged by Erasmus Smith, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows the Great or St Magnus the Martyr.

July 7 Robert Sheppard, Esq., of Kyrkebybedon, co. Norfolk, Bachr, 35, & Dorothy Adye, of St Sepulchre's, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of

1635

John Adye, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

July 8 James Marvyn, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Phillpott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

July 16 Thomas Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Stationer, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Cocking, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 17 Richard Bevington, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Griffin, of Halsted, Essex, Spinster, 32, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Griffin, Gent., of City of Westminster; at [*blank*].

July 21 William Hayes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Mariner, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Bonner, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Stephen Bonner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Clement, Eastcheap.

Aug. 4 William Mill, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Penelope Collett, 30, widow of Thomas Collett, Gent., late of Shiftnall, co. Salop, decd; at St Gregory's.

Aug. 4 Gregory Isham, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Moore, late of same, Mariner, decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Moore attested by Mr Richard Pulley; at Asheldon, Essex.

Aug. 4 John Reyner, of Rochford, Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 35, & Rachel Bonner, of Leigh, Essex, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 7 Peter Temple, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Ellinor Tirrell, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Ellinor Tirrell, widow of Sir Timothy Tirrell, Kt, decd; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 23 George Halfheid, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Briggandine, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Briggandine, Esq., who consents; at same.

Oct. 1 William Campe, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 57, & Anne Gregory, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 16, dau. of Valentine Gregory, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 1 Edward Clark, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Wright, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Wright, of same, Gent.; at Christ Church, or St Mary, Islington.

Oct. 2 Francis Neve [? Nene], of University of Cambridge, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Simmes, of Everfeld, Beds, Widow, 25; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Oct. 2 William Spranger, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Yeoman, Widower, 40, & Catherine Chaloner, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Chaloner, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Oct. 6 Richard Yerburgh [? Yarborough], Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Stayning.

Oct. 7 Richard Davis, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Walker, of Bedfont, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Walker, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Staining's, or St Michael, Wood Street.

Oct. 12 Francis Keighley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 34, & Margery Bevin, of City of Westminster, Widow, 27; at St Faith's.

Oct. 15 Thomas White, Gent., of Ramsberry, Wilts, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Early, of Midgeham, Berks, Widow, 27; at St Bride's, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 16 Edward Minshall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, son of Huon Minshall, Gent., of Middlewich, co. Chester, who consents, & Joane Merrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of John

1635

Merrell, of St Dunstan's West, Scrivener, decd; consent of mother Anne Merrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 29 Robert Reynolds, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Deards, of Dunmow, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Nathaniel Deards, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Oct. 31 Robert Sharpe, Gent., of Whitefriars, London, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Nevinson, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St Antholin's or St Catherine Cree Church.

Oct. 31 Edward Stratton, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 34, & Susan Morris, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 20, parents dead; consent of her aunt The Rt Hon. Countess of Dover; at St Peter the Poor; alleged by Robert Stratton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent.

Nov. 4 Edward Bysshe, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Greene, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Greene, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

Nov. 7 Thomas Coppin, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fagge, of Hartlip [?], Kent, 22, widow of William Fagge, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Nov. 16 John Gibbs, Gent., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 37, & Mary Franckling, of Fulham, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St Magnus the Martyr.

Nov. 16 John Bramston, Esq., of Middle Temple, 25 (father's consent), & Alice Abdy, of St Mary Axe, Spinster, 20, dau. of Anthony Abdy, of same, Alderman of the City, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 20 John Wright, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Booth, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Edmund Booth, of Werk, co. Worcester, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 27 Richard Hall, of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., Bachr, 24, & Anne Bennett, of Boxted, Essex, Spr, 22, dau. of Richd Bennett, Esq., of same, who consents; at Chelmsford, Tolsbury, or Tolshant Knights, co. Essex.

Nov. 28 John Juxon, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 34, & Anne Michelborne, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Michelborne, of Westmeston, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Margt Pattens.

Dec. 1 Michael Ernle, Gent., of Whetham, Wilts, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Foster, of Chigwell, Essex, 33, widow of [*blank*] Foster, Merchant, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Thomas Blechynden, one of the Prebendaries of Christ Church, Canterbury, Bachelor, 42, & Margaret Aldersey, of St Catherine Coleman, Spinster, 18, dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Merchant, decd; consent of her mother in law Margaret Aldersey; at St Faith's, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane; attested by Richard Blechynden, of St Gregory's, Silkman.

Dec. 5 Maurice Eady, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Questonbury, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Dec. 8 Henry Byng, Esq., of Gray's Inn (consent of mother Catherine Byng, relict of Henry Byng, late Serjeant at Law), & Elizabeth Coke, Spinster, 21, dau. of Arthur Coke, Esq., late decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 14 Richard Taylor, Gent., of Grinsted, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Joane Tailor, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Widow, 38; at Grinsted afsd.

Dec. 15 William Moorhead, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant, Bachr, 36, & Grace Gould, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Gould, Esq., of Haies, co. Devon, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Faith's.

Dec. 16 Thomas Lucy, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, 23, & Susan Dacres, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Dacres, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, who consents; at St Dunstan's West.

1635

Dec. 22 Thomas Heath, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Webb, of Cranford, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir William Webb, K^{t}, of [*blank*], co. York, who consents; at Cranford aforesaid.

Dec. 24 Robert Coker, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Knolles, of All Hallows Staining, Sp^{r}, 20; consent of Sir John Jacob, of same, under whose tuition she is, attested by Thomas Knolles, of St Bennet Fink, Mercer; at All Hallows Staining.

Dec. 29 William Bathurst, of St Thomas Apostle, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Mawdett, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 25; father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 30 George Goodman, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Elianor Cockquerell, 25, widow of George Cockquerell, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1635-6.

Jan. 8 John Hollyland, Gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, Bachelor, 50, & Elizabeth Wilburn, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Joane Wilburn, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Jan. 11 John Grosvenor, Gent., of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, 36, & Mary Danser, of same, Widow, 36; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Faith's.

Jan. 25 Michael Covell, Gent., of West Wickham, Kent, Bachelor, 36, & Rebecca Jones, of St Bride's, Widow, 25; at St Faith's.

Jan. 25 John Browne, Esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Widower, 27, & Elizth Packer, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Packer, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen, Walbrook.

Jan. 26 Joseph Mann, Gent., of Sudbury, Suffolk, 22, & Mary Essex, of East Merse, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Essex, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at East Mersee aforesaid; John Convers, of Pelden, attests consent of s^{d} Richd Essex, his brother in law.

Jan. 27 Henry Pilkington, Esq., of Gadsley [? Gadsby], co. Leicester, Widower, 28, & Mary Symcotts, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Symcotts, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Feb. 2 Robert Douglas, Esq., Widower, 34, & Susan Douglas, Spinster, 18, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Robert Douglas, Lord Belthaben [Belhaven], of St Martin's in Fields, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 6 Rowland Hacker, Gent., Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Yerborowe [? Yarborough], Widow, 43; at St Mary Staining.

Feb. 10 Henry Withers, Gent., of Chidgwell, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Phebe Norris, of Little Thurrock, s^{d} co., Widow, 35; at St Nicholas Acons.

Feb. 10 John Clotterbooke, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Finch, of Stepney, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at Stepney, or St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 12 George Marsh, of Wilsden, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Funge, of Ealing, Spinster, 19, father dead; consent of mother Joane Joyner *alias* Funge; at Ealing.

Feb. 17 Lawrence Hawley, Gent., of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Lawly, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 30, widow of Richard Lawly, Citizen & Brown Baker; at St Leonard's aforesaid, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 17 Samuel Sleigh, Esq., of Ashe, co. Derby, Widower, 30, & Margaret Darcy, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 21; consent of mother Dame Dorothy Darcy, Widow; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 29 Sir Martin Snouckaert de Schauburg, K^{t}, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 34, & Dame Martina Joachimij, of Christ Church, Widow, 33; at Christ Church or St Giles in Fields.

1635-6

Mar. 1 Robert Shattrell, of St Giles in Fields, "Player," Bachelor, 21, & Jane Brett, of same, about same age, widow of John Brett, Gent., late of same, decd; at St Gregory's. [Signed, not crossed, but "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 8 Sir Walter Vavaser, Bart, Bachelor, 23, son of Sir Thomas Vavaser, Bart, late of Haselwood, co. York, decd, & Mrs Ursula Bellasses, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18, dau. of the Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Falconburge, now of same, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields.

Mar. 9 Thomas Lyster, Esq., of Alberbury [?], co. Salop, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Adye, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Adye; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

Mar. 16 Paul Downes, Merchant, Bachelor, 29, & Katherine Cole, Spinster, 18, dau. of Anthony Cole, Gent., of Redriffe, Surrey, who consents; at All Hallows Stayning.

Mar. 21 John Bridges, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Beale, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Bartholomew Beale; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Mar. 22 George Handford, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 51, & Elizabeth Weaver, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Widow, 45; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1636.

Mar. 29 William Crawley, Goldsmith, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Widower, 47, & Helenor Neve, of Portsmouth, Hants, 37, widow of [*blank*] Neve, late of same, Smith, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

April 1 William Oliver, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Gostwicke, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Edward Gostwicke, of Willington, Beds, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

April 16 William Bell, Gent., of Dubbridge, co. Darby, Widower, 28, & Dorothy Bentley, of Hogsden, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, her parents dead, she being a maid servant; at St Bride's.

April 19 Francis Spicer, Cordwainer, of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Elizabeth Heyman, of same, 35, widow of Gregory Heyman, Taylor, decd; at St Nicholas Olave.

April 25 Eusebey Marburie, Gent., of St James, Garlick Hithe, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Quarells, of Cotford, Kent, Spinster, 17; consent of her father [*blank*] Quarrells, of same, Gent., attested by Charles Marburie, of Deptford, Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St James, Clerkenwell.

April 25 Matthew Kempe, Gent., of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Wallenger, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 24; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 27 John Twisleton, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 22, son & heir of John Twisleton, Esq., of Dartford, Kent, who consents, & Elizabeth Skynner, Spinster, 19, dau. of Augustine Skinner, Esq., of Tattsham Hall, sd co., who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

April 27 William Bacheler, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Draper, Widower, 36, & Grace Slye, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe, Spinster, 23, dau. of William Sly, of same, Baker, who consents; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, All Hallows, Honey Lane, or Stepney.

April 30 William Justice, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 20, & Mary Hooker, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Thomas Hooker, late of same, Gent., decd; consent of her father in law Mr John Hooke; at St Martin's aforesaid.

May 5 Lewis Smithe, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 23, his father dead, & Lucy Dobbinson, Spinster, 24, dau. of Thomas Dobbinson, late of Stepney, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

1636

May 6 John Gregory, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Pottinger, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Pottinger, who consents; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

May 11 Matthew Boynton, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 40, & Katherine Stapleton, of same, Widow, 28; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

May 17 John Winstanley, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Dorothy Spiser, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Maiden [*sic*], 26 [or 36?], & a Widow, late wife of [*blank*] Spiser, late of same, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch, or Trinity, Minories.

May 18 Richard Pike, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clerk, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Bateman, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Walter Bateman, Gent., decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 24 John Ward, Clerk, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Alice Edmonds, of Olkham, co. Kent, Spinster, 24; consent of her father Nicholas Edmonds; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

May 26 Robert Bromhall, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, Widower, 55, & Margaret Thorpe, of same, 40, widow of John Thorpe, Gent., decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's.

May 26 Hugh Vigurs, Gent., of Launceston, co. Cornwall, Bachelor, 27, his father decd, & Anne Moore, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 28; at St Faith's.

May 26 Nathaniel Bartlett, Gent., of St Faith's, Bachelor, 40, & Alice Wildman, of Great St Bartholomew, 36, widow of Richard Wildman, of same, decd; at St Faith's.

May 30 John Morgan, of Trowsewenneth [?], co. Merioneth, Bachr, 20, son of John Morgan, of same, Gent., & Jane Morgan, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Peirce Morgan, of same, Gent. (both fathers consenting); at Isleworth or Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

June 2 Benjamin Deicrowe, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Trussell, of same, 39, widow of Edward Trussell, late of Danbury, Essex, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

June 4 Francis Medcalfe, of Dunstable, Beds, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Joane Crofts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, abt same age, widow of Christopher Crofts, decd; at St Alphage or St Ethelburgh.

June 7 William Odber, Gent., of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Robjent, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Faith's.

June 7 Christopher Randall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Foxe, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Ralph Foxe, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Strand.

June 9 John Barnewell, Gent., Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 17, father dead, she at disposal of Thomas Fleetwood, of St Mary Woolchurch, Citizen & Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch.

June 10 Richard Taverner, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Bedle, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 16, dau. of Matthew Bedle, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 13 John Reyner, Gent., of Rochford, Essex, 30, & Ursula Whitlocke, of same, 24, at her own disposal; at Canewden, Essex.

June 16 Thomas Blomfield, Gent., of Stepney, 31, & Sara Jackson, of Barking, Essex, 30, widow of Edward Jackson, late of same, decd; at Bromley, Middlesex.

June 27 Edward Steward, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Fabyan, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Thomas Fabyan, of same, Gent.; at St Faith's.

June 28 James Peate, of City of London, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Scott, Spinster, 23, dau. of Stephen Scott, Esq., of Newington, Surrey, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1636

June 30 James Winstanley, Gent., of Gray's Inn, 30, & Catharine Mosse, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 17; consent of father Clement Mosse, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Michael Bassishaw or St Peter le Poor.

July 6 Marmaduke Bludder, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth West, of Stepney, Spinster, 20, dau. of Henry West, of same, Yeoman, who consents; attested by William West, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Fishmonger; at Stepney or Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

July 6 Richard Langford, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Brewer, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Brewer, decd; consent of her mother Barbara Southerne *alias* Brewer attested by John Southerne, of same, husband of said Barbara; at Stepney.

July 25 William Hyde, Gent., of Chelsea, Bachelor, 23, & Anna Kempton, of same, Spinster, 36; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 25 Gilbert Blondevile [*sic* subs.], Gent., of Disse, co. Norfolk, Bachr, 32, & Margaret Poley, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 28; at St Mary, Islington, or Hackney.

Aug. 5 Thomas Wright, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Asplyn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 18, dau. of Robert Asplyn, of same, Chandler, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or St Faith's.

Aug. 5 Thomas Goodere, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Bartlett, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 24, widow of William Bartlett, late of St Faith's, London, decd; at Twickenham, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Stephen Mey, Gent., of par. Tidest [*sic*], co. Lincoln, Widower, 34, & Anne Holmes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Widow, 31; at St Mary, Islington.

Aug. 24 Benjamin Brigghowsse [*sic*, subs. "Brighouse"], Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 48, & Anne Cowles, of same, 40, widow of Richard Cole, of same, decd; at same or St Gregory's.

Aug. 25 Thomas Knolles, of St Peter the Poor, Mercer, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Tart, of St Benet Fink, Spinster, 20; consent of her uncle William Conradus, of same, at whose disposal she is; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Richard Hooke, Rector of Little Baddow, Essex, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Siklemore, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Spinster, 17; consent of father John Siklemore, of same, Gent.; at Little Baddow aforesaid.

Sep. 8 George Duke, Esq., of the inward Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Hale, Spinster, 18; consent of father Richard Hale, Esq., of New Windsor, Berks; at Staines, Middlesex.

Sep. 17 Edward Brewer, Gent., of St Dionis Backchurch, Widower, 37, & Margaret Hamlin, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Widow, 32; at St Faith or St Anne & Agnes.

Oct. 5 William Joy, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Clerk, Widower, 40, & Anne Hulme, of Christ Church, London, 54, widow of Thomas Hulme, Esq., late of St Andrew's, Holborn, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Oct. 18 Ephraim Pagitt, Gent., of Deptford, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Heath, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Edmund Turvile, of St Dunstan's East, Ironmonger; at St Gregory's.

Oct. 19 William Jarvis, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Lane, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father William Lane; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Gregory's.

Oct. 19 Edward Hutchinson, of Wanflett, co. Lincoln, Mercer, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Hanbie, Spinster, 21 & above; consent of her mother

1636

Katherine Hanbie, of Ipswich, Suffolk; alleged by Richard Hutchinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Ironmonger; at Lawford, Essex.

Nov. 3 John Wallace, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Watts, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of her aunt Alice Warren, of same, with whom she hath lived 12 years; at St Faith's.

Nov. 15 John Bosvile, Gent., of All Hallows in the Wall, Bachelor, 25, & Anna Prothero, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Hellen Prothero *alias* Gwinne; at St Faith's.

Nov. 25 Edward Nurse, of St Alphage, Vintner, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Gent, of Steeple Bumsted, Essex, Spinster, 26, at her own disposal; at Birdbrooke, Essex.

Nov. 26 Henry Saunder, of Ewell, Surrey, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Frances Watson, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 30; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 20 Miles Richardson, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Inglebee, 33, widow of William Inglebee, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 20 Samuel Harvey, Gent., of Dagenham, Essex, Widower, 30, & Susan Hungate, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Hungate, of same, Gent., who consents; at Dagenham, Little Ilford, or Wennington, Essex.

Dec. 21 Richard Mannyngham, Clerk, of East Malling, Kent, Bachr, 28, & Bridget Blackwell, of Broxborn, Herts, Spr, 23; consent of mother Jane Blackwell; at St Faith's.

1636-7.

Jan. 12 Robert Shaw, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Hester Ayres, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Rebecca Ayres, widow of Jefferies Ayres, decd; at Thistleworth or Branford, Middlesex.

Jan. 24 Thomas Messenger, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 29, & Jane Underwood, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Stephen Underwood, Yeoman, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 8 John Dodd, Gent., of St Dunstan West, Bachelor, 21, & Ann West, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Spinster, 22, dau. of Richard West, Gent., of Willingham, co. Lincoln; at St Faith or St Mary Staining.

Feb. 14 Edward Guy, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Judith Dyke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 24, dau. of Robert Dyke, of same, Gent., who consents; at Hackney or Stratford Bow.

Feb. 22 William Boyse, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Potkin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Potkin, Citizen & Painter Stainer of London, who consents; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Mar. 1 John Spicer, of St Dunstan's West, Skinner, Bachelor, 35, & Alice Harbertson, of same, Spinster, 20; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

Mar. 2 Richard Hutton, Gent., of St Olave's, Old Jury, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Ashhurst, of same, Spr, 24; her father's consent; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Thomas Froud, Gent., of Gellingham, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Frances Powell, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 20; consent of her uncle Martin Boothbie, Esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex; at St Martin's Orgar.

1637.

Mar. 29 Ambrose Tooth, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Joice Lawrence, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Lawrence, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

1637

Mar. 31 Nathaniel Willis, Gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Bridget Layton, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, 23; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Mary Magdn, Milk Street.

April 29 Samuel Gent, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 28, & Suzan King, of same, Spinster, 28; at St John Zachary.

May 20 Henry Bigge, Gent., of Cressing Temple, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her uncle Mr Robert Mildmay, Esq., at whose disposal she is; at Tarling or chapel of Brentwood, Essex.

May 24 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Vintner, Widower, 28, & Susan Edlin, of same, 19; father's consent; at same.

May 26 Valentine Stuckey, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Linen Draper, Bachr, 27, & Anne Cowrtman, of St Bennet's Gracechurch, Spinster, 21, dau. of Andrew Cowrtman, of same, Linen Draper, who consents; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

June 3 Sir David Cunynghame [*sic* subs.], Kt & Bart, of St Martin's Fields, Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Harriott, of same, 28, widow of James Harriott, Esq., decd; at St Faith's.

June 15 John Greene, of Magdalen Hall in Oxford, M.A., Bachelor, & Catherine Wilson, Spinster, 20, dau. of Ralph Wilson, of St Peter's parish in Oxford, who consents; at Harfield, Middlesex.

June 17 Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Vere, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Lady Mary Vere, Widow, attested by Richard Lawson, Gent., of City of York; alleged by Sir Ferdinando Fairfax, Kt, of Otley, co. York; at Hackney.

July 1 Alan Edmondson, Gent., of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Hughs, of Westham, Essex, 36, widow of Robert Hewes, Gent., decd; at Stratford Bow.

July 4 Thomas Woodman, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Catherine Alsopp, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 21; consent of her uncle Thomas Alsopp, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, her guardian; at St Anne, Aldersgate.

July 6 The Rt Hon. Francis, Viscount Mountague, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 28, & The Rt Hon. The Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of The Rt Hon. Henry, Earl of Worcester, who consents, aged 19; at St Martin's in the Fields.

July 8 James Kendrick, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Styleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her father [*blank*] Styleman, near Hartley Rowe in Hampshire; at St Bartholomew the Less.

July 12 Robert Naper, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Curance, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Allen Curance, Esq., of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 22 Daniel Tayler, of St Faith's, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Marsh, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, about 20; consent of her mother Margarett Marshe *alias* Tayler, of same, testified by William Burrough, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; alleged by William Francke, of St Faith's, Leatherseller; at Hackney aforesaid.

July 24 Richard Powell, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Helener Gibbon, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Thomas Gibbon, of same, Grocer, who consents; at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St Stephen's, Walbrooke.

July 29 John Bolles, Gent., of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Widower, 34, & Anne Bluett, of St Dunstan's West, 31, widow of John Bluett, Apothecary, decd; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook, or Stepney.

Aug. 14 Walter Kemis, of Putney, Surrey, Butcher, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Pascall, Spinster, 18, her parents decd; consent of her uncle George Pascall, Butcher; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1637

Aug. 17 John Straighte, of Raureth, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Barfoote, of Leigh, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Barfoote, Gent., dec^{d}; consent of her father in law John Symons, Parson of Leigh; at Leigh aforesaid.

Aug. 31 Joachim Mathewes, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Philip Crewe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 18, her father dead, & she sole Exec'x to his Will; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 5 Thomas Worliche, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Plunckett, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 23; consent of mother Anne Plunckett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Faith's.

Sep. 11 William Couse, Gent., of Heavitree, Devon, alleges marriage of his son John Couse, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Mayne, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Robert Mayne; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 11 Robert Mayne, Gent., of Cluddington, Bucks, alleges marriage of his son William Mayne, Bachelor, 25, & Jone Couse, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 28 John Allen, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Widower, 54, & Jane Bardolfe, of Roapsford, par. Hornchurch, Essex, Wid., 45; at St Nicholas Acons.

Oct. 6 Thomas Littleton, of Jesus College, Oxford, Gent., Bachelor, 17 (consent of father Adam Littleton, Esq.), & Anne Littleton, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 12 (consent of her father Sir Edward Littleton, K^{t}, his Majesty's Solicitor General); at St Martin in the Vintry.

Oct. 9 Adrian West, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 5–, & Mary Langley, of same, Widow, 42; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 11 The R^{t} W'pful Sir William Howard, K.B., Bachelor, 22, son of the R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Earl Marshall of England, & Mrs Mary Stafford, Spinster, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Stafford, dec^{d}, late son & heir of The Lord Stafford, also dec^{d}; consent of s^{d} Earl Marshall, & of [*blank*] Stafford, Widow, mother of said Mary; at St Martin's in Fields or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 13 John Wilkes, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 32, & Margery Barrington, of St Bride's, Widow, 35; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, or St Alphage.

Oct. 20 John Drew, Gent., of Chertsey, Surrey, Widower, 50, & Ellenor Stone, of City of Westminster, Widow, 50; at St Bennett's or St Faith's, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Wythe, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, his parents dead, & Martha Nutthall, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hanwell, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Gent., 36, Bachelor, & Sarah Pettinger, of St Andrew, Holborn, Maiden, 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Faith the Virgin, Lond.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hyder, Gent., Widower, 32, & Ann Lume, Widow, 25; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 31 William White, of St Mary Woolnoth, Citizen & Haberdasher, & Mary Dennis, of City of London, Spinster, 22, dau. of Wm Dennis, of Stevington, co. Beds, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Bromley, or Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Oct. 31 John Smith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, son of Thomas Smith, of same, Esq., who consents, & Mary Wright, of St Olave's Jury, Maiden, 15, dau. of Edmund Wright, Esqr, Alderman of London, whose consent is attested by Samuel Carleton, of St Martin's Outwich, Esq.; at St Olave's Jury.

Oct. 31 George Cartwright, of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, Gent., Widower, 36, & Dorothy Needham, of same, Widow, 36; at St Martin's Outwich.

1637

Nov. 4 Edward Martin, of St Michael le Querne, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, 19; consent of father Richard Turner, of Thaxted, co. Essex, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 6 Robert Donne, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Widower, 33, & Ann Sunsayffe [*sic*], of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 26; at St Dunstan's West, or St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Nov. 11 Robert Snelgrave, Gent., of Beckenham, co. Kent, Bachr, 36, & Mary Adams, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 33; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 Edward Alies, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Hanna Taylor, of same, Maiden, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, London.

Nov. 17 Richard Battell, Gent., of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, 34, & Katharine Cossens, Widow, 27; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 17 Robert Hester, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 57, & Sara Brewer, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 46; at St Mildred's, or St Michael, Queen Hithe, London.

Nov. 17 Richard Berisford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Merchant, Widower, 50, & Benedict Hall, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, 40; at St Faith's or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 22 John Porter, Gent., of Messing, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Waller, of same, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Hurst *alias* Waller, relict of [*blank*] Waller, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 28 William Gill, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21 (mother's consent, father dead), & Mary Scull, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Scull, of Presteme, co. Radnor, Clerk, who consents; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 2 William Cage, of Milgate in Bersted, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, 39, & Joane Culpeper, dau. of Sir Thomas Culpeper, Kt, of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, Spinster, 27, whose consent is attested by Sir Cheney Culpeper, son of sd Sir Thomas Culpeper; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 4 James Paine, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Marr, of same, Widow, 34; at St Mary Staining.

Dec. 6 Richard Goulston, Esq., of Widdiall Hall, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Meggs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, 24; her mother's consent; at St Margaret Pattens.

Dec. 9 Meinhard Von Ham, Gent., of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Ayres, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, 17; consent of her mother Sarah Ayres *alias* Clark, of St Giles aforesaid; at St Clement, East Cheap.

Dec. 9 Edward Fox, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 29, & Mary Nailer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 24; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Faith's, London.

Dec. 11 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Vintner, Widower, 32, & Margaret Gardiner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 18; consent of father Robert Gardiner, Merchant Taylor; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 20 Daniel Sturt, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Halpanie, of St Bartholomew the Great, Spinster, 30, a maid servant, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 20 Edmund Alexander, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, 48, & Mary Steedman, of same, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 21 Richard Hayward, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Great, Widwr, 35, & Sarah Curle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 27, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1637

Dec. 22 Edward Wright, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, 36, & Catherine Bishop, of same, Widow, 30; at St James, Duke's Place, or Stratford Bow.

Dec. 25 Edward Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Whitehead, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Jane Whithead, Widow, of same; at St Antholin's or St John Baptist, London.

Dec. 30 John Scatleffe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Cook, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Shakespeare, of same, Spr, 24; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1637-8.

Jan. 2 Robert Gentilis, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bachr, 48, & Mary Simpson, of St Cath. Cree Church, Widow, 44, relict of Richard Simpson, of same, decd; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 5 William Fowckes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Smales, of same, Spr, 23; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 10 Edward Noyes, Gent., of Hatherden, co. Southton, Bachelor, 21, & Martha Detton, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father [*blank*] Detton, of Detton, co. Salop; at Christ Church, London.

Jan. 15 Hugh Jenkins, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Widower, 45, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 30; at St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Chester Greene, of St Sepulchre's, Boxmaker.

Jan. 15 Philip Elyott, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 38, & Anne Page, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, 24; consent of father John Page, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent.; at St John Baptist, London.

Jan. 15 Bernard Conyers, Gent., of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 42, & Cath. Goodwin, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 27; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Antholin's, London.

Jan. 23 Henry Hutton, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Walton, of same, Spr, 30; at St Faith's.

Jan. 27 Edward Herbert, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Stephens, Spinster, 29, own disposal; at St Faith, Lond.

Jan. 30 James Bigg, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Anne Johnson, Spinster, 29; at Ealing, Middlesex.

Jan. 30 Henry Dunkyn, Gent., Widower, 34, & Sicillia Nowell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard, of same; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 30 Thomas Abdy, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Corceles, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 21, dau. of Lucas Corceles, late of London, Merchant, decd, & at the disposal of Sir James Cambell, Kt & Alderman of London, who consents, as attested by James Meggs, Clerk; at St Peter le Poor.

Feb. 1 The Rt Hon. Gerald, Lord Aungier, of Clandon, co. Surrey, Bachelor, 38, & Dame Jane Car, 28, widow of Sir Edward Car, late of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, Kt, decd; alleged by Francis Aungier, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields, or Acton, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 John Trott the Younger, 22, son of John Trott the Elder, of St Peter's le Poor, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, 16, dau. of Mr Edmund Wright, Alderman of London; consent of all parents; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

Feb. 6 Randall Shenton, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., alleges marriage between Lawrence Whitaker, of same, Esq., Widower, 50, & Dorothy Hoskins, Spinster, 28, dau. of Charles Hoskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 6 The Rt Wor'pful Sir Philip Stapleton, Kt, Widower, 36, & Mrs Barbara Leonard, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 30, dau. of the Rt Hon.

1637-8

Henry, Lord Dacres, dec^{d}, & her mother also dec^{d}; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 13 Edward Coppinger, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, 30, & Eleanor Houseman [or Horseman ?], of same, Widow, 40; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Feb. 14 Thomas Debben, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 53 [?], & Alice Craddock, of same, Widow, 60; at St Faith's.

Feb. 16 Thomas Stanhope, of St Faith's, London, Gent., 25, & Susan Corbet, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington. [See *post*, April 11.]

Feb. 17 Haynes Barber, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 31, & Margaret Whier [?], of same, Spinster, 21, her father dead; at Clavering aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Henry Atkinson, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Sibilla Rutland, of same, Widow, 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 26 Rice Scandrett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Blackway, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 10 William Garnett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Foxall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; consent of her father Thomas Foxall, of Leigh, co. Kent, Citizen & Grocer of London; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

Mar. 21 Peter Le Huc, Gent., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widower, 35, & Margaret De Vaux, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of father Thomas De Vaux, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 23 John Marsh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Scrivener, Bachelor, 26, & Alice Mathews, of St Nicholas Olave, Maiden, 23, at own disposal; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Walthamstow, Essex.

Mar. 24 Thomas Brent, Gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 32, & Eleanor Strood, of Sunning, Berks, Spinster, 21; consent of father, of same, Yeoman; at Stepney, or All Hallows the Less, Lond.

1638.

Mar. 30 William Packer, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Comport, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster, 26; at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Mar. 30 Humphrey Sariant [*sic* subs.], Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 25, & Phillipp Smith, of same, Widow, 39; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Ilford, Essex.

April 2 William Dalton, Gent., of Little Bentley, Essex, 34, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Watts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widow, 34; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

April 7 James Astell, Gent., of St Benet Fink, Bachelor, 24, & Anne King, of St Martin's Outwich, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Martin Outwich.

April 11 Owen Andrews, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Rachel Motham, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 11 Thomas Stanhope, of St Faith's, Citizen & Mercer of London, Bachelor, 26, & Susan Corbett, of Islington, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Rowland Corbett, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn. [See *ante*, 16 Feb.]

April 13 Roger Rowley, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Archer, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, Spinster, 23; at Theydon Garnon or Theydon Mount, co. Essex.

April 13 David Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 42, & Dullzabella Whittaker, of same, Widow, 44; at Fulham, Middlesex, or St Faith's, London.

April 13 Francis Hamond, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., & Magdalen Bicardike, of same, Spinster, 23, he about 22; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Margaret, Lothbury, London.

1638

April 16 Thomas Bigge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., 24, son of Thomas Bigge, of Newton, co. Norfolk, Gent., & Anne Gosse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 22, dau. of Anthony Gosse, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Faith's, London.

April 18 Robert Compton, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 33, & Mrs Lucy Ayliffe, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir George Ayliffe, of Rabson [?], co. Wilts, who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 24 William Chester, of Stepney, Shipwright, Widower, 60, & Barbara Guy, of same, Widow, 56; at Stepney.

April 24 James Pulteney, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 29, & Hannah Colt, of Great St Bartholomew, Spinster, 22, dau. of Maximillian Colt, of same, Stone Cutter, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's.

May 7 John Wickenham, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, 22, & Margaret Mercer, of All Hallows Less, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father Thomas Mercer, of same, Merchant; at All Hallows the Less or Great, London.

May 7 Walter Bourne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Craford, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 9 Adam Hicks, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Burne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Rubine Burne, of same, Gent.; at Edmonton, Middx.

May 9 Walter Coles, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 40, & Phillis Smith, of same, Spr, 34; at St Giles or St Martin in Fields.

May 9 Thomas Smith, of Middle Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Welton, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Gent., Bachr, 24, his parents dead, & Hester Everard, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Everard, of co. Leicester, Gent.

May 12 Samuel Trotman, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, about 30, & Elizabeth Waigh, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 23; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 15 Sir Maurice Williams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 50, & Mary Gostick, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her father in law Sir Matthew Lister; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, Christ Church, London, St Faith's, or St Martin's aforesaid.

May 16 John Burgany, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 23, & Tomasine Hayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Anne Ray *alias* Hayes; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

May 18 John Huitt, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., 22, & Margaret French, of same, Spinster, 24; at Trinity, Minories.

May 26 William, Lord Hombleton [*sic*], Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Maxwell, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of father James Maxwell, Esq.; at St Faith's, or St Anne's, Blackfriars; alleged by James Sibbald, D.D.

June 4 Robert Hope, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizth Boothe, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 23; consent of father Edmond Booth, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 4 Hugh Massie, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Thomasine Rush, of Boreham, Essex, Widow, 36; at St Martin's in Fields, or at Ingatstone or chapel of Brentwood, co. Essex.

June 9 Edward Wastfield, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Carleton, of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, 22 or 23; consent of her mother Mrs Rebecca Carleton, Widow, attested by Samuel Carleton, Esq.; at St Martin's Outwich or St Laurence Pountney.

June 15 William Harris, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Faith's, London.

1638

June 16 William Wodenothe, of Ley, co. Chester, Gent., Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Lawes, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 30; at St Martin's Outwich.

June 18 Henry Witham, of town & co. Northton, Gent., Widower, 50, & Judith Weale, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her father John Wale, of same; at St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Marylebone.

June 18 William Lynne, of Clapthorne, co. Northton, Gent., alleges marriage of the Rt Hon. Mildmay, Lord le De Spencer & Burghirsh, Earl of Westmerland, Widower, 33, & Dame Mary Townshend, about 30, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, Bart, decd; at Hackney, Middlesex.

June 21 Thomas Ford, now of London, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Fleetwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spinster, 24, at own disposal; at St Mary Stayning, London.

June 22 Philip Ballowe, now of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachelor, 22, his father dead (consent of his mother Agnes Becke *alias* Ballowe), & Una [?] Cooper, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 17 (consent of her mother Mary Cooper, of same); at Chelsea.

June 22 John Wing, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Anne Buckley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Buckley, of the Hill, co. Worcester, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex.

June 25 George Hilliard, Gent., Widower, 38, & Mary Gage, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of father Charles Gage, of same, "Picterdrawer"; at Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex.

June 28 Alexander Chute, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Holbeck, Widow, about 40, late wife of L. [*sic*] Holbeck, late of City of Bristol, Merchant, decd; at Watford, co. Herts, or St Magnus, London Bridge.

June 30 Thomas Pagett, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Rachel Eman, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Timothy Eman, late of same, decd; at St John Baptist, St Andrew in the Wardrobe, or St Faith's, London.

July 4 Thomas Escott, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Maine, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22; at St Faith's or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 4 Duncan Forbes, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Sarah Sandford, of same, Spinster, 21, her father dead; consent of her mother; at St Faith's, London.

July 9 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Lovelace, Baron of Hurley in co. Berks, Bachelor, 22, at own disposal, & The Hon. Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. of The Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, Spinster, 15, & with her father's consent; alleged by Mr William Witton, Clerk, Chaplain to sd Earl of Cleveland; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Chelsea, Middx., or St Giles in Fields.

July 11 William Fitzwilliam, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Jane Perry, of Aveley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Perry, Merchant, decd; at Wennington, co. Essex.

July 17 John Fitzherbert, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Atkins, of Cheshunt, Herts, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Edward Atkins, Esq., of same; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or Chesthunt, Herts.

July 24 John Hawes, Gent., of Lumston, Berks, Bachelor, 25, & Martha Meale, of Colebrook, co. Bucks; at Cowley, Middlesex.

July 24 William Staines, Esq., of Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex, Widower, 60, & Margaret Carow, of Romford, Essex, Widow, 50; at St Catharine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Faith the Virgin, London.

July 27 Nicholas Whitton, Esq., of Woodstock, Oxon, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Trumbull, of Easthamsted, Berks, Spinster, 21, dau. of William

1638

Trumbull, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mrs Deborah Trumbull attested by her brother William Trumbull, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

July 31 Richard Wagstaffe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Citizen & Grocer of London, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Awbrey, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Robert Awbrey, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 1 Thomas Hine, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Thomasine Ley [? Key], of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 2 Joseph Stockwell, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Bulkley, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother the Lady Anne Bulkley; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 11 Henry Malcom, Gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, 25, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bateman, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Aug. 16 James Haward, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Hunt, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Hunt, Esq.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 20 Samuel Sambrooke, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 22, & Mary Anthony, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Elizabeth Anthony, of same; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Aldermanbury.

Aug. 21 Henry Presse, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Fitch, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 28 Alexander Darley, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Alice Galbreath, of Westminster, Spinster, 25; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Sep. 5 Anthony Hastings, Gent., of Humberston, co. Leicester, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Watkinson, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother Elizabeth Watkinson *alias* Morris; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 15 George Carleton, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Andrews, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Faith the Virgin or Christ Church, London.

Sep. 17 Evan Davies, Gent., of St Mildred's, Poultry, Widower, 53, & Martha Dodson *alias* Sutton, of St Alphage, London, Widow, 44; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 19 George Lay, Gent., of Langley, Bucks, Bachelor, 24, & Hester Fellow, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of father George Fellow, of same, Tailor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 29 John Tradescant, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gardiner, Widower, 31, & Hester Pooks, of St Bride's, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Oct. 1 John Allen, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Bardolfe, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother Jane Bardolfe *alias* Allen, as attested by her husband John Allen; at Lamborne, Essex.

Oct. 9 Ridgly Aspinall, Gent., of Great St Helen's, London, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Shelvocke, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 49; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or Little St Bartholomew.

Oct. 11 Isaac Wright, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 50, & Ann Wade, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St James, Garlick Hithe.

Oct. 11 Anthony Eyre, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 30, & Rebecca Perry, of same, Sp^{r}, 17, her father dead; at church in the Savoy.

Oct. 24 Robert Lloyd, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Kyme, of same, Spinster, above 22; consent of her father Nightingale Kyme, Esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln; at Sondbury aforesaid.

1638

Oct. 29 John Pitt, Gent., of Stratfield Saye, co. South^{ton}, Bachelor, 30, & Susan Wallinger, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Martin's in Fields, All Hallows Barking, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 5 Thomas Roots, of Mesfield, Sussex, Gent., Widower, 30, & Anne King, of Aldham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30; at Aldham or Kelvedon, Essex.

Nov. 7 James Cambell, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, son & heir of the R^{t} W'pful Alderman Cambell, who consents, about 23, & Mrs Theophila Mohun, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. The Lord Mohun, Baron of Okehampton, about 20; consent of parents of both; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 12 Christopher Morgan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 31, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 12 Henry Smith, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 40, & Anne Herbert, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spinster, 19; at St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 12 Thomas Acton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 21, son of John Acton, late Citizen & Goldsmith of London, dec^{d}, & Mary Gardiner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 17, dau. of Jeremy Gardner, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Nov. 14 Robert Briscoe, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Trethwell, of same, Widow, 34, relict of Thomas Trethwell, dec^{d}; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 17 Robert Antrobus, Clerk, of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fairbeard, of Burfield, Berks, Spinster, 20; consent of father John Fairebeard, of same, Gent.; at Littleton, co. Middx.

Nov. 23 Thomas Smyth, Gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Widower, 48, & Amy Thornton, of same, Widow, 42; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 24 Daniel Howes, Gent., of Albury, Surrey, Bachelor, 27, & Emlen Martin, of St Clement's, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 28 Ralph King, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 26, & Perthenia Taylor, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 29 John Cockshute, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Robinson, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 18, dau. of William Robinson, of Tinnell [?], co. Rutland, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Giles in the Fields.

Dec. 1 Thomas Vaughan, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., alleges marriage of William Potter, of same, & Anne Vaughan, dau. of s^{d} Thomas, aged 18; s^{d} William Potter aged 23, his parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich.

Dec. 4 Richard Hodges *alias* Hedges, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widower, 57, & Elizabeth Harrison, Widow, 34; at St Swithen's, London.

Dec. 5 John Scott, Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey, Bachelor, 22, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Cherrie, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Cherrie, of Deptford, Kent, Widow; alleged by Marmaduke Scott, of St Clement Danes, Mercer; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

Dec. 10 William Burnam, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Walsingham Smith, of same, Widow, 33; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, or St Olave's, Hart Street.

Dec. 10 The R^{t} Hon. Henry, Lord Bourchier, Earl of Bath, Bachelor, 45, & The Lady Rachel Fane, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, 25, dau. of ye R^{t} Hon. Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, dec^{d}; consent of her mother The R^{t} Hon. Mary, Countess of Westmoreland; at St Bartholomew the Great, London. [Married there 13 Dec.]

1638

Dec. 10 John Corke, Gent., of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Bachelor, 27, & Ellinor Tompson, of same, Widow, 38; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 12 William Oglethorpe, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Coys, of North Ockingdon in co. aforesaid [*sic*], Spinster, 16; consent of father Charles Coys, Esq.; at North Ockingdon or Upminster in co. aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Sir Edward Payton, Kt & Bart, Widower, 50, & Dorothy Minshawe, of same, Spr, 21, at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 15 James Eastland, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Millers, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Spinster, 24; consent of her parents; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

Dec. 20 John Delavall, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Knollis, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 26; her parents' consent; at St Magnus, London.

Dec. 20 John Newport, of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Mary Skinner, of Wanstead, Essex, Spinster, 24; consent of father John Skinner, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Haberdasher; at Wanstead, Essex.

Dec. 22 John Gent., Rector of Birdbrook, co. Essex, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Isaackson, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spr, 19, dau. of Henry Isaackson, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine Coleman.

Dec. 22 Samuel Brewster, Gent., of City of Norwich, Bachelor, 26, & Susanna Travis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Susanna Travis, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Stayning.

Dec. 24 Theophilus Hide, Gent., of Great Hadham, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Susan Pettitt, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex, Spinster, 16, her father dead; consent of her mother Dennis Pettitt, of same, Widow; at Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 29 Hugh Sherwood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Anne Price [or Peirce?], of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 29 Thomas Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Surgeon, Widower, 29, & Lucie Knowles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16; consent of father Thomas Knowles, of same, Linen Draper; at Stoke Newington or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

1638-9.

Jan. 2 Christopher Hoddesdon, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25 or 26, & Mary Legat, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 26, at own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew.

Jan. 8 Pascoe Pomroy, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Widower, 38, & Elizth Wilson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Maiden, 30, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes or St Michael Bassishaw.

Jan. 14 Edward Sparkes, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Scoles, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 27; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Jan. 18 Edmund Winstanley, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Lamplugh, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at All Hallows in ye Wall, Hammersmith, or New Brainford, co. Middx.

Jan. 21 William Westwood, Gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, 26, & Joane Acton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 21 Gabriel Sedgwick, Gent., of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Read, of Colebrooke, Middx., Spr, 22; at St Bennet Fink.

Jan. 22 Thomas Darrell, Gent., of Great All Hallows, London, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Johnson, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Spinster, 26; at St Magnus aforesaid or St Nicholas Olave's.

1638-9

Jan. 25 Benjamin Rhodes, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 29, & Mrs Anne Glover, of same, Spinster, 24, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 26 Francis Clarke, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachelor, 29, & Sara Chester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 28; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 29 Charles Parker, Esq., of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Gifford, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Gifford, Esq., of same; at St Giles aforesaid, or St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Sir Robert Hyde, Kt, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 29 Humphrey Price, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 55, & Mary Tooker, of same, Widow, 42, relict of Samuel Tooker, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 31 John Canham, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Anne Warner, of Water Belchamp, co. Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Henry Warner, decd; mother's consent attested by Thomas Canham, of the Old Jury, Merchant; at Water Belchamp aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Cracroft, Taylor, Bachelor, 24, & Magdalen Hambleton, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents; at St Faith the Virgin or St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Feb. 7 John Sadler, Gent., of St Giles in Reading, co. Berks, Widower, 40, & Alice Simmons, of same, Spr, 23; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 11 Richard Tompson, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Anne Jefferson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 23; consent of father Simon Jefferson, of the precinct of Bridewell, Pinmaker; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Feb. 13 Mr George Maule, Rector of Fange, co. Essex, Widr, 34, & Mary Champneys, of St Margaret Pattens, Spinster, 23; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Faith.

Feb. 15 Alexander Aspervill, of Whayle, co. Lancaster, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Avis Wight, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 22, late ux. of William Wight, decd; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Feb. 15 Christopher Clapham, Esq., of Beamsley, co. York, Widower, 32, & Margaret Moyle, of City of London, Widow, 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill; alleged by John Francke, of Orset, co. Essex, Gent.

Feb. 20 Gregory Baker, Gent., of Tillingham, co. Essex, Widower, 24, & Mary Neald, of Friering, sd co., 27, widow of Henry Neald, decd; at Friering or Landon, co. Essex.

Feb. 20 Philip Oxton, Gent., of St John's in St Alban's, Herts, Widower, 50, & Mary Grubb, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 21 Edward Pyxe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Golden, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

Feb. 22 William Pitts, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Abigail Wake, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 24; at St Margaret Moses, London.

Feb. 22 Henry Heriott, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, 60, & Martha Bowden, of same, Widow, 55; at St Faith's.

Feb. 22 William Bourman, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Dulcibella Robinson, Spinster, 18, dau. of the Rt W'pful Hugh Robinson, D.D., who consents; alleged by William Robinson, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Paul's Chapel in Covent Garden.

Feb. 26 Evan Vaughan, Gent., of St Mary Abchurch, Bachelor, 24, & Blanch Lewis, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spr, 30; at St Faith's, Lond.

Feb. 27 Bennett Maior *alias* Phillips, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 50, & Lydia Bucknam, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 40; at Little All Hallows or St Faith's.

1638-9

Feb. 27 John Leigh, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Dawson, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Robert Dawson, of City of Peterborough, Gent.; at St Faith's.

Feb. 28 Thomas Griggs, Gent., of Landon, co. Essex, Bachelor, 42, & Anne Peake, of Chelmsford, Essex, Widow, 34; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 1 John Sutton, Gent., of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 29, & Tomasine Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 2 Anthony Barry, Gent., of Furnivall's Inn, London, Widower, 63, & Elizabeth Downes, of St James, Clerkenwell, 50, widow of Robert Downes, Gent., decd; at St Faith's, St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 4 The Rt Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire, Bachelor, above 24, & The Lady Elizabeth Cecill, Maiden, 19, dau. of The Rt Hon. William, Earl of Salisbury, who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields, or in the private chapel of sd Earl of Salisbury.

Mar. 4 Abraham Gretton, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 34, & Grace Waller, of Sabridgworth, Herts, Spinster, 24; at All Hallows Steyning or All Hallows Barking.

Mar. 9 John Carowe, Gent., of Navestock, co. Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sarah Wood, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of mother Sarah Wood, of same, Widow; at Thoydon Mount or Thoydon Garnon, Essex.

Mar. 11 John Horspoole, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Chaundler, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Margaret's, Old Fish St.

Mar. 16 John Cowper, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Joyce Hukeley, Spinster, 17, dau. of Peter Hukeley, late of City of London, Merchant, decd, & her mother also dead; consent of her guardian John Travell, Merchant; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Faith the Virgin.

Mar. 19 John Avenant, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 38, & Bridget Phadwell [?], of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 24; at Great St Bartholomew, St Mary, Savoy, or Hammersmith.

Mar. 19 William Buckner, Gent., of Mestham, co. Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Wood, of same, Widow, 32; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 21 Thomas Short, Gent., of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 25, & Abigail Pavior, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, Stratford Bow, or Hackney.

1639.

April 1 Hon. Charles Cecill, Viscount Cranburne, eldest son of ye Rt Hon. The Earl of Salisbury, who consents, about 20, & Mrs Diana Maxwell, dau. of James Maxwell, Esq., one of His Majesty's Bedchamber, about 16; her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by John Whincop, D.D., Chaplain to sd Earl of Salisbury.

April 10 Thomas Worseley, Gent., of St Faith the Virgin, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Bosvile, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Maiden, 15; consent of her father George Bosvile, of same, Clerk, attested by Otwell Worseley, of St Michael Bassishaw, Gent.; at Rivenhall aforesaid.

April 11 Robert Cox, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 28, & Suzanna Courtman, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Andrew Courtman, of same, Vintner; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 13 Henry Boteler, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, 25, & Anne Bendish, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Spinster, above 21; consent of mother Jane Bendish, Widow; at Stortford aforesaid, or Birchanger, co. Essex.

1639

April 17 Henry Barrington the younger, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 21 (consent of his father Henry Barrington, of same, Gent.), & Elizabeth Glascocke, of Felsted, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of William Glascocke, Esq., dec^{d} (consent of her father in law Thomas Sache) ; alleged by her brother William Glascocke, Esq., of St Bartholomew the Great [an erased entry states that her mother is also dead, and she under custody of her father in law Thomas Sache, of Felsted aforesaid] ; to marry at St Mary, Savoy.

April 19 William Dashwoode, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Silkman, Bach^{r}, above 26, & Elizabeth Hawes, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of father John Hawes, of St Vedast aforesaid, Goldsmith ; at Isleworth or Heston, Middlesex.

April 20 Francis Woolrych, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 50, & Anne Baldwin, about 50, widow of Francis Baldwin, dec^{d} ; at St Faith's, London ; alleged by Francis Newton, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 20 James Sheffield, Esq., son of The R^{t} Hon. Edmond, Earl of Mulsgrave (who consents), about 20, & Jane Cockaine, Spinster, about 29, dau. of Sir William Cockaine, K^{t} & Alderman of this City, lately dec^{d} (with consent of her mother, now Countess of Dover) ; at St Peter le Poor ; alleged by Robert Williet, Chaplain in house to said Earl.

April 22 Richard Freke, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 34, & Barbara Bacon, of same, Spinster, 22 or 23, her parents dead ; at St Bride's, London, or St Mary, Islington.

April 22 Thomas Waterhouse, Gent., of St Catherine Cree Church, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Mahew, of same, Spinster, 24 ; consent of her mother, a Widow ; at St Catharine Cree Church or Wapping Chapel.

April 23 Thomas Newberrie, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Joyce Tuffney, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dead ; in chapel of St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 30 Thomas Chester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Baker, Bachelor, 24, & Isabell Stunie [?], of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 27 ; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

May 4 William Adams, of Hornchurch, Essex, Tanner, Widower, 50, & Jillian Amarus, of same, 43, widow of John Amarus, dec^{d} ; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 8 John Jones, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21 (consent of father, who lives near 200 miles from London), & Elizabeth Calvert, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 15 William Greene, Gent., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Sara Harvey, of Messing, Essex, Spinster, 22 ; at St Faith the Virgin.

May 18 Walter Browne, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Helmes, of same, Widow, 30 ; at St Faith's.

May 21 Edward Watty, Haberdasher, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Bach^{r}, 31, & Thomazine Dashwood, Spinster, 21 ; consent of her father Edmund Dashwood, Gent., attested by William Dashwood, Silkman, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's ; at Isleworth or Brainford, Middlesex.

May 25 William Botterell, Gent., Widower, 30, & Sarah Figes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 21, her mother's consent, a Widow ; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

May 27 Thomas Wray, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 39, & Sarah Simmons, of same, Sp^{r}, 26 ; at St Faith the Virgin.

May 27 Richard Gerrard, of St Mary Abchurch, Factor, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Leighton, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, Spinster, 21 ; consent of her mother, a Widow ; at St Mary Abchurch or St Mary Woolnoth.

May 28 Philip Travers, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Merchant, about 24, & Margaret Hamond, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster, about 21, dau. of

1639

Cordwell Hamond, Citizen & Vintner, who consents; at St Mary at Hill.

May 30 Walter Godden, Gent., of Thornham, Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Rasell, Widow, 30; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

May 30 Richard Elcox, of Fobbing, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Rebecca Sapsford, of Stepney, Widow, 30; at St Faith's, London.

May 31 Anthony Langworth, Gent., of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 40, & Catherine Thompson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 40; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

June 1 William Marsh, of St Michael le Querne, Grocer, Widower, 40, & Anne Kiffin, of St Bartholomew the Less, Widow, 30; at All Hallows in the Wall.

June 5 Henry Withers, of Little Thurrock, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 32, & Mary Parshlowe, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, Widow, 29, relict of Robert Parshlowe, decd; at All Hallows Barking, St Olave's, Hart Street, or Gray's Thurrock aforesaid.

June 5 Thomas Webb, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Phelippa Moore, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Moore, late of St Giles in Fields; consent of her mother Phillipa Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; in chapel of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

June 7 The Wor'pful Sir Matthew Lister, Kt, Widower, 65, & The Lady Anne Bamfeild, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 55; at St Faith the Virgin, St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Bride's, Fleet Street.

June 11 Richard Hoper, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Grisell Ware, of Rayley, Essex, 30, widow of Anthony Ware, of same, Esq., decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

June 17 Walter Ross, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Baxter, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's, London.

June 18 Robert Clive, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Alleyne, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Sir Edward Alleyne, Kt, late of Hatfield aforesaid, decd, her mother also dead; consent of Ambrose Clive, of Stych, co. Salop, Esq., father of said Robert; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Bride's.

June 22 Thomas Norman, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Christian Crunditt, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 24; at St Faith the Virgin.

June 24 Joseph Rogers, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Widower, & Sibill Powell, of St James, Duke's Place, Widow, 39; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 25 Anthony Newbolt, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 34, & Anne Hawkes, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 26 Richard Legh, Esq., now of St Peter le Poor, London, Bachelor, 26, & Bridget Harington, of All Hallows in the Wall, Spinster, 20, dau. of ye Rt Wor'pful Sir Edward Harington, Kt & Bart, who consents; at St Peter le Poor or All Hallows in ye Wall; alleged by Edward Legh, of St Vedast, London, Citizen & Silkman.

June 26 Lion Pilkington, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 26, & Jane Onslowe, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories.

June 27 George Chauncy, Gent., of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Bachr, 23, son of George Chauncy the elder, of same, Gent., & Elizabeth Blunt, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Charles Blunt, late of Eggington, co. Derby, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Faith the Virgin.

June 27 William Clerk, Gent., of Ailesbury, Bucks, Bachelor, 23, & Joane Chambers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Samuel Chambers, Gent.; at St Augustine's, London.

June 29 Samuel Speght, Gent., of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 35, & Joane Blake, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow, 18 [*sic*], relict of

1639

Jeffery Blake, Gent., dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.

June 29 John Sherley, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Philip Prowse, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe or St Faith.

July 10 William Bartram, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 38, & Alice Landan, of St Sepulchre's, 38, widow of William Landan, dec^{d}; at St Faith the Virgin.

July 16 Thomas Westrowe, Esq., of Mersham, Kent, Bachelor, above 22, & Anne Capell, of Morden, Surrey, Spinster, about 21, dau. of Sir Henry Capell, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of mother Dame Dorothy Capell; at St Martin's in Fields or chapel of Covent Garden.

July 18 George Bowle, Gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Abigail Booth, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Booth, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of Court of Orphans of London; at St Magnus or Stepney.

July 18 James Saltonstall, Esq., of Barkway, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Bendish, of Bumpsted Hellan, co. Essex, Spinster, 21 or 22; consent of her father Thomas Bendish, Esq., of same; at Barkway or Bumpstead aforesaid.

July 18 Peter Hutches, of Cleadon, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 35, & Mrs Mary Olde, of same, Sp^{r}, 36, at own disposal; at St Faith the Virgin.

July 19 John Skipwith, Gent., of Covent Garden, alleges marriage of Leonard Litcott, of Stanes, Middlesex, Gent., 25, & Dorothy Coxe, of Stanes, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at Stanes aforesaid.

July 20 Humphry Niccolls, Gent., of Olney, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 21, & Barbara Ashenden, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 19; consent of her father John Ashenden, of same, Scrivener; at St Faith the Virgin.

July 22 Thomas Davenport, Gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Newman, of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Faith's, London.

July 23 Michael Marlow, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Hulda Crooke, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Catherine Crooke *alias* Grantham; at St Martin's in Fields, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Faith the Virgin.

July 30 Edward Boate, Gent., of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widower, 50, & Rebecca Holt, Widow, 35; at St Magnus, or St Mary Magdalene, New Fish Street.

Aug. 2 Thomas Ivatt, Esq., of Harwood, co. Devon, & Mary Wallopp, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22; consent of her father [who subs. "Richard Wallop"]; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 5 John Starkey, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 36, & Suzan Kellaway, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Aug. 5 Francis Lloyd, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Shawe, of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, 21; at St Martin's Outwich.

Aug. 13 Edward Whiston, Gent., of Great Bardfield, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Walmsley, of Blakemore, co. Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Andrew Walmsley, Clerk, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Phoebe Walmsley; at Blakemore, Essex.

Aug. 14 George Langley, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Sadler, Bach^{r}, 26, & Catherine Barrington, of Hampstead, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18; consent of father John Barrington, Gent.; at Hampstead or St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Aug. 14 Thomas Gibbs, Gent., Widower, 33, & Mary Helmet, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, 28; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 George Dickinson, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 36, & Anne Michelburne, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Aug. 16 William Hope, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, about 23, & Anne Carr, of same, Spinster, 26; at chapel of Kentish Town.

1639

Aug. 21 Philip Benfield, Gent., of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Widower, 50, & Mary Chamberlaine, of Loughton, Essex, Widow, 30; at St Faith the Virgin.

Aug. 27 William Griffin, of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Deborah Morgan, of same, Widow, 32; at St Faith the Virgin.

Aug. 29 Timothy Ryland, Gent., of Eastwood, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Susan Tilford, of Rayleigh, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Tilford, Yeoman, who consents; at Ashingdon, co. Essex.

Sep. 7 William Codrington, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Haselfoot, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Haselfoot, of same, Gent., who consents; at St John Zachary.

Sep. 9 George Purefey, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Morecott, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 28; at Kensington, or St Trinity in Knightsbridge.

Sep. 10 John Court, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Sudbury, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Sep. 10 James Harrington, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London (consent of father James Harrington), Bachelor, 21, & Mary Pexley, of same, Spinster, 20 (consent of her mother Mary Abbitt *alias* Harrington); at St Faith's.

Sep. 14 William Harris, Gent., of Guilford, Surrey, Bachelor, 42, & Elizabeth Shawe, Spinster, 36; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 17 Abraham Gell, Gent., of Rushington, Sussex, Widower, 50, & Mary Gee, of Islington, Middlesex, 40, widow of John Gee, decd; at St Mary, Islington.

Sep. 18 Thomas Bowater, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Tindall, of Great Maplestead, Essex, Spinster, 20; consent of father Deane Tindall, of same, Esq.; at Great Maplestead afsd.

Sep. 18 John Hudson, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachr, 25, & Frances Howard, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 20 John Cary, of Marlborough, Wilts, Surgeon, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Cliffe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 30; at St Faith's, Lond.

Sep. 25 John Nash, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Benner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Lawrence Pountney.

Oct. 3 William Underwood, Gent., of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Bachelor, 23, & Julian Baldwin, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 3 Robert Jacob, Esq., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Bachr, 28, & Katherine Bury, of Bradwell juxta Mare, sd co., Spr, 19; consent of her father Giles Bury, D.D. [who subs. "Giles Burie"]; at St Lawrence or Steeple, co. Essex.

Oct. 7 Henry Dobson, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 33, & Alice Barnes, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Faith's.

Oct. 9 Thomas Philips, Gent., of Hayes, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Unwoon, Spinster, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 12 Edward Stratton, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, above 28, & Ann Phesant, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, above 19, dau. of William Phesant, of same, Tallow Chandler, who consents; in the Temple Church.

Oct. 16 William Gwinne, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 48, & Ellenor Bollard, of same, Spr, 30; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Oct. 16 Richard Johnson, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachr, 28, & Alice Elcocke, of same, Widow, 34; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 21 Edward Draxe, of St John Zachary, Citizen & Joyner of London, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Offley, of same, Spr, 25; at same.

1639

Oct. 21 James Parkhurst, Gent., of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Bach^r, 21, & Isabel Farneside, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 22 Richard Lane, Gent., of All Hallows in the Wall, Widower, 46, & Emme Williams, of same, Widow, 37, relict of John Williams, of City of London, Merchant, dec^d; at Christ Church or All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 23 Abraham Edwards, Gent., of Mayfield, Sussex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Weeks, Widow, 48, relict of Joseph Weeks, of Sawkett, co. Sussex, Yeoman, dec^d; at St Faith the Virgin.

Oct. 29 John Chester, of Stepney, Cooper, Widower, 34, & Mary Rogers, of same, Widow, 35; at Stepney.

Nov. 8 Henry Barrington, Gent., of town of Colchester, Widower, 47, & Catherine Heyes, of town of Hertford, Widow, 46; at High Laver, co. Essex.

Nov. 9 Francis Rolfe, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, above 20, his father dead (consent of his guardian Henry Thirleby, Gent.), & Margaret Horsnell, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of William Horsnell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's, Lond.

Nov. 11 Daniel Gookin, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 27, & Mary Dolling, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 13 George Booth, Esq., now of St Martin's in the Fields, aged about 16, son & heir of the Wo'pful William Booth, Esq., dec^d (with consent of the Master & Court of Wards & Liveries), & The Lady Catherine Clinton, dau. of ye R^t Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, who consents; at St Mary Colechurch or Mercers' Chapel, London.

Nov. 14 Thomas Holgate, Gent., of Stratford Langton, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Sissela Clerke, of same, Sp^r, 23; at St Faith's.

Nov. 18 Peter Robinson, Gent., of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Baker, of St Trinity in Trinity Lane, Spinster, 30; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Nov. 18 John Nelson, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Grizell Franckishe, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Franckishe, of Water Stratford, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 20 Randolph Brereton, of St Magnus, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Whitwell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Spinster, 27 or 28, at own disposal; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Thomas Whitwell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Barber Surgeon.

Nov. 22 John Goodwin, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Branswell [?], co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Milward, of East Barnett, co. Herts, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr Mathias Milward, Rector of same, who consents; at East Barnett afors^d, or St Helen's, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 23 Lodowick Hall, Gent., of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Bachelor, ab^t 19 (consent of his father Christopher Hall, Esq., of Newsham in Bprk. of Durham), & Mary Blincoe, Spinster, about 17, her parents dead (consent of her guardians William Donnehall & Jeffery Palmer, Ex'ors of Will of her father George Blincoe, dec^d); at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

Nov. 28 Thomas Pate, Gent., of Willesden, Middlesex, Widower, 45, & Winifred Kellaway, of Knightsbridge, Widow, 46; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 29 Robert Sayer, of Leigh, co. Essex, Navigator, Bachelor, 23, & Jone Humfrey, of same, Spinster, 22; at Prittlewell. [Bond signed also by Edward Humfrey, of Leigh, Baker.]

Dec. 3 John Strelley, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 23, & Cassandra Hawes, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Hawes, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

1639

Dec. 6 Alexander Duncombe, Gent., Bachelor, 22 (consent of father William Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, Gent.), & Elizabeth Randall, of Ickingham, Middlesex, Spinster, 21 (consent of her father Lionell Randall, of same, Esq.); at Ickingham.

Dec. 9 John Plucknet, Gent., of Burford, co. Dorset, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Stephens, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Francis Stephens; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 10 Gabriel Lee, Gent., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bachelor, 30, & Elizth Clarke, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Rachael Clarke, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 11 William Biford, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Sexton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 18, dau. of Robert Sexton, of same, Gent., & of Mary Sexton, her mother, who consent; at St Faith's.

Dec. 16 Thomas Gouge, Clerk, Vicar of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 33, & Anne Darcie, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Robert Darcy, Kt, decd; consent of her mother Lady Grace Darcy; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 17 Howell Thomas, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 30; at St Bride's.

Dec. 18 Richard Spitty, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, 28, & Elizabeth Gregory, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Gregory; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 23 Francis Smith, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 60, & Ann Skinner, of Aveley, Essex, Widow, 45; at Aveley afsd or St Martin Outwich.

1639-40.

Jan. 1 Marmaduke Constable, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Anne Davies, of City of Westminster, Widow, 40; at St Faith the Virgin, Lond.

Jan. 6 Francis Whitmore [subs. with mark or bad "F. W."], of St Dunstan's West, Yeoman, Bachelor, 35, & Grace Kidd, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 8 Edward Cottesmore, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Widower, 46, & Ann Willoughby, of St Katherine, Coleman Street, Widow, 37; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Jan. 10 Daniel Fletcher, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Holland, of same, Widow, 50, relict of John Holland, decd; at St Faith the Virgin.

Jan. 11 Robert Lewes, Gent., of Trinity, Minories, Widower, 36, & Anne Cosens, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 25 [or 15 ?], her father dead; consent of mother Mary Jacobson *alias* Cosens, ux. Jacob Jacobson, of same; at St Mary Abchurch.

Jan. 15 Richard Farrar, Gent., of Buddeleigh, co. Chester, Bachelor, 23, & Margery Bostock, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 18 Solomon Shorter, Gent., of St Mary, Islington, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Townsend, of same, Spr, 27; at St Faith the Virgin.

Jan. 20 Jeremy Saffall, Gent., of St Osyth, Essex, Bachelor, 19, & Mary Willoughby, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, above 18; consent of her father George Willoughby, Gent., attested by her mother Joane Willoughby; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 20 Edmund Jones, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Games, of same, Widow, above 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Faith's, London.

Jan. 20 Richard Peers, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 42, & Mary Payne, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Christopher Payne, Gent., who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

1639-40

Jan. 20 John Tingle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, Bachelor, 26, & Cicely Marbury, of same, Widow, 36; at St Sepulchre's aforesd.

Jan. 21 Nicholas Prince, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Hooke, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

Jan. 21 Thomas Pagittor, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Prescot, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, 28; at St Mary Stayning's.

Jan. 21 The Rt Wor'pfull John Carse [seems to subs. "Cares"], of St Margaret, Westminster, D.D., Bachelor, 38, & Suzan Locke, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster, 19 [or 29]; consent of her mother [*blank*] Locke *alias* Joslin; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Jan. 22 Henry Tolson, Gent., of St John's, Walbrook, Widower, 46, & Anne Kennett, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, 36; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Jan. 25 Edward Bradbourne, Esq., of St Foster's in Foster Lane, London, Bachr, 38, & Jane Wymondsold, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Widow, 28, relict of Elkyn Wymondsold, late of Putney, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 28 Thomas Tabor, Gent., of Ramsden Bellows, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father), & Mary Byatt, of Rawreth, Essex, Widow, 25, relict of John Byatt, decd; at Ramsden afsd, or St Faith's, London.

Jan. 28 Edward Shipton, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Thomazine Burgany, Widow, 26, relict of John Burgany, decd; at St Faith, Lond.

Jan. 29 George Lloyd, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Elizth Little, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 29 Richard Giskey, Gent., of Stepney, Widower, 60, & Margaret Blower, of same, Widow, 25; at Stepney.

Jan. 30 Benjamin Leech, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Hester Elye, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Jan. 31 William Whittingham, Gent., of St Mary's in Oxon, Bachelor, 27, & Ann Thynne, Widow, 26; at Harfeild, Middlesex.

Feb. 1 William Dansey, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Hester Weaver, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; consent of father Christopher Weaver; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Feb. 3 John Nicholls, Gent., of Carhampton, co. Somerset, Widower, 36, & Mary Everard, of St Clement Danes, 30, widow of William Everard, Gent., decd; at St Faith or St Clement Danes.

Feb. 5 Samuel Fletcher, Gent., of St Margaret's near Rochester in Kent, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Wheatley, of London, Spinster, 28; at St Faith the Virgin.

Feb. 10 Simeon Waddington, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Hester Cooke, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Faith's.

Feb. 10 Nicholas Burnett, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Bachelor, 33 [subs. "Bournett"], & Frances Bull, of same, Spr, 27; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 11 The Rt Wor'pful Sir Richard Heigham [subs. "Higham"], Kt, of Eastham, co. Essex, Widower, 56, & Elizabeth Freshwater, of Stifford, co. Essex, Widow, 38; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 12 Paul Dyke, Gent., of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Widower, 59, & Helenor Stephens, Widow, 46; at St Bride's.

Feb. 14 Hugh Tomkins, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Strachey, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, 23; consent of father Ralph Strachey; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 14 Philip Constantine, Gent., of St Peter's in Tower of London, Widower, 47, & Judith Burt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 40; at St Giles aforesaid or St Alphage.

Feb. 15 Humphry Walsingham, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Hester Appleford, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, 40; at St Mary Stayning's.

1639-40

Feb. 15 Thomas Burt, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 32, & Margaret Wilde, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Wilde, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's afsd.

Feb. 17 John Canon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 30, & Mary Edlin, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Bartholomew's the Exchange, London.

Feb. 18 Edgerton Whitmore, of Stepney, Middlesex, Carpenter, Bachelor, 29, & Catherine Ridges, of same, Widow, 45; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 20 John Sympson, Gent., of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Swift, of St James, Duke's Place, Spinster, 17; consent of father Richard Swift, of same, Merchant; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 20 Daniel Wicharley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Bethya Shrimpton, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 22; consent of father William Shrimpton, Gent.; at St Faith or Christ Church, Lond.

Feb. 21 Abraham Watling, Gent., of Hilsdon, Bucks, Bachelor, 22, & Katherine Clances, of City of London, Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 2 John Watson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Catherine Barker, of St Christopher's, London, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Mar. 2 Thomas Humes, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 39, & Mercy Brooke, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Faith's.

Mar. 4 Benjamin Wynington, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Archer, of same, Widow, 30; at Great Burstead aforesaid or Orsett, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Wynington, Gent., of the Inner Temple.

Mar. 7 Roger Sedley, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Stoughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Mar. 11 William Rathbone, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 44, & Frances Calton, of St Faith the Virgin, Widow, 43; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Faith's aforesaid.

Mar. 23 Marmaduke Munckton, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Carrington, of same, Spr, 30; at St Ann's, Aldersgate.

Mar. 23 John Sharpe, of Pittewell [*sic*, ? Prittlewell], co. Essex, Cheesemonger, Bachelor, 25, & Joane Goodlad, of Lee, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Mar. 24 John Style, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 39, & Frances Hughes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 44, late ux. John Hughes, decd; at St Peter le Poor or St Mary Woolnoth.

1640.

Mar. 25 Daniel Border, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widower, 28, & Sara Lawrence, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Matthew Trevis [?], of St Matthew, Friday Street, Salter; at St Faith's or St Margaret's, London.

Mar. 27 Thomas Pococke, Gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Isabel Smith, of same, Widow, 34; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 30 Edwin Sandys, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Newberry, Spinster, 18; consent of father Michael Newberry, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Brainford or Fulham, Middlesex.

Mar. 30 John Steevens, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 41, & Elizabeth Brent, of same, Spr, 40; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Mar. 31 Robert Waterhouse, Gent., of St Mildred, Bread Street, Bachr, 24, & Alice Prince, Spinster, 22 or 23; at chapel of Kentishtown or St Giles in the Fields.

1640

April 1 Crafford Gittens, Gent., of Brentwood, Essex, Widower, 30, & Ann Sparkes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster, 19; consent of father John Sparkes; at St Faith's.

April 3 John Deane, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 29, & Susan Ellingworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 25 or 26; at St Giles aforesaid or St Faith's.

April 3 Thomas Luddington [subs. "Ludinton"], of St Andrew's Undershaft, Tailor, Bachelor, 31, & Mary Church, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

April 3 George Needham, Gent., of Little Wymondley, Herts, Bachelor, 22, & Barbara Fitch, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Dame Dorothy Fitch, Widow; at Woodham Water, co. Essex.

April 13 James Gray, Gent., of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Doores, Spinster, 28; at St Clement Danes.

April 14 Abraham Man, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 21, & Isabel Gardiner, Spinster, 22; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate.

April 17 Sir Thomas Cotton, of City of Westminster, Bart, Widower, 40, & Alice Anderson, Widow, 25; at St Michael's or St Stephen's near St Alban's.

April 18 Robert Swayne, Gent., of Wisenith [?], Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Freeman, of St Mary Hill, London, Spr, 21; her father's consent; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

April 21 Francis Dye, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Sara Cripps, Spinster, 30; at St Bride's.

April 23 Edward Sedgwick, Gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Bachelor, 23, his father's consent, & Susanna Pallavicine, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Tobias Pallavicine, Esq., & her brother Horatio Pallavicine, Esq.; at St Faith's, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

April 24 Roger Whitley, Gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Ashley, of City of London, 36; at St Faith's.

April 25 John Burghe, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Ventreis, of St Martin Outwich, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Frances Ventreis, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, Widow; in chapel of St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 27 John Hicks, Gent., of Fulham, Widower, 58, & Anne Medler [or Needler?], of same, about 58; at Fulham, or St Anne & Agnes, London.

April 30 John Gittens, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 28, & Sarah Shipside, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 18, dau. of George Shipside, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, who hath 9 children living & is of a weak estate; she hath had nothing from him for these 5 years, but hath maintained herself; consent of 2 brothers & sisters in town; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 2 John Butler, of Slatham, co. Sussex, Gent., Widower, 30, & Rebecca Jones, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Widow, 30; at St Faith the Virgin.

May 4 Thomas Jones, Gent., of Stanwell, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Isabel Horner, of same, Spinster, 30; consent of father Thomas Horner, Gent.; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

May 7 Edward Gilbert, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Finney, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Widow, 24; at St Faith's.

May 8 George Willan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Rachell Taylor, of Derby, co. Derby, 23; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

May 11 John Meech, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 25, & Barbara Horsley, of the White Friars, London, Spinster, 23; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Faith's.

May 12 Thomas Coale, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Salter, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, with no expectation from her father, he being of a weak estate & having many children; at St Mary, Islington, or St Bartholomew near Exchange.

1640

May 12 Edward Smith, of Munden Magna, co. Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Suzan Allyn, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Faith or Christ Church, Lond.

May 12 William Powell, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Dunstan's or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

May 13 Nightingale Kyme, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Jane Randall, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spinster, above 24; at St Martin's in the Vintry.

May 14 Thomas Flemyng, Gent., of Swanton Morley, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachelor, above 25, & Margery Read, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17; consent of her father George Read, Innholder; at St Faith's.

May 18 Thomas Palmer, Gent., of Gateshead, Durham, Widow^{r}, 53, & Elizth Dowle, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, 21, at disposal of Sir Job Harvie, K^{t}, of same parish; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

May 23 John Lisle, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Church, of St Bride's, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Thomas Church; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bride's.

May 23 Thomas Beal, Gent., of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Williams, of Stepney, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

May 26 Anthony Lee, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Bartlett, of St George's, Southwark, Spinster, 22; consent of her father John Bartlett, Gent.; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 3 Thomas Wicksteed, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 36, & Jane Bowyer, of same, Spinster, above 26; at St Faith's.

June 9 James Legrand, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Bristowe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 23; consent of her mother Judith Bristowe; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 11 John Craigmyll, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, above 22, & Anne Price, of same, Sp^{r}, about same age; at St Faith's.

June 13 George Aleyn, Esq., of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Widower, 30, & Martha Jones, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 20 Charles Cornwaleys [*sic* subs.], Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 21, his father dead (consent of his mother Dame Dorothy Cornwallis), & Edith Newce, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Faith's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 22 Thomas Robbins, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Christian Jones, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Alice Jones, Widow; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

June 24 John Chester, of Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Milborne, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's. [He signs +.]

June 25 Arthur Forbes, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Murry, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at St Mary Stayning's.

June 25 Thomas Ballman, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Hill, of St Nicholas Acons, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Nicholas Acons.

June 25 Robert Dey, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Gurling, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 27 Charles Fordham, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 23, his father dead, & Ruth Hall, of same, Sp^{r}, 27; at St Faith's.

June 30 Joseph Thomas, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Edmunds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Edmunds, dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

July 1 Richard Corbet, Gent., of Debdene, co. Essex, Bachelor, 34, & Sara James, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Spinster, 30; consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1640

July 2 Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 29, & Anne Tydd, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 32; at St Faith's or Christ Church, London.

July 5 Samuel Bowles, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Ann Browne, of St Austin's, London, Spinster, 24, a maid servant, at her own disposal; at St Faith's or Christ Church, London.

July 5 Robert Bunyon, Gent., of Royston, Herts, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his father Barnard Bunyon), & Margaret Baynes, of same, Spinster, 22 (consent of her father Richard Baynes); at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 14 Daniel Warner, Gent., of Middleton Stone, co. Oxon, alleges marriage of Henry Cornish, Clerk, of All Hallows in Oxon, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Warner, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of sd Daniel Warner; at St John Zachary.

July 15 James Bisse, of Beare Crocu', co. Somerset, Gent., Widower, 47, & Anne West, of Taunton, sd co., Widow, 40; at St Faith's.

July 15 Michael Bland, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Marianna Hambleton, of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

July 24 John Helmes, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, 23, & Mary Withers, of same, Spinster, 17, her parents dead; at Staines or Stanwell, co. Midx.

July 29 Peter Whetcombe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Fitzherbert, of St Bride's, Spr, 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 30 Richard Turney, Gent., of Slapton, Bucks, Bachelor, 24, & Ellen Bright, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow, 30; at St Faith's.

Aug. 3 Henry Lambe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Hodgkis, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 23; consent of father Arthur Hodgkis; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Aug. 4 John Higdon, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Joane Durden, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 4 John Dobbs, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, 55, & Katherine Gosling, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, 40; at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex; alleged by William Gosling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.

Aug. 4 Christopher Musgrave, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elenor Rooksbie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 24; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Aug. 6 John James, Gent., of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, Bachelor, 36, & Joane Basset, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Joane Basset *alias* Lewis; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 8 James Harbin, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Smith, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of father William Smith; at church or chapel of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Aug. 11 William Lake, Gent., of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Austen, of Waltham Abbey, Widow, 25, relict of Henry Austen, decd; at All Hallows Barking or Loughton, co. Essex.

Aug. 11 Sandall Wettwood, of Stepney, Gent., Widower, 60, & Anne Crofts, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 48; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 12 John Perrin, Esq., of City of London, Widower, 33, & Amy Flower, of St Clement, East Cheap, Spinster, 18, dau. of Ralph Flower, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Aug. 17 John March, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 22, dau. of Bartholomew Edwards, of same, Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Aug. 18 Edward Cocke, of Waybridge, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mary Lucas, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 21; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Chelsea, Middlesex.

1640

Aug. 18 Patrick Lambe, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Russell, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 16; consent of father Owen Russell; at St Faith the Virgin; alleged by Richard Lambe, of Westminster, Gent.

Aug. 19 William Toye, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bacon, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Elizabeth Haynes *alias* Bacon, her father dead; attested by William Bacon, of same place, Gent., son of Mrs Bacon; at St Faith's, or St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 20 Robert Davenport, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Widower, 40, & Mary Ford, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of mother Ellinor Ford, Widow; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Aug. 24 John Annyon, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Lownds, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 17, dau. of Francis Lownds, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Mary Stayning's.

Aug. 25 Richard Hackett, Gent., of St Martin's in Vintry, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Marshall, of Chelmsford, Essex, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother Sara Marshall *alias* Bridges; at Springfield or Chelmsford, Essex.

Aug. 26 Nicholas Forster, Gent., of St Margaret Pattens, & Margaret Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Walker, of same, who consents; at St Giles afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 29 William Barret, Gent., of Barking, co. Essex, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Cocke, of Gray's Thurrock, sd co., Widow, about same age, relict of Ambrose Cocke, decd; at Thurrock, co. Essex, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 29 George Broadhurst, Gent., of St Mary Somerset, London, Bachr, 24, & Helen Murre, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 28; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 31 Francis Barnard, of Stratford upon Haven, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Watson, of Hackney, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Priscilla Watson, Widow; at St Faith's, London, or Hackney, Middlesex.

Sep. 3 Thomas Twyford, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Harper, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Barbara Harper, of same, Widow; at St Matthew's, Friday Street.

Sep. 5 William Cowly, Gent., of St Catherine Coleman, Bachelor, 25, & Sara Clarke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 18; consent of her uncle Richard Dewin, of same, Citizen & Cordwainer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 5 Matthew Coningesby, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 50, & Ann Hullme, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 50; at St Mary, Islington.

Sep. 14 William Dormer, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widower, 47, & Mary Richman, of Stepney, Widow, 35; at Stepney.

Sep. 17 Robert Clopton, Gent., of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Bearblocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 40; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Nathaniel Canon, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Mary Owen, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; alleged by Richard Owen, of St Michael Bassishaw, Chapman.

Sep. 19 Francis Bott, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Halaley, of same, Spr, 21; at St Clement Danes or St Bartholomew the Great.

Sep. 21 Robert Pory, Clerk, of St Alphage, London, Bachelor, 30, Bachelor of Divinity, & Elizabeth Juxon, of City of London, Spinster, 28; consent of her father Thomas Juxon, of City of Chichester, Esq.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Sep. 21 George Hill, Gent., of Langtoft, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Lambe, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Faith the Virgin, Lond.

1640

Sep. 21 Walter More, Gent., of Cockfield, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Frere, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or Hackney, Middlesex.

Oct. 1 John Matthews, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Mullins, of same, Widow, 37; at St Giles in the Fields.

Oct. 1 Lawrence Twyne, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Barrat, of Godstone, Surrey, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of her father in law Howard Bickerstaffe, of Godstone aforesaid, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Oct. 3 George Rose, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy ["Rosse" in orig.; seems to subs. "Ros"], Widower, 45, & Magdalen Primrose, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 30; in chapel in Charterhouse.

Oct. 7 John Savage, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Bullock, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Hester Bullock *alias* Lane; at Low Layton, co. Essex.

Oct. 8 James Eliott, Gent., of Rayley, co. Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Gilbert, of same, Widow, 25; at Rayley or Thundersley, co. Essex, or St Faith the Virgin, London.

Oct. 9 Henry Osborne, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Alice Lewis, of same, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin in Fields.

Oct. 12 Edward Harlow, Gent., of Cambridge, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Dod, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, 23; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Oct. 15 Christopher Hurd, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Ironmonger, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Cocking, of same, Widow, 37; at St Faith the Virgin; alleged by John Hurd, Gent., of St Michael, Queenhithe.

Oct. 21 Richard Barnes, Gent., of St Peter ad Vincula in Tower of London, Widower, 27, & Margaret Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 28; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Hill, Gent., Widower, 60, & Jane Baston, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, above 40; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 22 James Barry, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 34, & Lydia Percey, of same, Widow, 24; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Oct. 24 Richard Spranger, Gent., of St James, Duke's Place, Bachr, abt 18 & His Majesty's Ward (consent of his uncle & guardian Mr Edward Spranger, Clerk), & Susan Spranger, of Harlow, co. Essex, Spinster, about 20, dau. of sd Edward Spranger; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 30 Samuel Selwood, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Ann Baker, Spr, 21; consent of father Robert Baker, of Seale, co. Kent, Clerk; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Benet Fink.

Nov. 2 Thomas Bilson, Esq., of Beriton, co. Southton, Bachelor, 26, & Edith Betisworth, of Roegatt, co. Sussex, Spinster, 16; consent of her grandfather Peter Betisworth, of Rowgate aforesaid, Esq.; at St Mary Woolnoth, London; alleged by William Feeke, of Little St Bartholomew's, Clerk.

Nov. 12 William Williams, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 34, & Margaret Hicocke, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, 32; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 12 John Cranwell, Gent., of Burnt Pelham, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Susan Halsted, of St Paul's, Walden, sd co., Spr, 25; at Stepney.

Nov. 19 Thomas Milward, Gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, Widower, 32, & Jane Littleton, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Litleton, Kt; at Barnett, Herts, or Low Layton, Essex.

Nov. 21 Edward Morer, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Clifton, Spr, 17; consent of her parents Robert & Catherine Clifton; at St Faith the Virgin.

1640

Dec. 2 Francis Aston, Gent., of St Mary le Strand, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Chatwell, of same, Spinster, 29; consent of her mother Joane Chatwell, a Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 9 Stephen Soame, Esq., of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, about 23, son & heir of Sir William Soame, Kt, & Mary Bannistrey, of St Martin's in Fields, 22, widow of Lawrence Bannistrey, decd; consent of sd Sir William Soame; at St Martin's aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 9 Robert Gardiner, Gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Dec. 9 Gideon Fisher, Esq., of Carleton, Beds, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Lytcott, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Lytcott, of Burcott, co. Northton, Esq., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 11 Henry Mitton, Esq., of Shipton, Salop, Widower, 40, & Susan Parkes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 32; in the chapel of St James in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 12 John Mallett, of Trinity, Minories, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Le Neve, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Jeffery Le Neve, Dr of Physic; at St Faith the Virgin.

Dec. 15 Thomas Varby, of St Edmondsbury, Suffolk, Gent., Bachelor, 21 & upwards, his parents both dead, & Mary Child, of Felstead, Essex, Spinster, above 21; consent of her parents Thomas & Elizabeth Childe; at Boreham or Springfield, Essex; alleged by Lyonel Child, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Gent.

Dec. 17 Samuel Kello, Clerk, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mary Emilie, of same, Spinster, about 20, dau. of Maximilian Emilie, decd; her mother's consent; at St Mary Stayning or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Dec. 20 Thomas Palmer, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Senyor, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields or St Faith the Virgin.

Dec. 22 Francis Crosse, Gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Bachr, 24, & Philadelphia Pollard, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 22; at Great All Hallows aforesaid or St Faith's.

Dec. 23 Thomas Cripps, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachr, 24, & Amphillis Watts, of same, Spr, 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 28 Thomas Taylor, Gent., of Whepsted, Suffolk, Widower, 27, & Mary Knight, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Persis Knight *alias* Marbury, Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Dec. 30 John Bell, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Hay, of same, Widow, 46; at St Martin's aforesaid.

1640-1.

Jan. 4 James Read, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Julian Bruce, of same, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Jan. 5 William Burton, Gent., of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Peirson, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 24; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.

Jan. 5 George Sturges, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Mottershead, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 7 John Oakeley, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 41, & Laureola Panton, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or Christ Church, London.

Jan. 7 Robert Shatterell, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Crafts, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

1640-1

Jan. 11 Humfrey Orme, Esq., of City of Peterborough, co. North^{ton}, Widower, 46, & Elizabeth Dee, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow, 35, late wife of the Revd Father in God Francis Dee, late Lord Bishop of Peterborough, dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Jan. 12 Dionysius Wakering, Gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Everard, of Waltham Magna, Essex, Spinster, 17; consent of father Sir Richard Everard, of same, Bart.; at Waltham Magna aforesaid.

Jan. 14 Thomas Calverley, Gent., of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Bach^{r}, 36, & Christian Walker, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Walker, of City of York, Merchant, who consents, as also her aunt Jane Hart, with whom she liveth; at the parish church aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Vincent Corbett, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Church, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Edward Church, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 22 Bartholomew Ashdowne, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Cuddon, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 38, widow of Thomas Cuddon, Gent., late of same, dec^{d}; at Chiswick.

Jan. 25 Samuel Scott, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Marrow, of Swanscombe, Kent, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Faith's.

Jan. 26 Thomas Standish, Esq., of Duxbury, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, 23 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Vaux, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of George Vaux, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 26 William Griffith, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 22, & Sara Cooper, of same, Widow, 36; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 28 Richard Townsend, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Raveney, of Stepney, Widow, 60; at St Faith's.

Jan. 29 John Pattener, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Rainer, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Spinster, 32; at St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 1 Charles Davies, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Larking, of same, Widow, 23; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 William Bourn, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Hill, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Feb. 6 John Pollok, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 38, & Christian Clark, of same, Widow, about same age, late wife of Andrew Harper [*sic*], dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Feb. 8 John Roberts, Gent., of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Widower, 40, & Jane Williams, of same, 46; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 8 John Finch, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Hill, of same, 28, widow of Verseline Hill, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 9 William Spencer, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, Widower, 36, & Martha English, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Faith's.

Feb. 10 Julius Dudley, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Jane Galbreath, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Feb. 13 Robert Halton, Esq., of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Widower, 64, & Anne Shute, of St Mildred, Poultry, Widow, 50; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Feb. 18 Thomas Adames, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Emerson, of same, Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 22 James [subs. "Jaques"] Fisher, Gent., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 35, & Judith Binrott, of same, Sp^{r}, 29 [or 27 ?]; at St Faith's.

Mar. 2 Thomas Fawcett, Clerk, of Kimpton, Herts, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Kinnersley, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Kinnersley, Esq.; at Little St Bartholomew or Christ Church, London

1640-1

Mar. 4 John Edmonds, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 60, & Elizabeth Blewe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, 56; at All Saints the Less, London.

Mar. 6 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Paulett, Baron of Hinton St George, consenteth to the marriage of his son & heir Sir John Paulett, Kt, 25, & Mrs Mary St Johns, about 22, dau. of Rt Hon. The Lord Vere, who consents; at [*blank*].

Mar. 9 Richard Gibbs, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Frances Atkins, of same, Spr, about 45; at St Mary Stayning's.

Mar. 11 John Stevenson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Burges, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Faith's.

Mar. 15 Richard Fulham, Gent., of Hope under Dinmore, Bachelor, 28, & Cicily Saunders, of City of Westminster, Widow, 34; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Mar. 16 Francis Jones, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 30, & Cicelie Hill, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, 35; at St Faith's or St Martin's Fields.

Mar. 19 Richard Johnson, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Parker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 19; consent of mother Mary Parker, of same, Widow; at St Faith's or Highgate Chapel.

Mar. 22 Thomas Winspeare, Gent., of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Widr, 42, & Mary Sheffield, of same, Spr, 30; at St Mary Woolchurch.

Mar. 22 Thomas Howe, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Sara Geere, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Spinster, 22; consent of father William Geere, of same, Citizen & Draper; at All Hallows aforesaid or Great St Bartholomew.

1641.

Mar. 25 Thomas Warren, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachr, 24, & Hester Newton, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Antholin's.

Mar. 25 Nathaniel Drake, of Colchester, co. Essex, "Com'er," Bachelor, about 29, & Sarah Demham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, about 24; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 31 Henry Lambe, Clerk, of Armitage, co. Dorset, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Sidney, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of Richd Glydd, Adm'or of her father Francis Sidney, decd; at St Faith's.

April 10 John Nuthall, Gent., of Staples Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Bright, of Leigh, co. Essex, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at Rochford, Essex, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 13 Anthony Eaton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 19 (consent of father Henry Eaton, Gent., of Ashborne, co. Derby), & Jane Twine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19, her parents dead (consent of her uncle John Bowsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Innholder); at St Faith's.

April 15 Thomas Ludington, of Stepney, Yeoman, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Ross, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 23; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 23 Thomas Travell, Gent., of Haversham, Bucks, Widower, 49, & Alice Smith, 30, widow of John Smith, Yeoman, decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stratford Bow.

April 24 Matthew Davies, Gent., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Hopper, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Stayning or St Michael Basishaw.

April 26 William Ivie, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Flora Bingley, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Faith's.

April 27 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, Bachr, 24, & Lettice Templar, of same, Spr, 30; at St Faith's.

1641

May 10 Richard Weild, Gent., of Ware, Herts, Widower, 60, & Alice Story, of same, Widow, 55; at Ware aforesaid.

May 17 John Wallhead, Gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bodie, of same, Widow, 32; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 18 William Wigmore, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth George, Spinster, above 20, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

May 21 Francis Edmonds, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Aborne, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 30; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 22 Marmaduke Dollman, of St Dunstan's West, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 35, & Margaret Kennaston, of St Lawrence Jury, Spinster, 24; at Stepney.

May 22 Edward Steward, Esq., of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Dorothy Honywood, of Pett, co. Kent, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Sir Robert Honywood, Kt, of same; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Faith, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 24 Thomas Packman, Gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cooper *alias* Packman; at St Giles in Fields or St Marylebone.

May 31 Henry Golding, Gent., of Gillingham, Kent, Widower, 50, & Anne Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22; consent of her father John Osborne, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's.

May 31 William James, of Ratlidge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachelor, 46, & Anne Tendring, of Boreham, Essex, Spr, 34; at Boreham.

June 1 Lewis Godfrey [subs. "Godefray"], Gent., of All Hallows Stayning, Bachelor, 21, & Anne Craythorne, of same, Spr, 32; at All Hallows Stayning.

June 1 Patrick FitzJarrett, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Hardy, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Cawdry *alias* Hardy, of same; at Acton.

June 2 Drew Gardner, Gent., of Missenden, Bucks, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Thomas Gardner, of same, Gent.), & Mary Hill, of same, Spinster, 17 (consent of father Benjamin Hill, of same, Gent.); at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Mounthaw.

June 2 John Cotton, Esq., of Earle Soham, co. Suffolk, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Craddocke, Widow, 46; at Newington, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Middlesex.

June 7 William Downing, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Tisden, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 30; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

June 7 Mordaunt Cratcherwood, Gent., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Sammes, of same, Spr, 24; at Hatfield aforesaid or Springfield, co. Essex.

June 7 George Tyrell, Gent., of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Widower, 50, & Anne Thurlowe, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's.

June 8 Hugh Berry, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Denham, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Roger Denham, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 8 Henry Bradley, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Nichols, of Henley, co. Oxon, Spinster, 19; consent of father William Nichols, of same, Gent.; at St Faith's.

June 11 Thomas Bigge, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 27, & Sara Perrott, of Cadington, Beds, Spr, 30; at St Dunstan's West or St Faith's.

June 11 Valentine Pell, Esq., of Darsingham, co. Norfolk, alleges marriage of his son & heir apparent John Pell, of same, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth

1641

Pert, dau. of Wm Pert, of Arnolds, par. Mountnessing, co. Essex, Esq., who consents, aged abt 21; at Mountnessing or Ingatestone, Essex.

June 17 Sir John Wittewrong, Kt, of [?] Berkhamstead, Herts, Widr, 23, & Elizabeth Midleton, of Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex, Spinster, 23; consent of father Timothy Midleton, Esq.; at Stansted Mountfitchett aforesaid.

June 17 John Williams, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Floyd, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Martin's aforesaid.

June 22 Roger Trender, Gent., of St Peter's ad Vincula in Tower of London, 21, his parents dead, & Anne Pitchfork, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or St Faith's.

June 22 Thomas Brett, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 58, & Faith Cary, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 45; at St Botolph afsd.

June 23 William Spring, Gent., of All Saints, co. Herts, Bachelor, 36, & Elizth Sheeres, of Wormley, Herts, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Mary Sheeres, Widow; at Wormley or Amwell, Herts.

June 24 Humfrey Tomson, Gent., Widower, 60, & Mary White, of All Hallows in the Wall, Spinster, 30; at All Hallows aforesaid.

June 24 John Nuthall, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Bright, of Great Warley, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Bright, decd, her mother also dead; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

June 26 Griffith Cox, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Nest [? West], of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; consent of father Samuel Nest, Gent., of St Martin's aforesaid; at Kensington.

June 30 Robert Paddon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Ursula Collins, of Shepperton, Middlesex, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Collins, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields.

July 5 Peter Lloyd, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 44, & Deborah Tyndall, of St Bride's, Widow, 60; at St Faith's.

July 5 John Metford, Gent., now of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Bachelor, 27, & Isabel Nutt, of same, Widow, 32, late ux. Jeconiah [?] Nutt, decd; at St Faith's.

July 8 Richard Brookes, Gent., of Frinsley, co. Hants, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Bannister, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 32; at Brainford, Middlesex.

July 13 John Offley, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Lytcott, of Moulsey, Surrey, Spinster, abt same years, dau. of Sir John Lytcott, of same, Kt, who consents; at St Faith's.

July 16 Edward Austen, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 19, father dead (consent of mother Dorothy Austen *alias* Canere, of same), & Rebecca Austen, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Francis Austen, of same, Gent., attested by Joane Austen, mother to the sd Dorothy [*sic*]; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 19 Nightingale Kyme, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, above 50, & Elizabeth Pigeon, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster, above 20, her father decd; consent of her mother Mary Pigeon *alias* Kyme; at Brainford, Middlesex.

July 20 Charles Rich, Esq., of London, Bachelor, 25, son of the Rt Hon. Robert, Earl of Warwick, who consents, & The Lady Mary Boyle, of Roehampton, Surrey, Spinster, 18, dau. of the Rt Hon. Richard, Earl of Cork, who consents; at Isleworth, Twickenham, or Shepperton, Middlesex.

July 20 George Thompson, Gent., of Dunnington, co. Leicester, Bachelor, 50, & Elizabeth Trafford, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 40; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary le Strand.

July 21 The Rt Hon. John, Viscount Brackley, about 18, son & heir of The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Bridgewater, who consents, & The Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, Spinster, about 15, dau. of the Rt Hon. William, Earl of

1641

Newcastle, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington.

July 22 James Miller, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 33, & Ann Dyer, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

July 24 Robert Spence, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Peirce, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Widow, 34; at St Faith's.

July 26 Joseph Littlewood, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Merchant, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Warcupp, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Samuel Warcupp, Esq., attested by Robert Warcupp, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Faith's or St Catharine Cree Church.

July 26 Walter Crook, M.A., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Mercy Achbold, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18, dau. of Edward Achbold, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 30 Richard Cotterell, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Richard Cotterell, Gent.), & Margaret Walwin, of same, Widow, 26; at St Giles in Fields, or Chiswick, Middlesex.

Aug. 5 Robert Howard, Gent., of St Lawrence in Ipswich, Bachr, 30, & Catherine Holgate, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Holgate; consent of her mother [from whom her father lives apart] Margery Holgate, who hath her care & disposal; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 10 Henry Malcorn, Gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Widower, 31, & Martha Cooke, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Edmund Cooke, of same, Gent., who consents; at Staines, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 14 Thomas Jumper, Gent., of All Saints the Less, London, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Stanley, of same, Spinster, 30; at Chelsea or Fulham, Midx.

Aug. 21 David Davies, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Alice Thomas, of same, Widow, 45, late wife of Richard Thomas, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 24 Thomas Harborne, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 32, & Margaret Gerrard, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of father Ralph Gerrard; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Aug. 24 Daniel Sheldon, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, 40, & Helen Chatfield, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, 22; consent of father Richd Chatfield, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 26 Edward Kenrick, Merchant, Bachelor, about 27, now resident at Rotterdam, & Susan Cranmer, of same place, Spinster, about 29, dau. of William Cranmer, Esq., now Deputy of the English Merchants at Rotterdam, who consents; in English Church at Rotterdam.

Aug. 27 Isaack Jacob, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Duffeild, of same, Spinster, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Helen's, London.

Sep. 1 George Hanford, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 58, & Anne Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 46; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Sep. 2 Edward Baxter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent., Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Jane Bruerton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Spinster, 17, dau. of Theophilus Bruerton, decd; consent of mother Mary Bruerton, of same, Widow; at St Faith's. [Regularly signed by the parties, but crossed, and the word "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 7 Christopher Cocking, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 41, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Brainford, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Sep. 8 John Champion, of par. St Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Terry, of St Mary's, Guilford aforesaid, Spinster, 20; consent of father Michael Terry, Yeoman; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Sep. 9 William Fewster, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Backwell, Spinster, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Christ Church,

1641

London; alleged by Edward Backwell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith.

Sep. 13 John Washington, of West Drayton, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cozens, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of father William Cozens, Yeoman, testified by Richard Tillear, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith or St Clemt Danes.

Sep. 20 William Zouch, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Bowling, of Enfield, Middlesex, Widow, 28, relict of Alexander Bowling, Gent., decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Sep. 20 Richard Salwey, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Grocer, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Waring, of City of London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Waring, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, who consents; at Stratford Bow, or Rumford, Essex.

Sep. 20 Humphrey Callagan, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Champion, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 25; at St Clement Danes, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 23 John Buller, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cooke, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Mounthaw.

Sep. 23 Hon. James Hamilton, son & heir of ye Rt Hon. James, Viscount Clanebey, Bachelor, 23, & The Hon. Lady Anne Cary, dau. of the Rt [*blank*], Earl of Monmouth; consent of both fathers; at Rickmansworth, Herts.

Sep. 28 John Woodd, Gent., of West Farley, Kent, Bachelor, 34, & Lizbonah [*sic*] Carpenter, Widow, 40; at St Faith's, or St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Oct. 4 William Cooke, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 45, & Mary Humber, of same, Spr, 30; at St Martin's afsd, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Oct. 7 George Santacilia, Gent., of Bexley, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Dorothy Hayes, Spinster, 15; consent of father Richard Hayes, of Cobham, Kent, Yeoman, testified by Thomas Santacilia, of Bexley aforesaid, Esq.; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Oct. 7 Francis Parker, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Gibbes, of same, Spinster, 24; at same.

Oct. 15 Edward Totnam, Gent., of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Meade, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Meade, of same, Gent., who consents; at Bishop's Stortford aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Otho Procter, Gent., of Rochford, Essex, Widower, 40, & Suzan Howett, of same, Widow, 30; at Rochford.

Oct. 25 Henry Parker, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Tailor, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Tailor, D.D., decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's.

Oct. 25 James Brown, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 50, & Margaret Atchison, of same, Widow, 40; at St Faith's.

Oct. 25 Cuthbert Hudlestone, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Widower, & Mary Brookes, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 19; consent of father [*blank*] Brookes, Gent.; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Oct. 27 Thomas Mall, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Preston, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 27 Robert Hassall, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Eaton, Spr, 25; at St Giles afsd or St Faith's.

Oct. 28 Richard Richards, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Less, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Moswell, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Margaret Moswell, of Coddenham, co. Suffolk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 3 William Lichfeild, Gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Widr, 60, & Anne Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Widow, 43; at St Faith's.

1641

Nov. 5 Richard Wheeler, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Lightfoote, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 23; at St Faith's, London, or Acton, Middlesex.

Nov. 9 Hugh Phillips, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Arden, of same, Spr, 22; at St Faith's.

Nov. 17 Daniel Graves, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Rogers, of St Bartholomew the Great, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Anne Rogers, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 18 Henry Birkbeck, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Hadlow, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Nov. 20 Robert Rogers, of St Michael Royal, Draper, Bachelor, 28, & Isabel Higgins, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Spr, 28; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid or St Antholin's.

Nov. 22 The Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Stanhope, Baron of Harrington, about 40, & Dorothy Levingston, Spr, about 20, dau. of Sir James Levingston, Kt & Bart, lately decd; consent of her mother Dame Jane Levingston *alias* Gorge; at Kensington, St Martin's aforesaid, or Chelsea.

Nov. 23 Richard Crowdson, of Laundon, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachelor, 37, & Jane Barney, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 23 or 24, dau. of Thomas Barney, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Michael's Basishaw.

Nov. 24 Morgan Powell, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 50, & Anne Winter, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 60; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 26 Charles Rich, of St Martin's Fields, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Cholmeley, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle George Pilkington, Gent.; at St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 27 Nicholas Martyn, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Lydia Scott, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 17, her parents dead, she living with her uncle Joseph Scott, of St Michael's aforesaid, who consents; at Chelsea.

Dec. 7 John Harper, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Gray, of same, Spr, 30; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 8 Edward Masey, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Godden, of Ottam, Kent, Spinster, 21; consent of father Walter Godden, of same, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Dec. 8 Robert Hobman, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Guy, Spinster, 16; consent of father James Guy, of Egham, Surrey, Innholder; at St Mary Magdn, Milk Street.

Dec. 13 The Rt Wor'pfull John Hackett, D.D., Rector of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Frances Bridgman, of City of London, widow of Dove Bridgman, late Subdean of the Cathedral Church of Chester, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 15 Marmaduke Cooper, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Abigail Walker, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead, now dwelling with her aunt Mary Bates (wife of Richd Bates), who consents; at St Faith's.

Dec. 17 Ulick Burke, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Priscilla Spincke, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

Dec. 21 Henry Whitney, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 50, & Rachel Radnall, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Widow, 45; at St Faith's, St Mary Magdalen afsd, or St Mary Mounthaw.

Dec. 23 Thomas Rawllinson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 22, & Olive Davies, of same, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

Dec. 23 William Underwood, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Bachr, 28, & Sarah Cogswell, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Dec. 28 Thomas Chafe [possibly Chase], Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Catharine Mallett, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir

1641

Thomas Mallett, K^{t}, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 28 John Hopson, Esq., of Ringwood, Isle of Wight, Widower, 44, & Dame Margaret Ley, dau. to the R^{t} Hon. James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, dec^{d}, Spinster, 30 & upwards; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury.

Dec. 28 John Wardall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, & Ann Sturte, of same, Spinster, 19, her parents dead, now living with her sister; testified by Charles Nuthall, of Staple Inn, Gent.; at St Bride's or St Faith's.

Dec. 30 Thomas Roe, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Merchant, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Casely, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her father in law Mr Thomas Crane, Minister of s^{d} place; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 31 John Adams, of Cheshunt, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Lowen, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Elizabeth Lowen, Widow, who consents; at St Faith's.

1641-2.

Jan. 7 Arthur Isham, Gent., of Halstead, Essex, Bachelor, 36, & Elizth Sweting, of same, Widow, 34; at Braintree, Gains Colne, or Earls Colne, co. Essex.

Jan. 12 Joseph Parker, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cæsar, Spinster, 35; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

Jan. 17 Thomas Pitt, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Maior, Spinster, 18, dau. of Samuel Maior, of St Buttolph, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Jan. 20 James Hide, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Catherine Beard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 44; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less.

Jan. 24 Richard Hudson, Gent., of St Giles, co. Middlesex, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Widow, 29, late ux. John Smith, dec^{d}; at same.

Jan. 25 Elize [*sic*] Crispe, son & heir of Sir Nicholas Crispe, of City of London, K^{t}, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Anne Strode, dau. of Sir George Strode, K^{t}, of Squerries, co. Kent, Spinster, 20; alleged by s^{d} Sir George Strode; at Hammersmith.

Jan. 25 Edward Wastfield, of St Lawrence Pountney, Merchant, Widower, 34, & Hester Ballow, of City of London, Widow, 22; at Stepney or Stratford Bow.

Feb. 2 Francis Breach, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Tilghman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 19, dau. of Francis Tilghman, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Feb. 4 Charles Adderley, of Hams [?], co. Warwick, Esq., Widower, 30, & Constance Willmore, of Sywell, co. North^{ton}, Widow, 24, late ux. [*blank*] Willmore, of same, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 5 Zacharie Lambert, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Rachall Ambrose, of same, Widow, 31; at same.

Feb. 8 Simon Barksdale, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Michael Basishaw.

Feb. 9 John Rogerson, Gent., of Manchester in Province of York, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Terrick, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Spinster, 23; at St Andrew's Wardrobe; alleged by Humfrey Terrick, one of the Proctors of the Arches.

Feb. 11 Marmaduke Bulmer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., alleges marriage of Jervas Lucas, of City of London, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Experientia

1641-2

White, Spinster, 28; at St Mary, Islington, St Pancras *alias* Kentish-town Chapel, or St Magnus, London.

Feb. 11 William Aylett, Gent., of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, 21, son of John Aylett, of same, Gent., who consents, & Mary Perin, of Keldon, Essex, Spinster, 24, her father dead; consent of her mother Susan Perin, Widow; at Keldon, Peldon, or Stondon, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 Richard Postlett, Gent., of Littleton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 36, & Ellen Widdows, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

Feb. 16 Francis Granger, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Oatlee [?], of same, Widow, 26; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Feb. 16 Thomas Lane, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Shorte, of Amersham, co. Bucks, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Shorte, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 17 Jarratt Barber, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 32, & Joane Clarke, of same, Widow, about 50; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 26 The Wor'pful Thomas Balguy, B.D., of Stoke, co. Northton, Bachr, 40, & Mary Westfield, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spr, 22; consent of father Thomas Westfield, D.D.; at St Bennett Sherehog.

Mar. 2 George Sadeskewe, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Bosvile, of same, Spinster, 22; at Marybone, Middx.

Mar. 16 William Legge, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Washington, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, Spinster, about 22, dau. of Sir William Washington, Kt, of same parish, who consents; at St Faith's.

Mar. 22 William Dugard, Clerk, of Colchester, Essex, Widower, 36, & Lydia Tiler, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Widow, 32; at All Hallows Stayning.

Mar. 24 Abraham Troupe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Bridget Atwood, of same, widow of Harman Atwood, decd; at All Hallows the Great, London.

1642.

Mar. 28 Christopher Langdon, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Ellis [*sic*] Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; at [*blank*].

Mar. 28 Thomas Eaglesfield, Gent., of St Bartholomew near Exchange, London, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Pratt, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, All Hallows in Wall, or St Martin Outwich.

April 1 Ambrose Grigge, Gent., of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Penne, of St Swithin's, London, Spinster, 32; at St Faith's or Stepney.

April 13 William Randall, Gent., of Capel, co. Surrey, Widower, 42, & Catherine Forth, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Widow, about same age; at St Faith's, or Tuddington, Middlesex.

April 14 Thomas Johnson, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 21 (consent of his mother, a Widow), & Alice Warbetton, Spr, 22 (consent of father William Warbetton); at St Faith's.

April 16 Henry Hatton, Gent., of St Antholin's, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Pitt, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Spinster, 15 or 16; consent of her father George Pitt, Esq., of same; at St Antholin's.

April 20 Richard Keeling, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 58, & Alice Salter, of Wolverhampton, co. Suffolk [*sic*], Spr, 32; at [*blank*].

April 20 Richard Bigg, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 29, & the Hon. Dame Phebe Ley, of Weymonley, co. Herts, Spinster, 25, dau. of the Rt Hon. James, Earl of Marlborough, late Lord High Treasurer of England, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Laurence Jury, or St Faith's.

1642

April 20 Francis Newport, Esq., of High Ercall, co. Salop, Bachelor, 22, son & heir of the R^{t} W'pful Sir Richard Newport, K^{t}, of same, who alleges, & the Lady Diana Russell, Spinster, 18, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Francis, Earl of Bedford, dec^{d}; consent of the R^{t} Hon. Catherine, Countess Dowager of Bedford; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Ann's, Blackfriars.

April 22 Thomas Hilleard, of St Mary Woolchurch, Upholster, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Knolles, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Francis Knolles, Gent., testified by Thomas Knolles, of St Peter le Poor, Mercer; at Bromley afs^{d}.

April 28 Thomas Knivet, Gent., of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Barker, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; consent of her father Mr Barker, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's.

May 4 Edward Chester, of Barkway, co. Herts, Esq., Widower, 50, & Anne Salthingston [*i.e.* Saltonstall], of same, Spinster, about 22; consent of her father Sir Peter Salthingston, K^{t}; at St Martin's in Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Peter le Poor.

May 5 Thomas Billing, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 54, & Luce Ball, of same, Widow, 47; at St Faith's.

May 16 Edward Francis, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Steevens, of same, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

May 16 William Hoddurst, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Hollinshed, Sp^{r}, 22; consent of father [*blank*] Hollinshed, Gent.; at Stepney or Bromley, Middlesex.

May 16 Edward Taylor, Clerk, of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachelor, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Stretfield, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Stretfield, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Frances Stretfield *alias* Silliard, his late wife; at Harringay *alias* Hornsey aforesaid.

May 19 Anselme Poynton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Mariner, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Locke, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Locke, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Elizabeth Locke *alias* Meares; at St Faith's, Lond.

May 23 Bryan Davison, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Wincks, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Bride's.

May 23 Thomas Squib, Gent., of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach^{r}, 40, & Mary Wheeler, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 24 Humfrey Tomkins, Gent., of Monington, co. Hereford, Bachelor, 56, & Catherine Carpenter, Widow, 25; at All Hallows in the Wall.

May 25 John Piott, Esq., of Low Layton, co. Essex, Widower, 25, & Anne Rowe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 20; consent of father Sir William Rowe, K^{t}; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 26 Nicholas Gainsford, Gent., of St Mary, Islington, Widower, above 40, & Anne Reynolds, of Kingston, Surrey, Spinster, 36; at St Bride's.

June 7 Anthony Oldfield, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabella Brigham, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Brigham, of same, his Majesty's Coachmaker, who consents; at St Mary Mounthaw or All Hallows in ye Wall.

June 7 John Colwell, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Widower, 30, & Mary Chancy, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Spinster, 20; consent of father George Chancy; at Sabridgeworth aforesaid.

June 8 John Christopher Meyerne, Gent., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Balfour, widow of David Ballfour, dec^{d}, about 35; at St Bennet Fink.

June 10 John Carew, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Cole, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Anna Cole, of St Faith's, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw.

1642

June 13 Philip Waller, Gent., of Ashwell, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Holmes, of Morden, co. Cambridge, Widow, 40; at Hornmead Magna or Parva, or at Willan, co. Herts.

June 16 Francis Fry, Gent., of Easbery, co. Dorset, Widower, about 40, & Catherine Clarke, of South Stoneham, co. South^{ton}, Spinster, 24, dau. of Edmond Clarke, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Anne Clarke, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement's, Middlesex.

June 17 John Tylson, Esq., of Papplewick, co. Notts, Bachelor, 30, & Elizth Harpur, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Harpur, Esq., who consents; at St Faith's.

June 17 Edward Hutchins, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 42, & Susan Nason, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Ann & Agnes, London.

June 20 Daniel Greenwood, Clerk, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Bachelor, 35, & Grizill Hill, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Faith's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 22 Edmund Jordan, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Preston, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Catherine Preston *alias* Jordan; at St Faith's.

June 27 Richard Mauleverer, Esq., of Ollerton, co. York, Bachelor, 19, son & heir apparent of ye R^{t} Wor'pfull Sir Thomas Mauleverer, Bar^{t}, of same, who consents, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of Pleshey, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Robert Clarke, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of her mother ye R^{t} W'pful Lady Judith Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, Widow, attested by the R^{t} Wor'pful Sir Henry Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, K^{t}; at St Giles in Fields or St Dunstan's West.

July 4 William Piddocke, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bachelor, 21, & Hester Warren, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Jane Tracy *alias* Warren; at St Faith's.

July 6 Guybon Goddard, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Greene, of St Olave, Old Jury, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Greene, Esq., Serjeant at Law; at St Faith's.

July 12 William Aston, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Gill, of St Michael Basishaw, Widow, 38; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 13 Benjamin Oldfield, Gent., of St Faith's, London, Bachelor, 20, his father dead, & Mary Helmes, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Helmes, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Citizen & Haberdasher, who consents; attested by his son John Helmes, of St Faith's; at St Faith's.

July 14 John Ogilvye, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Anabella Bruce, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

July 15 Vincent Corbett, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Acton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, dau. of John Acton, Citizen & Goldsmith, dec^{d}, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Blandina Acton, now the Lady Skipwith; at St Faith's; alleged by John Jones, Gent., of St Dunstan's West.

July 18 Humphrey Packer, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 22, & Frances Joslyn, of Hackney, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Faith's.

July 23 Henry French, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 30, & Jane Pilgrim, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 24; at Chelsea.

July 25 William Haynes, Gent., of Much Hadham, Herts, Bachelor, 27, & Catherine Rustatt, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Edmund Rustatt, dec^{d}; consent of mother Merrell Rustatt; at St Faith's.

July 25 James Jacke, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Susan Benefield, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of her father Henry Benefield, of same, Yeoman; at St Martin's aforesaid.

July 26 George Greenewood, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Hester Eyans, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, about 18, dau. of

1642

Thomas Eyans, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of William Clarke, of same par., Merchant, at whose disposal she is; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

July 28 Francis Puckerin, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Cockgrave, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 1 William Powell, Gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary White, of Northiam, co. Sussex, Spinster, 21; consent of father William White, Esq.; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Aug. 3 Richard Young, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Manley, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 32; at Little Ilford, or St Faith's, London.

Aug. 9 John Charneley, Gent., of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Mary Bleven, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, her father dead; consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 10 Sackvill Porter, Gent., of Seaford, Sussex, Widower, 55, & Mary Norton, 54, widow of Thomas Norton, dec^{d}; at Little St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 11 Jasper Kingsman, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Widower, about 22, & Elizabeth Heard, of Stifford, Essex, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother, now wife of Roger Lawrence; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Aug. 15 Henry Savage, of Clerkenwell, Cook, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Whitmore, of same, Spinster, 22, her father's consent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Faith's.

Aug. 16 John Curtis, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 27, & Gertrude Bacon, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

Aug. 16 William Bushe, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Husbandman, Widower, 40, & Alice Cranmer, of same, Widow, about 38; at St Faith's. [He signs with +.]

Aug. 17 John Atwood, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Young, above 19; consent of father Patrick Young, of Bromfield, co. Essex, Esq.; at Braintree, Barneston, or Widford in s^{d} county.

Aug. 17 Henry Field, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Sara Tracy, of same, dau. of Paul Tracy, of St James, Clerkenwell, who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 24 Richard Hill, Gent., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widower, 42, & Rebecca Goffe, of same, Widow, about 50; at Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Aug. 27 Robert Mosley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 28, & Lydia Mathewes, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

Sep. 1 Robert Rochester, Gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Pancras or chapel of Kentishtown.

Sep. 2 Miles Smith, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Anne Cole, of same, Widow, 40; at St Faith or Marybone Chapel.

Sep. 10 George Smith, Gent., of St Mary's, Islington, Bachelor, 22, son of John Smith, of same, Gent., who consents, & Sara Martin, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Francis Martin, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary's, Islington.

Sep. 14 Sir John Jaques, Bar^{t}, of St Helen's, London, Bachelor, 43, & Jane Dixon, of Great St Bartholomew, Widow, about 50; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or St Olave's, Hart Street.

Sep. 16 Jeremy Graves, Gent., of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Laremer, of same, Spinster, 28; at Barking.

Sep. 16 Arthur Maynwaring, of St John Zachary, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Tompson, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

1642

Sep. 19 Robert Pargiter, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Grocer, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Norncourt, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 16, her parents dead; consent of Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of London, she being an orphan of the City of London; at the chapel in the Inner Temple.

Sep. 26 John Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 21 (his father's consent), & Margaret Petty, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of James Petty, decd, her mother also dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 29 Charles Ferrers, Gent., of Hatfield, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Bridget Littlebury, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Litlebury, of same par., Esq.; at Stepney.

Sep. 30 Robert Exelby, Gent., of Acton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Freeman, of same, Widow, about 50, late ux. Henry Freeman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 3 Henry Goddard, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Rebecca Willoughby, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Faith's.

Oct. 7 Edward Michell, of Yarley, Herts, Widower, 37, & Katherine Nightingale, of Langley, co. Essex, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir Thomas Nightingale, Kt & Bart; at Nether Chessell or Langley, Essex.

Oct. 18 James Tomson, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Barker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster, about 18, dau. of Matthew Barker, of same, Fisherman, who consents; at New Brainford, Middlesex.

Oct. 19 William Blathwayte, Esq., of Middle Temple, & Anne Povey, of same, Spinster, 25; consent of father Justinian Povey, Esq.; in chapel of Hounslow, Middlesex.

Oct. 21 William Waller, Gent., of Ashwell, Herts, Bachelor, 35, & Frances Aunsell, of Westmill, Herts, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Thomas Aunsell; at Braughing or Westmill, Herts.

Oct. 26 William Tayler, Gent., of St Antholin's, Bachelor, 27, & Ellenor Hall, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, or St Faith's.

Oct. 31 John Houghton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 32, & Frances Wheatley, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, 26; at St Ethelburgh or St Bennett's Grace Church.

Nov. 11 William Quarles, Gent., of Stifford, Essex, Bachelor, 22, father dead, with consent of his mother Lady Mary Quarles, Widow, & Anne Varnon, of St Mary, Islington, Widow, 28; at St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 12 Gabriel Garside, Gent., of Ratchdale, co. Lancaster, Widower, 25, & Susan Garside, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 8 John Blyth, of Consell, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Anne Dalbey, Spr, 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 9 Redman Maguire, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Colgate, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 30; at St Faith's.

Dec. 10 Richard Brooke, Gent., of Barkhampstead, Herts, Bachelor, 33, & Margaret Carey, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Carey, of Westwicke in ye county of [Lancaster?], who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 12 Petley Wyborne, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Taylor, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Taylor, late of same, decd; consent of mother Anne Taylor, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1642-3.

Jan. 4 Sir Francis Swift, Kt, of Nazing, co. Essex, Widower, abt 50, & Mary Johnson, Widow, 30; at St Antholin's.

1642-3

Jan. 6 Richard Anstye, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Churchey, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Bride's.

Jan. 13 Ralph Hall, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Frances Washington, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 34; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 18 Thomas Doyly, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Cooper, Widow; at St Faith's.

Jan. 18 John Halsey, Esq., of St Dunstan's in West, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Necton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 16; consent of father James Necton, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Jan. 23 George Gery, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Elizth Stoner, of same, widow of Thomas Stoner, Gent., decd; at St Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church.

Jan. 25 Thomas Chappell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Anne Ashley, Spinster, 30; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

Feb. 11 John Geoffrays, Clerk, of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Taylor, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of father Edward Taylor, Gent.; at Hornsey aforesaid.

Feb. 13 Robert Garth, Gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, Widower, 38, & Suzan Bates, of City of Westminster, Widow, 40; at St Giles in Fields, St Martin's in Fields, or Kentishtown.

Feb. 15 William Awbrey, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Darknall, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 24; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 16 William Peake, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 37, & Margaret Powell, of same, Widow, abt same age; at St Faith's.

Feb. 24 William Hewett, Gent., of St Dunstan's, London, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Holmes, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 6 Peter Gosfright, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Protheroe, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Faith.

1643.

Mar. 25 Thomas Turner, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Lemott, of same, Spinster, 29; consent of her mother Elizabeth Lemott, Widow; at St Faith's.

Mar. 30 John Robson, Gent., of Walter Beech, co. Cambridge, Bachr, 24, & Mary Knight, of Denny in same parish, Spinster, 23, her father dead; consent of her mother; at St Mary Colechurch or St Peter le Poor.

April 3 George Buller, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Hanger, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, 15, dau. of George Hanger, of same, Merchant, who consents; at Enfield, Middlesex, or St Dunstan's East.

April 6 Vere Harcourt, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 35, & Lucy Thornton, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of the Most Wor'pful Sir Roger Thornton, Kt, decd; at Hedingham aforesaid.

April 8 Oliver Twine, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Barnes, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields.

April 12 Thomas Wylde, Gent., of St Michael, Queenhithe, Bachelor, 22 (his father's consent), & Susan Smith, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Smith, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

April 19 James Pecke, Gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Widower, 34, & Susanna Baldwyne, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 24; at Great St Bartholomew's.

1643

April 19 Henry Bynon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Alice Elton, of same, 36, Widow; at same.

April 19 Humphrey Jones, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Penenteere [*sic*], Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Lady Anne Midleton; at St Mary, Islington, St Faith's, or St Christopher's, London.

April 21 Oliver Gregory, Gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachelor, 19, his parents dead (consent of William Roydon, one of his guardians), & Elizabeth Powell, Spinster, 18 (consent of her father Richard Powell); at St Augustine's or St Faith's.

April 22 John Greene, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Jermyn, of Lordington, co. Sussex, Spinster, 16, dau. of ye Rt Wor'pful Philip Jermyn, Serjeant at Law, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

April 27 Thomas Rowlett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Haines, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 22, her father dead; her mother's consent; at St Faith's.

May 2 Matthias Browne the Younger, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Gent., son of Matthias Browne the Elder, of Horbling, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Mary Gorges, of Chelsea aforesaid, Widow, about 20, late wife of Mr Gorges, late of Chelsea aforesaid, decd; at St Christopher's, London.

May 11 The Rt Hon. James, Lord Murry, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachelor, 26, & The Hon. the Lady Lellias Drumound, of St Martin's in Fields, 21, dau. of the Rt Hon. [*blank*], Earl of Pearth of the Kingdom of Scotland, she now living with her aunt the Rt Hon. the Countess of Roxborrow, who consents; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster. [Not married at either.]

May 12 John Thorogood, Gent., of Fonthill, Beds, Bachelor, 22, & Mary East, of same, Spr, 18, dau. of Nicholas East, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

May 20 James Milton, of St Martin's in Fields, Feather Maker, Widower, 35, & Ursula Nuce, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead, she a maid servant; at St Martin's in Fields or St Faith's.

May 24 William Hewett, Gent., of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Wingfield, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

May 24 John Keynell, of City of Westminster, Mariner, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Temple, of St George's, Southwark, Spinster, 16; consent of father Ralph Temple, of same, Yeoman, attested by his wife Anne Temple; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 14 Francis Gavell, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Cockran, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Cockran, decd; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Packington *alias* Cockran, now wife of Mr Barnard Packington, Clerk, Vicar of the same parish church; at Chiswick or New Brainford, Middlesex.

June 16 Edward Hawkins, Gent., of Stortford, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Susan Hide, of same, about 21, widow of Theophilus Hide, decd; at Birchanger or Vyley, co. Essex.

June 16 Timothy Cole, Gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex, Bachelor, 20, son of Timothy Cole, of same, Gent., who consents, & Hester Turner, of Thaxted, Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richd Turner, of same, Gent., who consents; at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex.

June 19 Richard Edmunds, Gent., of Winslow, Bucks, Widower, 31, & Jane Walker, Widow, about 40; at Brainford, Thistleworth, or Twickenham, Middlesex.

June 21 Walter Baxter, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Lion, of same, Widow, 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 22 Lawrence Peckham, Gent., of Crandoll, co. Southton, Widower, 52, & Elizabeth Deane, of same, Widow, 50; at St Faith's.

1643

June 22 Thomas Bunberry, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Warberton, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Peter Warberton, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

June 27 Henry Pitts, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Colson, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Faith's.

June 29 Walter Blurton, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 22, father dead (mother's consent), & Mary Rashleigh, of same, Spinster, 22 (consent of mother Amy Rashleigh, Widow); at St Mary, Islington, or chapel of Marybone, Middx.

June 29 Walter Wynhall, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 34, & Sara Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

July 6 John Doncaster, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 24, & Barbara Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Jane Browne, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 11 John Parme, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Greene, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

July 15 Thomas Blissett, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Bachelor, 23, & Frances Nevill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Spinster, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 20 John Palmer, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Haberdasher, Bachr, 27, & Mary Biddulph, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Michael Biddulph, Esq., of Elmehurst, co. Stafford, who consents; at Hackney, Middlesex.

July 28 James Smith, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Anne West, of Putney, Surrey, Spinster, 17; consent of father Edward West, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.

July 29 John Deyos, Esq., of King's Hatfield, Herts, Bachelor, 30, & Abigail Jones, of same, Widow, 32; at St Mary Hill or St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Aug. 12 William Short, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Widower, 48, & Mary Rixe, of same, Widow, 30; at St Peter le Poor, London, or Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Gervase Wawen, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Widower, 47, & Joane Blagden, of same, Widow, 32; at Westham, Essex.

Aug. 18 Humphrey Bowater, Merchant, of St Bennet Sherehog, Bachelor, 31, & Dorothy Norton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Norton, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Peter le Poor.

Aug. 19 Thomas Chester, of Wapping, Middlesex, Mariner, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Such, of same, Widow, 31; at St Faith or St Magnus, Lond.

Aug. 22 George Gosse, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Deeves, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 25; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

Aug. 29 Charles Greene, Gent., of St Faith's, Bachelor, 36, & Joane Nevill, of Stepney, Widow, 23; at Low Layton, Barking, or Romford, Essex.

Sep. 9 Ralph Wood, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Margaret Parke, of same, Widow, 32; at Kensington or Hammersmith, Middlesex.

Sep. 9 John Whittimore [*sic* subs.], Yeoman, of City of Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Alice Saunders, of same, Widow, 30; at St Faith's.

Sep. 13 Richard Brookes, Gent., of Eyar [?], co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Tailer, Spinster, 26; at Brainford, Acton, or Hammersmith, Middlesex.

Sep. 15 John Blythe, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Tickeridge, of Deptford, Kent, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of her mother Susan Tickeridge *alias* Blyth; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1643

Sep. 16 Robert Jacob, Esq., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Widower, 32, & Margaret Packer, of the parish of Ham Charleton Kings, co. Gloucester, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Sep. 19 William Brooke, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth White, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 28 William Jefferson, Gent., of Kensington, Middlesex, Bachelor, 40, & Douglas Hart, of same, Spr, 34; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Sep. 28 Nathaniel Parkhurst, Gent., of Woodford, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Vandeput, of St Margaret Pattons, London, Spr, 22, dau. of Giles Vandeput, Merchant, who consents; at Orsett, co. Essex.

Oct. 12 William Halsey, Gent., of Gaddesden, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Daus [or Dans], of Kensington, Middlesex, 23, widow of Thomas Daus, decd; at St Bride's.

Oct. 23 Richard Clemson, Gent., of Staines, Middlesex, Widower, 50, & Mary Michell, of same, Spinster, 30; at West Brainford, Hounslow, or Heston, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 24 Sir Thomas Godfrey, Kt, of Heppington, Kent, Bachelor, 32, & Hester Wilde, of City of Canterbury, Spinster, about 18; consent of mother Lady Anne Wilde, Widow, of same place; at St Andrew Undershaft, Great St Helen's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 4 John Dunkin, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Blofeild, of Hoton, Beds, Spinster, 19; consent of father Giles Blofeild, Gent.; at Harden St Peter's, or St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts; attested by Edward Blofield, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Gent.

Nov. 8 Richard Huish, Gent., of Dorking, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Jennance, of same, Spinster, 23; consent of father John Jennance; at Drayton or Harmondsworth, Middlesex.

Nov. 10 Michael Pratt, Esq., of Broomeley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Abigail Richards, of Stepney, Widow, 28; at Gingrave, or East or West Horndon, Essex.

Nov. 15 John Greene, Gent., of Chesthunt, Herts, Widower, 54, & Anne Walker, of same, Widow, 56; at Roydon or Stansted, Herts.

Nov. 17 William Violet, Gent., of Pinkney, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Anne Pike, of Birdbrook, Essex, Spinster, 18 or 19, dau. of George Pike, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 16 Robert Willett, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Gascoigne, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Deborah Gascoigne, Widow; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Dec. 18 Richard Jenyns, Esq., of St Alban's, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Thornust [*sic*], of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of her mother the now Lady Lister, wife of Sir Martin Lister, Kt; at St Martin's afsd, St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 20 Thomas Baker, Gent., of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Barnes, of All Hallows Stayning, Spinster, 22; at All Hallows Stayning or St Catherine Cree Church.

1643-4.

Jan. 8 Edward Gavill, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Flower, of same, Spinster, 24; at same.

Jan. 9 Stephen Strong, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Bachr, 30, & Mary Fullwood, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Adam Fullwood, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Peter or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1643-4

Jan. 10 Sir John Nulls, K^{t}, Widower, 50, & Mary Goodwin, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Widow, 29; at Little Ilford, Essex.

Jan. 17 Henry Sams, Gent., of Cloth Hall, co. Herts, Bachelor, 53, & Anne Wrenn, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 22 Thomas Crowley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Spinster, 26; at Stepney or Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 Richard Fisher, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 25, & Katherine Nicholls, of same, Widow, 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish S^{t}.

Feb. 13 William Russell, Gent., of Butsbury, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Cocks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

Feb. 13 John Smyth, Gent., of Thorpe, Surrey, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Minterne, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Minterne, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, London.

Feb. 14 Daniel Court, Gent., of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Alice Pinson, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 21 Thomas Salter, Gent., of Chignall Smelley, co. Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Phillippa Rous, of same, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Bride's.

Feb. last Francis Butler, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 38, & Amphillis Tyndall, of Clapham, Surrey, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. last John Rivers, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Olive Carleton, of Epping in Essex, Widow, 40; at Thoydon Mount, Thoydon Roys, or Thoydon Garnon, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Rivers, Gent., of Middle Temple.

Mar. 7 William Windsor, Gent., of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Dikes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22, her parents dec^{d}; at St Bride's.

Mar. 11 Thomas Belamy, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Katherine Holland, of Langley, Bucks, Spinster, 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St John Zachary, Lond.

Mar. 16 Thomas Willys, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Katherine Offley, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 21; consent of father Sir John Offley, K^{t}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1644.

April 8 John Capell, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Martha Watson, of same, Widow, 40, late ux. Edward Watson, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 10 Heigham Scriven, Gent., of Lambeth, Bachelor, 23, & Magdalen Quarrell, Spinster, 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 29 John Madder, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex.

May 3 Charles Wheeler, Gent., of Charing, Kent, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Hutchen, of same, Spinster, 24; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

May 14 Gilbert Howard, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Frye, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Frye, of Old Windsor, Berks, Yeoman, who consents; at St Dunstan's West, or St James, Clerkenwell.

May 16 John Nye, Gent., of Slinfold, Sussex, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Bostocke, of same, Widow, 25; at St Clement Danes.

May 17 Robert Bartlett, Gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Widower, 56, & Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Hampton, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 17 Richard Hamline, of Lea, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Sarah Ferrers, of the City of Leicester, Widow, 22; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1644

May 20 Patrick Levington, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Barbara Acheson, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Margaret Acheson *alias* Browne; at Chelsea, Fulham, or Thistleworth, Middlesex.

May 27 Antony Covert, Gent., of Hascombe, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Chesterton, of Witleigh, s^d^ co., Spinster, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Chesterton, Esq., dec^d^; consent of her mother Anne, now Dame Randill; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 1 Robert Rawlins, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 30, & Susan Winch, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Spinster, 22, her father dead, & at own disposal; at Chesthunt, Herts, or Wanstead or Theydon Boys, co. Essex.

June 5 Charles Jennyns, Gent., of Dunmow, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Ellinor Butcher, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 15, dau. of William Butcher, Gent., dec^d^; consent of her mother Joane Butcher & her brother John Butcher, Ex'ors of her father's Will; s^d^ John Butcher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., attests; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Less.

June 14 John Ridley, of St Mary, Islington, Clerk, Widower, 40, & Joane Lambe, of same, about 40, widow of Thomas Lambe, Esqr, of Maidstone, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew the Less.

June 21 George Norton, Gent., of St Mary, Islington, Bachelor, 27, & Barbara Daborne, of same, Spinster, 22; her father's consent; at St Faith's, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 6 Fortunatus Woodgate, Gent., of Penshurst, Kent, Bachelor, 18, his parents dec^d^, & Elizabeth Nevill, of same, Spinster, about 22; consent of father Francis Nevill; at St Faith's.

July 9 Henry Browne, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Ellen Pare, of same, Sp^r^, 30; at Little Ilford, Essex.

July 19 Anthony Tingle, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Page, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 5 Francis Ballard, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Gardner, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Spinster, 23; consent of her father Richard Gardner, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 11 Francis Gay, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Havers, 30, widow of Charles Havers, dec^d^; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 2 Thomas Browne, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Anne Bonnicke, of same, Widow, 35; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 7 William Somer, Gent., of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Sumner, Spinster, 15, dau. of John Sumner, Gent., dec^d^; consent of her mother Joane Swann, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Oct. 8 Thomas Taylor, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bach^r^, 30, & Lucie Brewer, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Brewer, of same, Gent.; at St Ellen's or St Bride's.

Oct. 8 Thomas Nokes, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Burr, of same, Spinster, 23, a maid servant; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 26 John Walburge, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Toney [Tovey], of All Hallows Barking, Widow, 28; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Nov. 1 Edward Fleetwood, Gent., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Board, of Andover, co. South^ton^, Spinster, 24 or 25; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

1644

Dec. 2 Paul Garrett, Gent., of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widower, 42, & Mary Vincent, of same, Sp^{r}, 34; at Uxbridge or Cowley, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 14 George Booth, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 26, & Elizabeth Gray, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 18 Henry Christmas, Gent., of Binsted, co. South^{ton}, Bachelor, 17 (consent of his mother Mary Christmas, Widow), & Martha Milward, Spinster, about 23, a maid servant in par. of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Magnus, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

1644-5.

Jan. 13 Sir Thomas Burton, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{r}, 60, & Frances Turvill [? Turnill], of Little Ilford, Essex, Widow, 50; at Little Ilford aforesaid.

Jan. 20 Edward Trotman, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Watts, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Watts, late Citizen & Haberdasher of Lond., dec^{d}; consent of the Court of Aldermen of London & of her guardian William Hawood; at Trinity, Minories, or St Bot., Bishopsgate.

Jan. 23 John Spranger, of Epping, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, about 20 (consent of his uncle Edward Spranger), & Mary Searle, of same, Sp^{r}, 18 (consent of father John Searle the Elder testified by John Searle the Younger, brother of s^{d} Mary); at Harlow or Whittington, Essex.

Jan. 27 Alexander Norman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Cooper of London, Widower, 56, & Frances Tradescant, dau. of John Tradescant, of South Lambeth, Gent., who consents, about 19, his consent attested by his wife Hester Tradescant; at Little St Bartholomew, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 7 Thomas Assheton, of Rotterdam in Holland, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Clapham, of same, Spinster, 22; at the church of Rotterdam; alleged by Thomas Bladwell, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw.

Feb. 13 Richard Woodward, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 26, & Antonetta Tollerbie, 44, widow of John Tollerbie, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 15 George Sairs, Gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Wilshere, Spinster, 20, dau. of Gregory Wilshere, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 17 William Rathbone, Gent., of St Faith's, Widower, 50, & Mary Constance, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 43; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Feb. 17 Samuel Baker, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Mathew Chambers, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 3 Thomas Tressam, of Liveden, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bachelor, 17, son of Tobie Tressam, Esq., dec'd (consent of his guardians Walter Duncombe & William Alsopp, of Newton, co. North^{ton}, Gents.), & Anne Ashfield, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Spinster, 20 (consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Ashfield, Widow, as attested by Sir Richard Ashfield, Bar^{t}); at St Bartholomew the Less.

Mar. 14 William Prestley, Esq., of Esenden, Herts, Widower, 50, & Frances Herris, of Chesthunt, Herts, 30, widow of John Herris, Esq., dec^{d}; at Chesthunt afs^{d}, or St Bride's, London.

1645.

Mar. 26 Francis Harris, Goldsmith, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Drake, of Fenchurch, London, Spinster, 27, dau. of Cornelius Drake, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's.

1645

April 14 James Cornelius, Gent., of Boxwell, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Playle, of Thornedon, Essex, Spinster, 26; at St Bartholomew the Less.

April 29 Nathaniel Waterhouse, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Kelinge, of same, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

April 30 Thomas Trice, Gent., of Brampton, Hunts, Bachelor, 23, & Martha Bishoppe, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 21; mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 19 Edward Herrys, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 32, & Bridget Luther, about 32, widow of Thomas Luther, of Doddinghurst, Essex, Esq.; at St Bride's, St Bartholomew the Less, or All Hallows, Honey Lane.

May 26 William Goodall, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Potter, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 31 Thomas Vaughan, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Widower, 52, & Ellenor Webb, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 37; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 30 William Leming, Gent., of Horsley, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Ellen Rolt, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of father Robert Rolt, Esq., of St Margaret's in Kent; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

July 28 Augustin Baxter, Clerk, of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Alice Turner, of same, Widow, 22; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Sep. 16 Scudamor Winton, Gent., of Elsmer, Essex, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father James Winton), & Faith Scott, of same, Spinster, 22 (consent of father Walter Scott); at St Bride's.

Oct. 8 John Smith, Gent., of Roydon, Essex, Bachelor, 21 (consent of his father Brocket Smith, Rector of sd parish), & Elizabeth Crowley, of Hunsdon, Herts, Spinster, about 18, dau. of Henry Crowley, late of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; at Broxborne or Stansted, Herts.

Oct. 21 Nicholas Best, Gent., of Mersham, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Smith, Spinster, 24; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Matthew, Friday Street.

Oct. 27 John Mills, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 34, & Ithamar Baynard, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her father George Baynard; alleged by Adiell Baynard, Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 8 Thomas Prujean [*sic* subs.], Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Francis Prujean, Dr of Physic), & Isabella Hore, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 19 (consent of her father Robert Hore, Citizen & Apothecary); at Great Ilford, Essex.

Nov. 21 Hugh Walley, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widower, about 50, & Mary Harrison, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Elizth Harrison, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 27 William Hill, Gent., of Ash, Kent, Widower, 24, & Elizabeth Pike, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 19, dau. of Edmund Pike, late of Stone Goun [?], co. Gloucester, Gent., decd; consent of her uncle Charles Tunie [?], Esq., of City of Westminster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 12 Robert Style, Esq., of Bromley, Kent, Widower, 34, & Martha Style, of Wesnam [?], Kent, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1645-6.

Jan. 7 Francis Marsh, Gent., of South Mims, Middlesex, Widower, 58, & Sara Griffin, of London, Spr, abt 40; at St Sepulchre's.

1645-6

Jan. 15 Edward Bigbey, Gent., of Halstead, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Rayner, of Sampford Magna, s^d^ co., Spinster, 22; consent of father Francis Rayner, Gent.; at Braxted, Takely, or Tilty, co. Essex.

Jan. 16 William Gideon, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 40, & Sarah Edmonds, Spinster, 40; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish S^t^.

Jan. 26 Thomas Barnard, Gent., of Petworth, Sussex, Widower, 40, & Frances Hall, of same, Widow, 40; at St Martin's in Fields or Marybone.

Jan. 31 Thomas Worsenhold [*i.e.* Wolstenholme], Esqr, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Andrews, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Spinster, 17; consent of father Phineas Andrews, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Fanshaw, Gent., of Ashford, Middlesex, uncle to s^d^ Elizabeth; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows, Honey Lane.

Feb. 2 Sir Theobald Gorges, K^t^, of Ashley, Wilts, Widower, about 52, & Anne Gage, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, above 21; consent of father John Gage, Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Feb. 4 Robert Rolt, Citizen & Haberdasher, of St Bennet Fink, & Jacomine Hall, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 24; consent of her father William Hall, Esq.; at Great or Little Ilford, co. Essex.

1646.

Mar. 30 John Avenant, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 45, & Mary Crumwell, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 35; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 23 Francis Merse, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r^, 26, & Margaret Somerfield, of same, Widow, 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 5 Thomas Elmes, Esq., of Green's Norton, co. North^ton^, Bach^r^, 22, his parents dead, & Margaret Verney, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Peter le Poor, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; attested by Henry Verney, Esq.

May 16 Robert Arkenstall, Gent., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Widower, 40, & Constance Rayner, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, about 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish Street.

May 20 William Foster, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Robotham, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish Street.

May 25 James Mydhope, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Lydia Brickenden, of same, Widow, 25; at St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish Street.

June 1 William Hicks, M.A., of Peartree, co. South^ton^, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Deluna, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Margaret Deluna, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 4 The R^t^ Hon. Thomas, Lord Gray of Grooby, son & heir to the R^t^ Hon. Henry, Earl of Stamford, Bachelor, 23 (his father's consent), & The Lady Dorothy Bourchier, dau. of the R^t^ Hon. Edward, late Earl of Bath, dec^d^ (consent of her guardians the R^t^ Hon. Oliver, Earl of Bullingbrooke, & Sir Alex^r^ St John, K^t^); at Chelsea or Kensington, Middlesex.

June 23 Cressy Tasburgh, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 40, & Lady Grace Phelipps, of same, Widow, 34; attested by Sir Thomas Barker, of Ringshall, Suffolk, K^t^; at St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish S^t^.

July 7 Edward Chappell, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Gide, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1646

July 27 Job Howes, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 24, & Margaret Haughton, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Haughton, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 22 Samuel Calcott, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 21, & Hester Grimstone, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 1 William Bamfeild, Gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Brice, of Burntwood, sd co., Spinster, 22, parents dead; at Chelmsford or Danbury, co. Essex.

Sep. 18 Vincent Corbett, Gent., of Woodford, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22, his parents dead, & Thomazine Potkin, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Margaret Potkin, Widow; at Woodford afsd.

Sep. 30 John Denton, Esq., of Fawler, Oxon, Bachelor, 24, & Penelope Verney, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Edmund Verney, Kt, decd; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 2 Bowyer Wood, Gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Smyth, of Burntwood, Essex, Spinster, 28; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 6 Anthony Savage, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Constable, of Datchett, Bucks, Spinster, 26; alleged by Francis Constable, of Westminster, Stationer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 9 John Bell, Clerk, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 60, & Edith Pepys, Spinster, 45; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

Oct. 10 William Payne, Gent., of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 38, & Joane Pryor, of same, Spr, 27; at South Myms, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 Robert Manning, Gent., of St Mary Cray, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Kath. Watson, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 23; consent of father William Watson; at St Faith's.

[*After last entry comes one erased, dated* 26 *Jan.* 1646-7, *and then the next is the following.*]

1647.

July 23 Sir Arthur Jenney, Kt, of Theberton, co. Suffolk, about 50, & Hellen Freeman, widow of John Freeman, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Esq., decd, about 26; at Lamborne, Stondon, or Grinstead, Essex.

July 26 Thomas Overman, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Rosse, of Lamborne, Essex, Spinster, 17, her father dead; consent of guardian John Bromfeild, of Lamborne afsd, Gent.; at Thoydon Boys, Woodford, or Greensted near Ongar, co. Essex.

July 28 William Lamb, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 36, & Ellen Livesey, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

July 29 James Cletcher, Esq., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 20, & Jane Dornye, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Margaret Dorney, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 3 Thomas Bargrave, Gent., of Eastrey, Kent, Bachelor, 26, & Honora Estcott, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Alice Estcott, Widow, testified by Ludowick Wemis [*sic* subs.], D.D.; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 5 Nathaniel Sumner, Gent., of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 26, & Anne Snead, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Widow, 24; at St Faith's, or St Peter's aforesaid.

Aug. 12 William Hunt, Gent., of Camberwell, Surrey, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Halton, about 20; consent of father Robert Halton; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1647

Sep. 8 Lewis Awdely, Gent., of Gransden Magna, co. Hunts, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hawtrey, of Sandersted, Surrey, Widow, 32; in chapel of Sutton's Hospital or at St Bartholomew the Less.

Sep. 20 William Leek, Gent., of St Botolph, Algate, Bachelor, 34, & Sara Mayor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 16; consent of father John Mayor; at Islington parish church.

Sep. 20 Thomas Rychardson, of Heveningham, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21, & Anne Gurney, of Totteridge, Herts, Spinster, 17; consent of father Sir Richard Gourney, of same, K^{t} & Bar^{t}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 8 Abraham Willmer, Esq., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Bach^{r}, 28, & Martha Eglesfeild, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Eglesfield, late of City of London, Merchant, dec^{d}, her mother also dead; consent of her father in law Sir John Jacob, of same, K^{t}; at Bromley afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Timothy Reyner, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Weekely, of Luton, Beds, Widow, 27; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 16 Nicholas Southcote, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 33, & Mary Parsyvall, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Peter le Poore.

Oct. 19 John Hervey [*sic* subs.], Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Dame Dorothy Erskin, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. James, Earl of Buchan in ye Kingdom of Scotland, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 25 John Crosse, of Greenwich, Kent, Merchant, Bachelor, 22, son of William Crosse, of same, Merchant, who consents, & Frances Garrard, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir [*blank*] Garrard, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Garrard, of Eltham, Kent, Widow; at St Barthol. the Less.

Oct. 28 Edward Simons, Gent., of Marden, Kent, about 21, & Anne Maplisden, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of father Edward Maplisden; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 1 Sackvile Wade, Gent., of Onwin, co. Cambridge, Widower, 47, & Elizabeth Lukin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 39; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

Nov. 5 John Johnson, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Widower, 41, & Martha Ady, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Widow, 43; at Stepney, or St Faith's, Lond.

Nov. 23 Simon Barnes, Gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Rebecca Tailer, of same, Spinster, 23; at Hornsey.

Nov. 25 Israel Glisson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 40, & Rose Cole, of same, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 8 James Langham, Gent., of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Alston, of St Mary Hill, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Alston, of same, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Peter the Poor.

Dec. 21 Thomas, Lord Savage, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, son & heir of R^{t} Hon. John, Earl Rivers, who consents, & Elizabeth Scroope, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Mrs Jeanes; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Dunstan's West, or St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 22 Daniel Thelwall, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Widower, 47, & Frances Williamson, of Woodford, Essex, Widow, 47; at Woodford.

Dec. 22 John Osburne, Esq., of St Peter, West Cheap, London, Bachelor, 25, & Helenor Danvers, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew the Less.

1647

Dec. 28 Joseph Clifton, Gent., of St Catherine's near Tower of London, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Chester, of Wickford, Essex, Spinster, 20; consent of father Robert Chester; at Wickford, Essex.

1647-8.

Jan. 11 Samuel Lister, Gent., Bachr, 33, son of Sir John Lister, late of Hull, co. York, Kt, decd, & Elizabeth Parker, Spinster, 16; consent of father William Parker, Citizen & Grocer of London; at Edmonton, Middlesex.

Jan. 18 Sir Thomas Payton, Bart, Widower, 33, & Dame Cicily Swan, Widow, about 33; in chapel of Durham House, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 19 Benjamin Barron, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Dorothy Benet, of Harlington, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir John Benett, Kt, of Dawley [?] in sd par. Harlington, who consents; at Harlington aforesaid.

Jan. 25 John Chaplyn, Gent., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widower, 50, & Anne Skinner, Widow, about 30; at St Leonard, Bromley.

Feb. 9 John Henly, Gent., of [*blank*], co. Sussex, Bachelor, 26, & Priscilla Flood, of Otham, Kent, Spinster, 21; consent of father Thomas Flood, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 14 William Pattison, Gent., of St Lawrence, co. Essex, Bachr, 22, & Ursula Crispe, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of father William Crispe, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 19 George Pert, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret King, of same, Widow, 31; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Feb. 25 Robert Faukoner, Gent., of Tichmarsh, co. Northton, & Temperance Pepes, of same, Spinster, 36; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. 28 John Rolles, Esq., of Stevenstone, co. Devon, Bachelor, 21, his father dead (consent of his mother), & Florence Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 17; alleged by Peter Cox, of Chiswick, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Less, or Chiswick aforesaid.

Mar. 1 Henry Kendall, Gent., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Trott, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Trott, of same, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Little Ilford, Essex.

Mar. 2 Robert Crofts, Gent., of Rickmansworth, Herts, Bachelor, 18 (consent of father James Crofts), & Philadelphia Colte, Spinster, 15 (consent of her father Sir John Colte, of Rickmansworth aforesaid, Kt); at Rickmansworth.

Mar. 3 John Byng, Gent., of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Latham, of same, Spinster, 20 (consent of father Thomas Latham, of same, Gent.); at Barking, Raynham, Wennington, or Alveley, co. Essex.

Mar. 4 Robert Dunmoll, Gent., of Wadhurst, Sussex, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Manwaring, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, 21; consent of father Thomas Manwayring, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary, Islington, or Stepney.

1648.

Mar. 30 William Cooke, Esq., of Hynam, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother the Lady Margaret Cholmley, of same, Widow; alleged by Peter Coxe, of same, Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 10 Marlion Rithe, Gent., of Chipstead, Surrey, Widower, 38, & Sarah Paviour, of Croydon, Surrey, Spinster, 28; at Trinity, Minories, St Martin's Orgars, or St Margaret Pattens.

1648

April 24 The R^{t} Hon. Charles Villers, Earl of Anglise, Bachelor, 21, & The Hon. Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 23, widow of the Lord Viscount Grandison, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Less. [Married there 25.]

May 10 Alexander Brograve, Esq., of Braughing, Herts, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Gardner, Spinster, 26; at Layston, Meesden, or Munden Parva, co. Herts.

May 11 Germain Crespion, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 34, & Cornelia Nau, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Cornelia Nau; at St Giles Fields or chapel of Durham House.

May 17 Richard Taylor, Esq., of Clapham, Beds, Bachelor, above 28, & Catharine Bosdon, Spinster, about 16; consent of her father Edmund Bosdon, Esq., of the Middle Temple; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bartholomew the Less.

May 22 Thomas Rolls, Esq., of Lewknor, Oxon, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Jenkins, of same, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Bartholomew the Less.

May 24 John Wood, Gent., of Waldron, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Joyce Buckle, of Banstead, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 19; consent of father Sir Christopher Buckle, K^{t}; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 25 Oliver Nicholas, Gent., of Awborne, co. Wilts, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Reeve, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Dorothy Reeve; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

June 12 Thomas Hanwell, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 47, & Jane Grinsell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Great St Bartholomew, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 21 William Brond, Esq., of Poulsted, Suffolk, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Ash, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of Francis Ash, Ex'or of last Will of Abraham Ash the father of said Margaret; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

June 24 Edward Williams, Gent., of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widower, 46, & Alice Richardson, of same, Widow, 50; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 7 Henry Howard, of St Giles in Fields, 28, son of the R^{t} Hon. the Earl of Berks, & the Lady Elizabeth Craven, Widow, about 29; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}.

July 10 Gilbert Wimberley, D.D., of City of Westminster, Widower, 53, & Alice Bruggs, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 20 John Dalby, J^{r}, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Francis, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 16, her parents dead; consent of grandmother Jane Giles; at Trinity, Minories.

July 25 Edward Gage, Esq., of Hengrave, Suffolk, Bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Gage, late of Farle, co. Sussex, Bar^{t}, dec^{d}, & Mary Harvy, of Hengrave afors^{d}, Spinster, above 20; consent of father Sir William Harvy, K^{t}, of same; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or Marybone, Middlesex.

July 25 Samuel Baldwyn, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Walcott, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster, about 26; consent of mother Elizabeth Walcott, of same, Widow; at St Bartholomew, London, or Durham House Chapel.

Aug. 7 Charles Wheler, Esq., of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, 28, & Dorothy Bindlos, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Aug. 23 James Phillipps, Esq., of Targabby [?], co. Cardigan, Widower, 24, & Catharine Fowler, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Fowler, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Dame Catherine

1648

Phillipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Aug. 26 William Leigh, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Lydia Overeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, 20; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Faith, or St Augustine.

Aug. 26 Roger Calcott, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 60, & Sarah Crockey, of same, Spinster, 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Trinity, Minories, or Chapel of Whitehall.

Aug. 29 Richard Clarke, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Hayward, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, 20; consent of father James Hayward; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 8 Walter Cookes, Gent., of Stepney, Widower, 64, & Anne Blagrave, of same, Spinster, 24; at Eastham, Essex, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Peter the Poor.

Sep. 11 John Paltocke, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 24, & Elizth Steward, of Braughing Berry, Herts, Spinster, 18; consent of father Francis Steward; at Braughing Berry aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Charles Garrard, Gent., of Lamborne, Berks, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Locke, of Harrow on the Hill, Spinster, 22; at Great or Little Greenford, Middlesex.

Oct. 26 Harbert Morley, Esq., of Glind, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Trevor, of City of Westminster, 22, dau. of ye Rt Wo'pful Sir John Trevor, Kt, who consents; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Nov. 1 John Povey, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Folliott, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spinster, 21; consent of mother, father dead; at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex.

Nov. 10 Henry Walcocke, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Preist, of same, Spinster, 17 or 18, dau. of William Preist, late of Kingston, Surrey, Chirurgeon, decd; consent of mother Elizabeth Francis *alias* Preist, of same; at St Thos Apostle, London.

Dec. 1 Edmund Fleming, Gent., of Great Warley, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Brand, of Hormead, co. Herts, Spinster, 23; at Little Thurrock, South Okenden, or Alveley, Essex.

Dec. 14 John Fitzjames, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Jane Fossmar, of same, Widow, 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

[*Hiatus to* 24 *Jan.* 1660-1.]

[*The entries in the Vicar-General's Book recommence* 24 *Jan.* 1660-1.]

1660-1.

Jan. 24 Peter Cullen, of London, Merchant, about 28, Bachelor, & Jane Croke, now of Edmonton, Middlesex, about 24, Spinster; consent of father Sir John Croke, Kt, of Chelton, Bucks; at Tottenham, Middlesex.

Jan. 28 Humphrey Humphreys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Mary Peirson, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 4 Charles Manwaring, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Bachelor, & Mary Howland, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 25 Nathaniel Purcell, of Hackney, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Ward, of same, Spinster; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1661.

April 4 Sir Philip Meadowe, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Constance Lucey, of same, Spinster; at St Martin's afsd.

April 6 William Davis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, & Anne Onyon, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

1661

April 6 Robert Tisdale, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah Rackham, of same, Spr; at Trinity, Minories, London.

April 8 Richard Pallmer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachelor, & Anne Handforth, of All Hallows the Great, London, Spinster; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

April 9 Edward Shelton, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., & Anne Johnson, of Ilford, co. Essex, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

April 15 Robert Gardner, of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, & Anne Gouldsmith, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 16 William Thompson, of Ware, co. Herts, Carpenter, & Judeth Seare, of same, Spinster; at Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.

April 16 John Feilder, of the City of Westminster, Grocer, Bachelor, & Jael Minterne, of St Augustine's, London, Spr; at St Antholin's, Lond.

April 16 William Barnes, of Rumford, co. Essex, Tanner, Widower, & Ellinor Humphreys, of East Horndon, sd co., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 18 Andrew Manwaring, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Sugarbaker, & Sarah Dicken, of same, Widow; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

April 24 Enoch Smith, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clerke, of Charter House, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's or Charter House Chapel, London.

April 29 John Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Esq., Widower, abt 37, & Mrs Jane Bassett, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, 30; consent of mother the Lady Dame Anne Bassett, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

May 2 Simon Gray, of Pertenhall, co. Beds, Gent., & Sibill Gray, of Watling Street, London, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 16 William Peirson, of Old Bridewell, London, "Costormaker," & Grace Champion, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Champion, of Hurst, co. Berks; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

May 25 Edward Clayton, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, Gent., & Melior Billedge, Spinster, dau. of Richard Billedge, of Edmonton, Middlesex; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 28 Nicholas Clerke, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Browne, of Hornsey, sd county, Spinster; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

June 1 Thomas Hyde, of Islington, co. Middlesex, Dreyman, & Hannah White, of Highgate, sd co., Spr; at Hornsey, or Highgate Chapel, Middx.

June 3 Richard Bowier, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Pewterer, & Joane Underwood, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 3 Isaac Garrad, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, living in Fenchurch Street, Merchant, Widower, 30, & Mrs Margaret Weldon, Spinster, 18, dau. of Mrs Mary Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 5 William Broman, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Sarah Corker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

June 7 John Greenbancke, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, & Martha Hanson, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

June 7 Henry Ingram, of Temple Newsam, par. Whitkirke, co. York, Esq., Bachelor, 20 years & about 3 mos, parents both dead, & Dame Essex Montague, dau. of Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of H. Majesty's Household, Spinster, about 17; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by George Townshend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Esq.

1661

June 13 John Butler, of Horsleydown in par. St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, & Frances Inman, Spinster, dau. of William Inman, of Stoake, co. Kent; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Trinity, Minories, London.

June 14 John Pendleton, of St Mary Colechurch, London, & Dorothy Powton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

June 14 John Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Snelling, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 22 John Burton, of St Magnus, London, & Dorothy Dyer, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

June 28 Thomas Pettit, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Catherine Briggs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 1 Edward Keling, of Wapesbourne, co. Sussex, Esq., Widower, & Alice Cave, of Salisbury, Wilts, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy *alias* Le Strand, Middlesex.

July 10 John Lambe, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, Esq., & Mary Tayler, of the City of Westminster, Widow; at St Antholin's, London, or elsewhere in the diocese of London.

July 11 Charles Wirrall, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent., & "Kindenesse" Bethell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

July 11 Robert Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, Gent., Bachelor, about 20, & Sarah Parkhurst, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, about 17; consent of both fathers, Nathaniel Parkhurst, one of them, being present; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 15 Richard James, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Elizabeth Stockton, of same, Spinster; at St Bride's, London.

July 15 Thomas Bissex, of Stepney, Middlesex, Tailor, & Enstice Goold, of same, Spinster; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 16 William French, of Deptford, co. Kent, Ropemaker, & Elizabeth Nutton, of Greenwich, sd co., Spinster; at St Swithin's, London.

July 16 Robert Shafto, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Katherine Widdrington, of Chancery Lane, Spinster, about 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Widdrington, Kt; at St Giles in Fields or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex.

July 18 Richard Pitcher, of Deptford, co. Kent, Ship Corker, & Thomazine Shipton, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 20 Tryman Hooke, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Sarah Doggwell, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London, or Fulham aforesaid.

July 20 William Dodd, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Coppinger, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 23 Richard Aston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Abigail Burgh, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Martin afsd, St Bartholomew the Great, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 23 Thomas Radcliffe, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., & Anne Hill, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 25 William Spencer, of Cople, co. Beds, Esq., 25, Bachelor, & Dame Katherine Wentworth, dau. of Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, Spinster, about 22; consent of father, as expressed by his Secretary Thomas Dalton, of Great Queen Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex; at par. church of Hornsey or in church at Colney Hatch, Middlesex.

July 27 Thomas Coney, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Esq., & Catherine Wyse, of St Bride's, London, dau. of William Wise, late of Lincoln's

1661

Inn, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Peter's Cheap, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 29 Joseph Hiller, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Phelps, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

July 29 Joseph Williamson, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dunne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spinster; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 1 William Thompson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Martha Mills, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Aug. 1 Sir Joseph Douglas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, K^{t}, Widower, 37, & Frances Waade, of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Widow, 33; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 7 Edmund Wood, of Linsted, co. Kent, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Ditten, of St Martin Orgars, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 George Hunt, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 29, & Margaret Gascoygne, of Rumford, Essex, 26, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 Thomas Rymell, of St Margaret Moses, London, Bachelor, & Mary Moore, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spinster; at St Michael's afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Aug. 14 Henry Morgan, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., & Catherine Lewis, of same, Spinster; at St Bride's, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Aug. 14 William Dais, of Aveleigh, co. Essex, Widower, & Mary Dawson, of South Ockenden, s^{d} co., Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 17 Stephen Nelson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachelor, & Grace Dunne, of same, Widow; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Aug. 19 Thomas Thorowgood, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, & Catherine Thornburgh, of same, Spinster; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Aug. 22 Richard Currier, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Widower, & Catherine Shreeve, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 William Evans, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bachelor, & Anne Bayles, of same, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 24 Richard Eaton, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Reader, of same, Widow; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

Aug. 28 Ezechiel Wallis, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 28 Anthony Bourchier, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Linen Draper & Mercer by Company, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Richards, Spinster, 17; consent of father John Richards, of Thistleworth, Middlesex; at Thistleworth, New Brainford, or Hanwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 John Davis, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Bachelor, & Martha Norrington, of St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 3 John Brand, of Henham, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Mary Locke, of Mile End in Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; at the chapel of Bow, co. Middx.

Sep. 4 Abraham Harrison, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Goldsmith, & Hester Tayler, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Sep. 5 William Hardie, of the City of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baker, of same, Spinster; at Marylebone or Hampstead, Middx.

1661

Sep. 19 Joseph Ball, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Merchant, & Elizabeth Kent, of same, Spr; at St Christopher le Stocks, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 21 Richard Peachell, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Sarah Nicholson, of Walton, co. Surrey, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 23 Robert Barrow, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wine Cooper, & Jane Cooper, of same, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill or St Margaret Pattens, London.

Oct. 2 Henry Williams, of Heston, co. Middlesex, Butcher, & Sarah Mills, of Hendon, sd co., Spinster; at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 2 Jonathan Belsham, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, Waterman, & Elizabeth Bowles, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 5 Thomas Blumsome, of St Bride's, London, Baker, Widower, & Jane Lewgar, of same, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 8 John Syms, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer, & Mary Banckes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 10 Thomas Theede, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Grocer, & Jane Patnam, of Whitchurch, co. Bucks, Spinster; at St Mildred's afsd.

Oct. 14 Thomas Cruttenden, of St Augustine's, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Salmon, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Augustine's, London.

Oct. 15 Thomas Peachell, of St Faith's, London, Gent., & Rebecca Howes, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 16 Christopher Parker, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Merchant, & Esther Fontaine, of same, Spr; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Oct. 17 Thomas Weaver, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Cutler, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr; at St Olave Jewry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 17 Randolph Jennings, of Bridewell precinct, London, Shoemaker, & Mary Offley, of Newport, co. Salop, Spinster; at Barnet, co. Herts, or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 17 Robert Curtis, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Sutton, of Finchley, Middlesex, Spinster; at Finchley or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 19 Robert Burdon, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Widower, & Sarah Flint, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 22 Edward Pearce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Anne Smith, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

Oct. 22 Thomas Skinner, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Roberts, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 22 Robert Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Evans, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows Staining, St Mary, Whitechapel, Trinity, Minories, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 23 John Hotchkis, of North Ockenden, co. Essex, Gent., & Mary Staplooe, of East Horndon, sd co., Spr; at North Ockenden afsd.

Oct. 25 Maurice Broadgate, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Maundy, of same, Widow; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

Oct. 26 Thomas Russell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Pryor, of same, Spinster.

Oct. 29 George Scott, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Gent., & Ruth Aldrich, of Great Marlow, sd county, Widow; at St Andrew Hubbard, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

1661

Oct. 31 John Nelson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, & Priscilla Brome, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Giles aforesaid.

Oct. 31 Humphrey Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant, Widower, & Elizabeth Hurst, of Gunnerly parva near Grantham, co. Lincoln, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Richard Smithson, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, & Olive Venables, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Spinster; at Kensington or New Braintford, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 2 Richard Goddard, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Jane Darling, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 John Oxford, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Brewer, Widower, & Anne Feild, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Nov. 7 Benjamin Barnaby, of St Alphage, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hatt, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 8 Richard Langrish, of St Augustine's, London, Bachelor, & Judith Clarke, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster; at St John Baptist, London.

Nov. 9 Eusebius Mathews, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, & Mary Purcell, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 9 Samuel Nelson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, & Anne Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spinster; at St Martin's in the Fields aforesaid.

Nov. 11 Thomas Higgons, of Grewell, co. Southton, Esq., Widower, & Bridget Leach, of Cadley, co. Devon, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 11 John Allanson, of Croft, co. York, Bachelor, & Mary Meriton, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Nov. 13 Charles Williams, of St Nicholas, City of Bristol, Merchant, & Anne Whetcombe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster; at Trinity, Minories, St Olave, Hart Street, or St Margt, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 18 Gregory Baker, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Pike, Spinster, dau. of George Pike, of Mildreth, co. Cambridge, Esq., decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 19 William Sherman, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, & Temperance Hanbury, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 21 Abraham Stanyan, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Widower, & Mary Tayler, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 22 John Benning, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Bachelor, & Judith Hudson, of Albrey, sd co., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 26 Robert Carpenter, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Bachelor, & Anne Bigge, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Spinster; at St Laurence aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Charles Skypwith, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Martha Flemming, dau. of John Flemming, of same, decd, Spinster, about 21; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [In Vicar-General's Book she called "of St Dunstan's in the West."]

Nov. 27 Thomas Pomfrett, of Luton, co. Beds, Clerk, Bachelor, & Catherine Dobson, Spinster, dau. of William Dobson, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, decd; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Nov. 27 George Holland, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Hannah Botlee, of St Martin le Grand, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

1661

Nov. 28 Matthew Meriton, of St Antholin's, London, Widower, & Mary Brett, of St Bennet Grace Church, sd City, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 29 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widower, & Mercy Wingfield, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

Dec. 2 Thomas Price, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Bachr, & Elizabeth French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Dec. 3 Jonathan Willoughby, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachelor, about 25, & Grizell Goldisborough, of St Gregory's by St Paul's, Spinster, about 25; consent of mother Anne Goldisborough, Widow; at St Edmund the King, Lombard St, Lond.

Dec. 4 Thomas Gascoigne, of Taunton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachelor, abt 40, & Elizabeth Pudsey, of Staunton St John, sd co., Widow, about 50; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Dec. 5 David Wright, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Drew, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Widow; at St John Baptist, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 6 Timothy Fulthorpe, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Bachr, & Mary Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Mary Staining, London.

Dec. 9 William Lisle, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., & Elizabeth Aylworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Gibbon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Susan Tayler, of same, Widow; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Dec. 12 John Stephenson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Bachelor, & Anne Howard, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 12 William Carr, of Gray's Inn, Esq., son & heir of Sir Robert Carr, of Etall, co. Northumberland, Kt, Bachelor, 27, & Margaret Boscawen, of St Gregory's, London, dau. of Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, Esq., decd, Spinster, 25; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 13 Henry Blacoe, of Lewton Hoe, co. Beds, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Chappell, of same, Spinster; at South Mims or Hadley, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 Thomas Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Mary Courthopp, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 19 Thomas Williamson, of Scotter, co. Lincoln, Esq., Widower, 22, & Sarah Solmond, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of parents Dr John & Martha Solmond, of St Martin's aforesaid; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 19 Bartholomew Akers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, & Joane Jones, of same, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Lond.

Dec. 21 Elias Hirons, of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, & Joane Pollett, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Dec. 23 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's in the Borough of Leicester, Widower, & Agnes *alias* Anne Dent, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster; at St Martin afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Dec. 23 Anthony Playford, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Factor, & Mary Parker, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Sprange, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Frances Clerke, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

1661

Dec. 24 Thomas Barnes, of Walbrooke, co. Northton, Bachelor, & Elizth Inglethorpe, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 24 Matthew Fuller, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne North, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Dec. 24 Robert Westbrooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, & Anne Barber, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Spr; at St Benet Fink, Lond.

Dec. 28 Sir St John Moore, of Mayden Court, co. Berks, Kt, Bachelor, 27, & Frances Poley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, about 20; consent of mother Frances Crompton *alias* Poley, Widow; in par. church or chapel of the Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London.

Dec. 30 Samuel Pilkington, of St Martin's Pomeroy *alias* Ironmonger Lane, London, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Webbe, dau. of William Webbe, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Gent., Spinster, 19; consent of father; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Dec. 30 William Ward, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Ward, of same, Spinster; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 31 Henry Tuder, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Neale, of Osyth, co. Essex, Spinster; at Little Thurrock, co. Essex.

1661-2.

Jan. 3 John French, of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Perkins, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 11 Charles Herbert, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Bonnett, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 11 John Snell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, & Joyce Burton, of same, Widow; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Jan. 14 Richard Hunt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Anne Whale, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 18 John Hawkins, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Widower, & Margaret Haggett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 20 William Slater, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Bachelor, & Joane Tydey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 22 Thomas Houghton, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Bachr, & Martha Bareford, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or chapel of Kentish Town, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Jan. 23 Thomas Lake, of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, & Isabella Bramstone, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 25 Edmund Gibbs, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Bachr, & Jane Willett, of Nasing, co. Essex, Spr; at Nasing aforesaid.

Jan. 28 Edward Yorke, of St Bride's, London, Widower, & Anne Solomon, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 28 Elias Forder, Bachelor, & Anne Goodwin, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spinster; at All Hallows the Great, London.

Jan. 28 Thomas Addams, of St Benet's Grace Church, Gent., Bachelor, 31, & Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Jane James, Widow; at [*blank*]. [This entry erased, and "Vacat" written.]

1661-2

Jan. 29 Robert Carpenter, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widower, & Mary Price, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widow; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Hedges, of St Ethelburgh, London, Bachelor, & Mary Hedges, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 29 John Done, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Woodford, of St Bride's, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 31 Edi Webb, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Esq., Bachelor, & Jane Smith, dau. of John Smith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 1 John Skevington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Mary Kempe, of same, Spr; at St John Baptist, London.

Feb. 3 Thomas Coo, of Maldon, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Catherine Wirdname, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 Henry Symons, of Newington, co. Surrey, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Beard, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 6 Edmund Barker, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sailor, & Mary Page, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 7 Henry Rimborne, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Judith Hollyland, of same, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Feb. 8 Simon Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachr, & Joane Potter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 James Rudstone, of the town of St Alban's, co. Herts, Esq., Widower, & Mary Fisher, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 11 John Hunt, of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Winton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Winton, of same; at Trinity, Minories, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 11 John Crowe, of Tillingham, co. Essex, Widower, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Bradwell, sd co., Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London, or Stepney or Wapping, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 12 Francis Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Esq., Bachr, 22 (consent of his father Francis Blake, Kt), & Elizabeth Carre, dau. of Thomas Carre, Esq., decd, Spinster, 21 (consent of her mother Susanna Ratcliffe *alias* Carre); at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd.

Feb. 14 William Martin, of St John's, City of Oxford, Bachelor, & Anne Smith, of Henley on Thames, sd co., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 26 Thomas Farrant, of Coudham, co. Kent, Widowr, & Susanna Beecher, of same, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 27 Edward Kinaston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, & Mary Carter, Spinster, dau. of Henry Carter, of same; at St Giles aforesaid.

Feb. 27 John Williamson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Alice White, of same, Spinster; at St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London.

Mar. 4 Oliver Gooderidge, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Porter, Bachr, & Anne Crowder, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 6 Robert Webb, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Roe, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 6 Richard Atkinson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Sacker, of same, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

1662.

April 3 John Cullum, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachelor, 26, & Anna Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, about 18; consent of her father Thomas Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, Tallow Chandler, of London, & of Sir Thomas Cullum, father of said John Cullum; at St Sepulchre's, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

April 7 Sir John Clobery, Kt, of Elden, co. Southton, Widower, 35, & Anne Wyche, of St Martin's Outwich, Widow, 25; at St Bartholomew the Great, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin Outwich.

May 10 Richard Rogers, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq., Bachelor, 21, father dead, & Hester Tedder, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Tedder, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Gent., with his consent, aged about 18; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallows the Less, London.

May 23 Michael Wentworth, of Queen Street, St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Frances Ratcliffe, dau. of Dame Jane Ratcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26; her said mother's consent, father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 30 Sir Nicholas Stoughton, of Stoughton, co. Surrey, Bart, Bachr, 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Massingberd, 2d dau. of Sir Henry Massingberd, of Bratolphe Hall, co. Lincoln, Bart, at present residing in London, aged about 20, with her father's consent; at Chipping Barnett, co. Herts.

May 30 Ralph Nicholls, of St Mary le Bow, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Bulstrode, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Spinster, 25; consent of father Thomas Bulstrode; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 31 Thomas Daues [or Davies?], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Gerrard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow; at St Foster's, St Antholin's, or Christ Church, Newgate.

June 2 Hugh Bowen, of Upton, co. Pembroke, Gent., about 26, & Elizabeth Laugharne, of St Bride's in sd co., Spinster, 20; consent of father & mother Rowland & Ann Laugharne; at St Bride's, London, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by William Bowen, of St Gregory's, London, Draper.

July 21 Thomas Nicholls, of St Benet Fink, Widower, & Jane Ramsden, dau. of William Ramsden, D.D., decd, Spinster, 20, of Thistleworth, Middlesex; consent of mother & friends; at Thistleworth, New Brentford, or Twittenham.

July 21 Sir Thomas Montpesson, Kt, of Bathhampton, co. Wilts, Widower, 32, & Barbara Watarer, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 28; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Bride's, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 21 Christopher Wren, of St Benet, Gracechurch Street, Bricklayer, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Binion, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at St Swithin's, London.

Sep. 9 Thomas Kent, of Sunning, Berks, Brewer, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Latham, of same, Spinster, 50; at St Peter le Poor, or St Matthew, Friday Street; alleged by Thomas Cokayne, of St Peter le Poor, Merchant.

Sep. 9 Richard Mason, of Newark, Notts, Gent., Widower, 40, & Jane Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 30, parents both dead; at St Martin's in Fields, Westminster Abbey, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 16 Edward Master, Esq., son & heir appart of Sir Edward Master, Kt, Bachelor, about 20, & Anne Nower, dau. of John Nower, of Ashford, co. Kent, Esq., Spinster, 20; consent of both said fathers; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1662

Sep. 25 John Hales, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Gent., Bachelor, 43, & Katherine Rogers, dau. of Michael Rogers, of same, Taylor, 19; her father's consent; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Edmond Hales, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Parish Clerk.

Oct. 8 Humphrey Forster, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Margaret Nutt, dau. of Sir William Nutt, Kt, of Chigwell, Essex, Spr, 20; father's consent; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 20 Sir Henry Belasyse, Kt of the Bath, son & heir to the Lord John Belasyse, of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, Widower, 23, & Mrs Susanna Armyne, dau. of Sir William Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Kt, decd, Spinster, aged about 13 years, her mother also dead; with consent of sd Lord Belasyse, to whom the tuition, &c., of said Susanna was left by her mother; attested also by Thomas Harrison, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Mary Bothaw, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or at Kensington.

Oct. 30 Sir William Wyld, Kt & Bart, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widower, 51, & Frances Barcroft, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, 32; consent of her father Thomas Barcroft, Esq., of City of London; at St Michael Basishaw or St Bartholomew the Great; alleged by Ralph Harrison, D.D.

1662-3.

Jan. 13 Sir John Read, Bart, of Brockett Hall, Herts, Widower, 46, & Mrs Alissimon [*sic*] Peirpoint, of Hatton Garden, London, Widow, 40; at St Nicholas Acons.

Jan. 27 Humphry Hide, of Hirst, Wilts, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Jane Throckmorton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her father John Throckmorton, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Esq.; alleged by George Throckmorton, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Feb. 7 William Lightfoote, of St Michael Basishaw, Gent., Bachelor, 29, & Katherine Abbott, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Bethia Abbott, Widow; at St Bartholomew ye Great or St Mary Woolchurch.

Feb. 24 Sir Charles Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, Kt, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Kath. Gerard, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Flambirts, Harrow on the Hill, Kt & Bart, Spinster, about 20; father's consent; at St Nicholas Acons, or St Clement, East Cheap.

Feb. 27 George Talbott, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Washington, of same, Spr, 24, her parents both dead; at St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 19 James Drax, of St John Zachary, London, Esq., Bachr, 24 (father dead), & Essex Lake, dau. of Sir Launcelot Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, Kt (his consent); alleged by James Sibbald, D.D.; in par. church or chapel of Little Stanmore, Middlesex.

1663.

April 20 Henry Brown, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, Bricklayer, Bachelor, 22 (with father's consent), & Mary Abbott, of Denham, Bucks, Spinster, 17 (consent of father Robert Abbott); at St Giles in Fields.

May 16 Sir Henry Carey, of St Giles in Fields, Kt, Widower, 46, & Martha Andrewes, of same, Spinster, 30, at own disposal; alleged by Luke Whittington, Esq., of St Dunstan's West; at St Mary Bothaw, London.

June 2 George Liddell, Gent., son of Sir Francis Liddell, of Red Hugh, co. Palatine, of Durham, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Susanna Vermuyden, dau. of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, of Channel Row, City of Westminster, Kt, Spinster, 20; both fathers consenting; at St Bride's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1663

July 6 John Fenwick, Esq., eldest son of Sir William Fenwick, of Hatton Garden, London, K^{t}, about 19, & Lady Mary Howard, dau. of R^{t} Hon. Charles, Earl of Carlisle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, about 16; both fathers consenting; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Bartholomew the Great, or in Exeter House Chapel in s^{d} parish of St James, Clerkenwell.

July 7 Henry Alington, of Hoddesdon, par. Broxbourne, co. Herts, Esq., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of Leighton, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Katherine Bowyer, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, or St Mary's, Whitechapel.

July 15 Thomas Salisbury, of Bedbrooke, co. Flint, Esq., 22, father dead, & Judith Rowe, dau. of Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, K^{t}, Spinster, 16; consent of father; alleged by Thomas Rowe, Esq., his son & heir app^{t}; to marry at Marybone, or Fullham, or chapel of Hammersmith.

July 24 William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, Bachelor, 25 (consent of Sir William Palmer, of same, his father), & Elizabeth Clarke, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Widow, 25; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 11 Richard Spicer *alias* Helder, of St Faith's, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Wells, dau. of John Wells, Esq., of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 20; her parents both consenting; at St Mary Staining, All Hallows the Less, or Islington. [Signs "Richard Spicer" only.]

1663-4.

Jan. 2 William Pretyman, Esq., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, alleged that George Moore, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Esq., Bachelor, 27, intends to marry Elizabeth Hungerford, dau. of Edward Hungerford, of Cadenham, co. Wilts, Esq., 23, Spinster; her father consenting; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Jan. 20 John Milner, Esq., of Marybone, Bachelor, 20, & Anne Ball, dau. of Sir Peter Ball, K^{t}, of Middle Temple, London, Spinster, 20; consent of Sir Thomas Escourt, K^{t}, uncle of s^{d} Milner (his parents being dead), & other friends, & of s^{d} Sir Peter Ball, as attested by William Ball, Esq., brother of s^{d} Anne; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1664.

April 5 Thomas Panton, of St Alphage, London, of the C^{o} of Goldsmiths, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Vaughan, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 20 John Phillipps, of Sleabech, Pembroke, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Elizabeth St John, dau. of [*blank*] St John, late of Stratford le Bow, Merchant, & his wife, both dec^{d}, Spinster, 26; at St Andrew Undershaft, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 2 Edward Checkly [*sic* subs.], of St Dunstan's West, London, Merchant Taylor, alleged that Ralph Sneyde, son of William Sneyde, of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Frances Driden, of Canons Ashby, co. North^{ton}, Spinster, about 20, dau. of Sir John Driden, of Ashby aforesaid, K^{t}, dec^{d}, & at own disposal; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 11 Richard Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Turner, of same, Widow, 44; at Hendon or Stanmore the Less.

Sep. 13 Thomas Cuthbert, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Draper, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Tanturian, 18, dau. of Mrs Tanturian, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widow; at St Margaret Pattens; alleged by Francis Raynsford, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Merchant Tailor.

Oct. 4 John Wittewronge, of Rothamstead, co. Herts, Esq., son & heir of Sir John Wittewronge, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of same, Bachelor, 24, & Clare Alstone, eldest dau. of Joseph Alston, of London, Merchant, 19;

1664

friends consenting; at Kensington, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, co. Midx.

Nov. 26 Edward Checkley, of St Dunstan's West, alleged marriage of Walter Piggott, of Chetwin, co. Salop, Esq., Widower, 30, & Anne Driden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northton, Spinster, about 20, own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Dec. 19 Gideon Harvey, Dr of Physic, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Leigh, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster, 22; parents consenting; at St Nicholas Colcabbey.

1664-5.

Feb. 15 Sir Edward Sebright, Bart, of Besford, co. Worcester, about 20, & Elizabeth Knightley, Spinster, dau. of Dame Anne Knightley, of Fawseley, co. Northton, Widow, about 15; parents & guardians of both consenting; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 28 John Bovey, of All Hallows the Less, Bachelor, 28, & Isabel Powers, of same, Widow, 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1665.

May 1 John Palgrave, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Diana Baynham, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widow, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St Alphage.

May 2 William Wilmot, Esq., of Lamborne, Berks, Widower, 35, & Mary Jarvis, of Freefolk, Hants, Spinster, 20; consent of friends; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or elsewhere in the diocese of London.

1665-6.

Feb. 19 Samuel Purchas, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widr, 44, & Mary Hodges, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hodges, D.D., Dean of Hereford, Spinster, 26; father's consent; at Kensington.

Mar. 17 John Richer, of City of Norwich, Widower, 50, & Mary Gerrard, of Hackney, Middlesex, Widow, 48; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1666.

April 23 Richard English, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Cassandra Foster, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 18, parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 21 Matthew Scott, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Watts, Spinster, 22; consent of father Richard Watts, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent.; at Stepney.

May 21 Roger Whitley, of Stepney, Gent., Widower, & Mary Parsons, of Clapham, Surrey, Widow, 47; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 30 John Nicholls, of Finchley, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Joan Long, of Willesden, Middlesex, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 24 Sidrake Simpson, Clerk, Rector of Stoke Newington, Middx., alleges marriage of John Alett, of Bocken, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Mary Stone, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of her father John Stone; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Oct. 29 Thomas Cobb, Kt & Bart, of Adderton, co. Oxon, Widower, & Christian Bishop, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 27, parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or elsewhere in diocese of London.

Nov. 24 James Meggs, D.D., Rector of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, Widower, & Joane Agar, Widow, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex; at Stanford Rivers or Thaydon Garnon.

1667.

April 3 William Porter, of Middle Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of John Saintloe, of Woodford, co. Essex, Widower, 36, & Margaret Porter, of precinct of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity in the City of Norwich, Spinster, 21; her father and other friends consenting, as

1667

alleged by her s^d brother William Porter; at St Giles in Fields or elsewhere in diocese of London.

July 25 William Hutchinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Phillis Carpenter, of same, Sp^r, 22; at Knightsbridge.

Aug. 28 John Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Joyce Mee, of same, Widow, 22; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 13 George Draper, of Hitchin, Herts, Bachelor, 26, & Sarah Nodes, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Susanna Nodes, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Ethelburgh's.

Nov. 26 Sylvester Hayes, Gent., of Drayton, Middx., Bachelor, 24, & Anne Harvey, of same, Spinster, 28; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Dec. 23 Bartholomew Howlett, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 20, & Esther Boxe, of same, Spinster, 23; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

1667-8.

Jan. 22 Richard Lloyd, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Widower, 30, & Jane Ireton, of Newington, Middlesex, Spinster, about 20, "her parents dead"; consent of Charles Fleetwod, her father in law; at Cheshunt, Herts, St James, Duke's Place, or Newington aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Richard Warburton, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Eliz^th Dormar, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 30; at St Dunstan's West, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Marybone.

Jan. 28 Henry White, Gent., of Holborn, Middlesex, Widow^r, 40, & Mary White, of same, Widow, 30; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Feb. 4 Job Palmer, Gent., of St Dunstan's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Newstead, of same, Sp^r, 23, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Mar. 24 John Hossam, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bach^r, 26, & Frances Dowler, of same, Widow, 32; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

1668.

April 7 Sir Philip Mathews, of St Giles in Fields, K^t & Bart., Bachelor, 26, & Anne Wolstenholme, dau. of Mr Thomas Wolstenholme, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spinster, 19, he consenting; at All Hallows Staining or elsewhere in diocese of London.

April 10 John Jennings, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 27, & Alice Leman, of Northaw, Herts, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of brother Thomas Leman & her mother Rebecca Leman, Widow; at Northaw, Herts.

April 21 Theophilus Pigott, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 40, & Isabella Pinkney, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 30; consent of her parents Lancelot & Frances Pinkney; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

April 22 Sir Philip Howard, K^t, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, & Lady Elizabeth Baker, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 30 John Cateboy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 18, father dead (consent of mother Elizabeth Cateboy *alias* Littlefield), & Mary Lacey, of same, Spinster, 22; at chapel at Knightsbridge.

June 2 Henry Cocksedge, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Susan Frost, of same, Spinster, 33; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

June 13 Thomas Catesby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, 44, & Hope Kilcocke, of East Smithfield, Widow, 44; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

June 20 Robert Buckston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 60, & Ann Adams, of same, Widow, 60; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

July 4 William Smith, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Margaret Bell, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Aug. 26 Henry Cooke [*rectius* Croke], of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24 (consent of mother, father dead), & Philippa Duppa, of St Margt^s, Westminster, Spinster, 20 (her father's consent); at St Martin's in Fields or Chelsea.

1668-9.

Feb. 20 Edmund Pipes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., alleges marriage of Ralph Rogers, of same par., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Bristoe, Spinster, 22; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 15 Sir Richard Wyseman, Kt, of Willingale Doe [*sic*], co. Essex, Widower, & Mary Fitch, of City of London, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London.

1669.

Mar. 31 Joseph Abbot, of St Neot's, Hunts, 26, & Ann Corington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 1 Thomas Kelley, of St Giles Fields, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Speed, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, 40; at St Mary le Bone; alleged by Richard Adams, Vintner, of St Martin's aforesaid.

June 19 William Windham, of Fellbrigge, co. Norfolk, Esq., abt 22, & Katherine Ashe, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Bart, about 17; father's consent; alleged by Robert Pepper, of town of Norwich, Dr of Law; at Twickenham, Middlesex.

Aug. 28 Edward Herbert, of North Okendon, Essex, Clerk, alleges marriage of Benjamin Ayloffe, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Bachelor, 37, & Martha Tyrell, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of East Hornden, co. Essex, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at North Okenden afsd.

Sep. 28 Edmund Pinson, of New England, beyond seas, Widower, about 40, & Mary Kempshall, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, about 40; alleged by John Geare, Sexton of St Giles in Fields; to marry at St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 24 John Penington, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Sarah Abdy, dau. of Sir Robert Abdy, of Albins, sd co., Kt & Bart, Spinster, 20; father's consent; at Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex.

Nov. 26 Andrew Young, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, Bachelor, 28, & Cath. Porter, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, 26; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 20 John Lewyn, son of Sir Justinian Lewyn, Kt, of Chancery Lane, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Kenrick, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mrs Tomlins & father in law Mr Thomas Tomlins; at St Leonard's, Bromley, aforesaid.

1669-70.

Jan. 5 James Whitehead, of Braintree, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, 35, & Mary Nicholls, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 22; consent of father Ralph Nicholls; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1670.

April 12 Thomas Detton, of Chertsey, Surrey, Bachelor, 39, & Frances Carleton, of same, 23; consent of parents; at Littleton, Middlesex; alleged by George Crookshank, of St Martin's Fields.

April 18 Edmund Wyseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Waldoe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 4 Rt Hon. John, Lord Burley, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & The Rt Hon. Anne, Lady Rich, Widow, 21, of St Giles in Fields; at St Mary le Savoy.

June 20 John Lister, of Lynton, Yorkshire, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Barkham, Spinster, 23; at St James, Duke's Place, St Andrew's, Holborn, or All Hallows in the Wall.

Sep. 11 John Carew, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Catherine Tate, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Katherine Tate; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

1670

Sep. 21 Richard Cumberland, Clerk, Rector of All Hallows, Stamford, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Anne Quinsey, of Askeby [?], co. Lincoln, Spr, 24; at St Paul's, Covt Garden, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 18 Yonger Cooke, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Ryves, of Windsor, Berks, Spinster, 20; consent of father Brewen Ryves, Dean of Windsor; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 29 Charles Blunt, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Bernerse, of Chelsea, Middx., Spr, 22; consent of mother Anne Bernerse, Widow; at Chelsea.

Dec. 27 Andrew Fromantle, of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Widower, 55, & Judith Bold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 35; at St Martin's in Fields or St Giles in Fields.

1670-1.

Jan. 11 John Banister, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 46, & Mary Wood, of same, Widow, 50; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 6 Thomas Taverner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Pendleton, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of brother Thomas Pendleton, her parents dead; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Robert Walpoole, Esq., of Houghton, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Burnell,* of Rougham, Suffolk, Spr, 16; consent of parents. [This entry erased.]

Feb. 25 Samuel Moyer, Jr, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Jolliffe, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 27 George Purefoy, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 32, & Isabell Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 19 Richard Hyde, of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Ann Nicholls, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by Robert Hyde, of St Martin's in Fields.

1671.

July 10 Roger Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, Widower, 30, & Lydia Copley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 21; consent of Mr William Naylor, her father in law; at St Clement Danes.

July 24 Richard Haddock, of Wapping, Middlesex, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Hurlestone, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her governors & relations; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 11 John Adams, of St Foster's, Foster Lane, London, Esq., Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Wyseman, of Rolestones, co. Essex, Spinster, 21; consent of mother Elizabeth Wyseman, Widow; at Boreham or Widford, co. Essex.

Aug. 29 Benjamin Smart, of St Benet Fink, Bachelor, 28, & Susan Nodes, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Susan Nodes, of Clifton, Beds, Widow; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Sep. 6 Stephen Falle, of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 33, & Susanna Garrard, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, 21; consent of parents; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

Sep. 9 William Nicholl, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Rose Gravett, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of parents; at Uxbridge or Hounslow, Middx.

Sep. 15 Francis Butlin, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 24, & Frances White, of St Faith's, Spinster, 24; consent of parents; at St Helen's or St Dunstan's East.

* Burwell. Parents of the Prime Minister.

1671

Sep. 21 Francis Cooke, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Marsh, of Finchley, Middlesex, Maiden, 24; consent of father Robert Marsh; at Hornsey, Highgate, or Islington.

Oct. 24 John Jordan, of Burford, co. Oxon, Widower, 28, & Ursula Berisford, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Spinster, 22; consent of father Rowland Berisford, Clerk; at Waltham Abbey.

Nov. 10 Richard Goodlad, of St Dionis Backchurch, Woollen Draper, alleges marriage of Richard Goodlad, of Wapping, Widower, 36, & Mary Sale, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, Spinster, 28; at St James, Duke's Place.

Copy of Certificate, dated "Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1671, on board ye Rupert," that Duell Peade, Chaplain of H.M.'s Ship Rupert, ordained by the Bishop of Lincoln, did marry on that day & on board sd ship Mr Isaac Estwick, Merchant in Port St Mary in Spain, & Mrs Esther Causton, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, England. Witnesses, John Hart, Captain of the Rupert; Thomas Sanders, Lieut of same; James Richards & Jarvis Reresby, residents in Cadiz; Edward Selwyn, John Selwyn, Jacob Lynne, & Thomas Causton, residents in Port St Mary.

Dec. 5 John Nicholl, of Aldenham, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Susanna Nicholl, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Susanna Nicholl, Widow; at Hendon aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Peter White, of St Mary Woolchurch, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Markland, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, 21; consent of her guardian Peter Herringhooke, Merchant, with whom she lives; at St Peter le Poor or All Hallows in ye Wall.

1671-2.

Jan. 16 Richard Bancks, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Clarke, of St Bennet, Gracechurch Street, an orphan; consent of her uncle & guardian Thos Dudson; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 14 Edward Cooke, of Heen, par. West Tarring, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Hussy, of Gravesend, Kent, Spr, 16; consent of father Mr Christopher Hussy; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 17 William Leach, of New Inn, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Scortreth, of City of Lincoln, Spinster, 23; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Islington.

1672.

April 23 John Cary, of St Benet Fink, Citizen & Salter, Widower, 27, & Mary Coxe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 18; consent of Mr Robert Callow, her father in law, & Mrs Callow his wife, her lawful and natural mother; in chapel in Guildhall.

May 2 Henry Muschamp, of St Clement Danes, Gent., alleges marriage of Sir Andrew Henly, of Bromsell, co. Hants, Kt & Bart, about 46, & Mrs Constance Middleton, of Stansted, co. Essex, Widow, about 35; at St Mary, Islington.

June 10 William Roberts, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Susanna Marsh, of same, Spinster, 28; father's consent; at Hampstead, Middx.

June 15 Thomas Palmer, M.A., of Christ College, Cambridge, about 28, & Mrs Faith Law, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Spr, 19 or 20; at St Mary, Islington.

June 22 Sir William Rant, Kt, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spinster, 20; alleged by Joseph Loveland, Clerk, Rector of Wimple, co. Cambridge; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields.

July 2 George Wellington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Taylor, of Broad Street, London, Spr, 21; consent of parents; at St Alphage.

1672

July 18 Sir Richard Spencer, of Offly, co. Herts, Bar^{t}, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at Hornsey.

July 22 Roger Child, of Poplar, Middlesex, Widower, 35, & Thomazine Luckin, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her guardian; at chapel at Poplar.

July 27 Mr Richard Hoare, of London, Goldsmith, about 23, & Mrs Susanna Austin, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of mother; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 29 Sir John Corbett, of St Dunstan's West, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, Widower, 27, & Frances Eggerton, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, about 17, dau. of Randall Egerton, Esq.; consent of father & mother; at St Mary le Savoy.

Sep. 20 Samuel Phillibrownd [*sic* subs.], of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 25, & Rachael Orger, of Copford, Essex, Spinster, 21; consent of parents; at Copford aforesaid.

Nov. 15 Brooke Bridges, of Middle Temple, Esq., & Mary Lewin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18; at St Bartholomew in Smithfield; consent of her parents.

Nov. 20 John Pery, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, & Mary Crompton, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 21; consent of parents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1672-3.

Feb. 10 William Mannocke, of Giffords Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachelor, & Ursula Nevill, of Claxby, co. Lincoln, Spinster, 21; consent of her parent; at St Martin's in Fields.

1673.

Nov. 12 Henry St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Esq., & Lady Mary Rich, of Lee, co. Essex, Spinster, 21, parents dead; at Lee aforesaid.

Dec. 10 Thomas Pluckenett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Grace Cotton, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Anne Cotton, her father George Cotton being dead; alleged by Isaac Cotton, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Stratford aforesaid, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 20 Sir Richard Ashfeild, Bar^{t}, of St Giles in ye Fields, Widower, 44, & Madam Darcase Burckett, of St Katherine's, Tower of London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Giles in Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1674.

April 14 Sir James Bradshaw, K^{t}, of City of Chester, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; consent of her parents; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

May 4 John Hampden, of Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq., & Sarah Knightley, of Whitly, co. Worcester, Widow; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

May 4 Streynsham Master, of London, Merchant, & Diana Bendyshe, of All Hallows Stayning, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

May 14 Francis St John, of Long Thorpe, co. North^{ton}, Widower, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Forth, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 24; consent of father Daniel Forth, Citizen & Alderman of London; at Hackney, or St Giles in Fields, or within diocese of London.

May 18 Richard Osborne, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Frances Blagrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 33; at St Bartholomew the Less, or Christ Church, London, or elsewhere in diocese.

June 15 Edmund Rumball, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Launder, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 22; consent of parents; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by Henry Rainsford, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields.

1674

Sep. 1 Richard Woodward, of St Giles in Fields, Widower, 35, & Joan Petty, of same, Widow, 35; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 5 Roger Nicholl, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widower, 58, & Frances Leever, of Heston, Middlesex, Widow, 58; at Hillingdon, Heston, or Cowley, co. Middlesex.

1674-5.

Jan. 22 Samuel Hewitson, Gent., of Burnham, Essex, Bachelor, 20, & Mary Tayler, of same, 21, Widow; at Poplar Chapel, par. Stepney.

Jan. 28 Richard Dalton, Jr, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Johnson, of same, Spr, 22; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 10 Richard Daniel, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Mary Pye, dau. of Sir John Pye, of Hone, co. Derby, Bart, Spinster, 25; consent of her parents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, or St Bartholomew the Less.

1675.

April 15 Francis Burdett, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 9 John Kempthorne, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bachelor, 24, & Ann Boughey, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, 18; consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Margaret's, Lothbury, or ye Lord Mayor's Chapel.

Sep. 3 Thomas Urye, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Gent., & Mary Little, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Duke's Place.

Oct. 2 James Palmer, of Dorney [?], co. Bucks, Esq., & Catherine Southcott, of Blyth Borough, co. Lincoln, dau. of Sir George Southcott, Bart, of same, decd, about 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 7 Richard Goodlad, of Stepney, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Pusy, of same, Widow, 36; at Stepney or elsewhere in diocese.

Oct. 30 Marmaduke Gibbs, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 24; at St Martin or elsewhere.

Dec. 2 William Morgan, of Tredeger, co. Monmouth, Esq., Widower, & Dame Elizabeth Dorrell, relict of Sir Francis Dorrell, late of St Giles in Fields, Kt, decd; at St Giles in Fields or elsewhere in diocese; alleged by John Morgan, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent.

1676.

Oct. 12 Miles Sandys, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bachelor, 22 (with father's consent), & Mary Knipe, of same, Spinster, 22; at All Hallows Barking or elsewhere.

Nov. 18 George Duffeild, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Vintner, alleges marriage of Philip Harris, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Duffeild, of Whitechapel, Spinster, 21; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1676-7.

Feb. 5 Stephen Tillott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Haines, of Ratcliffe Highway, Widow, 45; at Stepney.

Feb. 7 John Brett, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Widower, 30, & Barnardiston Rolt, of Hackney, Spinster, 20; consent of parents; at All Hallows on the Wall, London.

Feb. 19 Thomas Tooke, of Wormley, co. Herts, Esq., "aged 14 years last August," & Mrs Elizabeth Atkins, of Much Hadham, co. Herts, Spinster, 15; consent of her parents; at St Giles in Fields; alleged by George Tooke, Gent., of Wormley afsd, & guardian of sd Thomas.

1677.

April 12 Paul Methwen, of St Gregory's, London, Draper, Bachelor, 24, & Deborah Hough, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Giles in Fields or elsewhere in diocese.

May 18 George Middlemore, of Bollinbrook, co. Lincoln, Esq., alleges marriage of Henry Bolton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Bryan, of same, Spinster, 19, "daughter of him ye said George Middlemore"; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 23 John Lewin, of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel or elsewhere in diocese; alleged by Brooke Bridges, of St Andrew, Holborn.

July 28 Daniel Wilson, Rector of All Saints, Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Randland, of Greenwich, Kent, Spinster, 22; mother's consent, father dead; at [*blank*].

Oct. 8 Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart, of Eaton, co. Chester, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Davis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, about 13; at St Clement Danes or elsewhere in diocese.

Nov. 10 Henry Todd, of Loughton, Essex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, Spinster, 27; at same.

Nov. 12 James Berners, of Wormley, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Mary Robinson, of Chesthunt, sd co., Spr, 17; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Bride's.

Nov. 12 Sir Gabriel Silvius, Kt, of St Martin's in Fields, about 40, & Ann Howard, Maid of Honour to ye Queen, Spinster, of same par., about 21; at St Dunstan's West, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 19 William Bulkeley, Esq., Bachelor, about 20, son & heir appt of John Bulkeley, Esq., of Burgott, co. Southton, decd (with consent of John Trenchard, Esq., of Middle Temple, his guardian), & Martha Dewy, Maiden, 17 (with consent of her father James Dewy, Esq., of St Martin's Fields); at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 20 Edmund Uvedale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Stiles, of Stepney, Spinster, 17; consent of her parents; at St Mary at Hill.

1677-8.

Jan. 22 Thomas Edgerton, of Astridge, Bucks, Bachelor, 28 (consent of his parents), & Hester Busby, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Spr, about 10 [*sic*] (consent of her parents); at St Peter's, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese; alleged by Charles Blount, Gent., of Tittenhanger.

1678.

Nov. 20 William Bartlett, Gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Bachelor, 23, & Martha Smyth, of Warden, Beds, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at Stepney.

Dec. 3 Theodorus Nicolls, of St Faith's, Bachelor, 24, & Rebecca Peck, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, a Widow; at All Hallows in ye Wall; alleged by Isabel Nicolls, wife to Theodorus Nicolls, of Norton Folgate, Victualler.

Dec. 9 John Buck, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Katherine Symball, of Battersea, Surrey, Spinster, 17; father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, Temple, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1678-9.

Feb. 17 Sir Robert Tabor, Kt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Aylet, of Rivenhall, Essex, Spinster, 24; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Mar. 10 Basil Prise [subs. "Prise"], of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 31, & "the Lady Pryce," of Newtown, co. Montgomery, Widow; at St Bride's, Lond.

1679.

May 11 Charles Baldwyn, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Acton, of Bockleton, diocese of Hereford, but living 3 mos past in Bell Yard, Spinster, 16; consent of mother & guardians, her father dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in Fields; alleged by ye Hon. Sir Timothy Baldwyn, Kt, Dr of Laws.

June 6 Sir George Jeffreys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Kt, Recorder of London, Widower, 32, & Lady Ann Jones, of Maiden Lane, London, Widow, 23; at St Mary's aforesaid, or chapel of Guildhall, London; alleged by Thomas Avery, Gent., of St Mary's aforesaid.

Aug. 4 Rt Hon. Charles, Earl of Montrath, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 23, & Lady Isabella Dormer, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Earl of Carnarvon; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 15 John Perks, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at Charlton, Surrey. [Entry erased.]

Aug. 26 Theophilus Joyner, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Smithson, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 20; at St Gabriel Fenchurch or Trinity the Less.

Sep. 2 Sir George Lockhart, Kt, of the Kingdom of Scotland, Widower, 37, & Hon. Philadelphe Wharton, dau. of the Rt Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton, Spinster, 19; father's consent; at St Giles, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 10 Henry Dottin, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Dard, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; at Marybone or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 17 Alexander Rose, Clerk, M.A., of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachelor, 35, & Winefred Appleby, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Spinster, 25; consent of parents; at St Michael Basishaw, Lond.

Nov. 28 Thomas Harvie, of Bocking, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Harde, of Braintree, Essex, Spr, 25; at Panfield or Stisted, Essex.

Dec. 15 Granado Pigott, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 29, & Margaret Smith, dau. of Lady Smith, relict of Sir Robert Smith, late of Westham, co. Essex, Kt & Bart, decd, Spinster, 21; with her mother's consent; at St Olave's Jury, London.

Dec. 30 John Bargeman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Widower, 35, & Sara Price, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, 25; at Whitechapel.

1679-80.

Jan. 5 Thomas Vernon, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Keck, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 17; consent of parents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or St Giles in Fields.

Jan. 19 John Wallis, of Middle Temple (or Inner Temple) [*sic*], Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Shirly, of Isvell [*sic*], co. Sussex, Spinster, 22, parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

1680.

April 20 Joseph Sandwell, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Dryden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

May 28 John Lister, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq., 24, & Judith Anderson, of same, Spinster, 22; at Hampstead.

June 3 John Weddell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Jane Jones, Spinster, 19, dau. of ye Hon. Sir Thomas Jones, Kt, one of H.M.'s Justices of ye King's Bench, with his consent; at chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, or elsewhere in diocese.

July 2 Henry Dove, D.D., Vicar of St Bride's, London, Widower, 40, & Rebecca Holworthy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 23; at ye chapel of Whitehall.

1680

July 28 William Wastfeild, of St Alphage, Bachelor, 28, & Sara Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 24; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Aug. 2 John Aungier, of St Clement Danes, Clerk, Widower, 60, & Anne Hooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 40; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 8 Bernard Smithson, of Inner Temple, London, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Thorogood, of Hornchurch, Essex, Widow, 30; at St Martin in Fields.

Sep. 14 Sir John Mathews, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 50, & Sarah Mew, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, 40; at Westham, Essex, or elsewhere in diocese.

Sep. 23 Robert Waters, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Salter, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of parents; at St Dunstan's West, the Temple, or elsewhere in diocese.

Oct. 10 Robert Helme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Sarah Baxter, Spinster, 23, of St Dionis Backchurch; consent of parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or elsewhere in diocese.

Oct. 26 Peregrine John Newbery, of St Giles in Fields, Clerk, Bachelor, 42, & Dorothy Rogers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, 38; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 6 Thomas Staynoe, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Haslewood, of St Mary's, City of Oxford, Spinster, 24; consent of her parents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Dec. 14 James Dryden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Widower, 32, & Mary Dunch, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, 24; consent of father Barnaby Dunch; at St Lawrence Jewry.

1680-1.

Feb. 2 William Morden, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 26, & Priscilla Norris, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 4 Thomas Arne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 27 & upwards, & Mary Thursfeild, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20; with her father's consent; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese.

Feb. 16 Richard Emerton, of Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Rachael Garrard, of Wheathampstead, Herts, Spinster, 21; her parents' consent; at St Bride's, London.

1681.

May 19 Thomas Toplady, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Widower, 44, & Ann Ransford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 48; at St Christopher le Stocks.

June 8 Sir William Kingsmill, of Sydmonton, par. King's Cleare, co. Southton, Kt, Bachelor, 21, & Frances Collwall, of Holborn Row in Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of mother, father dead; at St Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 9 James Bridgeman, of Whitehall, 40, & Sara Thornburgh, of same, Widow, 40; in King's Chapel at Whitehall, St James' Chapel, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 11 Robert Adams, of "St Bishopsgate [*sic*], London," Bachelor, 25, & Jane Peirson, of Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 14 William Harvey, son of Sir Eliab Harvey, Kt, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Bachelor, about 18, & Dorothy Dicer *alias* Harvey, of same, "aged about 13 years, and a widow"; at St Peter le Poor; alleged by Sir Eliab Harvey.

July 25 Thomas Howe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Mary Priaulx, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20; consent of parents; at St Martin's Outwich.

Sep. 10 Israel Locke, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Tomkins, of Abingdon, Berks, Spinster, 20; consent of friends; at St Lawrence Jury.

1681

Sep. 24 John Bonde, Esq., of Bullingbrooke, co. Lincoln, Widower, 46 or 47, & Frances Sauderson, of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 41; at St Peter le Poor.

Oct. 19 Phineas Pett, of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachelor, 23, & Sarah Harden, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, 27, at own disposal; at Stepney; attested by Robert Harding.

Nov. 28 Robert Mackworth, of Inner Temple, London, Widower, 50, & Martha Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 30; at Islington, Middx.

Dec. 12 John Rogers, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Agatha Houghton, of same, Spr, 27; her parents' consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1681-2.

Feb. 24 Edward Widdrington, Esq., & Amy Hamond, Widow; to marry in London.

Mar. 10 Edward Abbott, of St Martin's Fields, Painter, alleges that Joseph Hebb, of sd parish, Bachelor, 24, intends to marry Ann Cranburne, of same, Spinster, 20, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

1682.

May 4 Sir Edward Smith, Bart, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 50, & Lady Frances Weston, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widow, 40; at Paddington.

May 26 Henry Luther, of Doddinghurst, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Luther, dau. of Thomas Luther, Esq., of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Spr, 22; consent of her parents; at Stapleford Tawney or Doddinghurst afsd.

May 31 Charles Whitaker, of St John's in Bedwardin, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Chelmsford, Essex, 19; consent of her guardian George Scott, Esq.; at St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill.

June 13 William Adams, of Sprowston, Norfolk, Esq., 21 & upwards, & Mary Buller, of Islam, co. Cambridge, Widow; granted at request of father of sd William Adams.

June 21 Sir James Smith, Kt & Alderman of London, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widowr, 40, & Elizabeth Sherley, of Istfield, Sussex, Spinster, 21; at St Mary's, Whitechapel.

July 4 Rev. Dr William Moreton, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Atkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 26; consent of her parents; at St Bride's or St Giles in Fields; alleged by Richard Atkins, of Covent Garden, Esq.

July 11 Sir John Bright, Bart, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Frances Vane, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Widow, 23; at Hampstead afsd; alleged by John Bright, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Dec. 2 John St Barbe, Bart, of Rumsey, Hants, Bachr, 27, & Honor Norton, of Southwick, sd co., Spr, 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 23 John Vaughan, of Hengest [?], co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Frances Turner, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln, Spr, 17; consent of her relations; at St Martin in Fields.

1682-3.

Jan. 5 George Hutchinson, of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 24 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Sumner, of same, Spinster, 23 (her friends' consent); at St James, Clerkenwell; alleged by Thomas Paulson, Jr, of St James, Clerkenwell, Vintner.

Jan. 9 Robert Cooke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., Widr, 47, & Anne Little, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Widow, 50; at Stepney.

Jan. 12 Ridley Horsford, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 34, & Mary Roe, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, 30; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 7 Norton Shadwell, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 36; at St Mary, Whitechapel; alleged by Thomas Hanson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent.

1683.

April 30 Martin Folkes, of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Dorothy Hovell, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Giles in Fields or Hackney; alleged by Andrew Card, of Gray's Inn, Gent. [In an erased entry above she is called "dau. of Dame Etheldred Hovell."]

May 22 Thomas Turner, of Gray's Inn, Esq., aged 60 & upwards, & Jane Mills, Widow, late of Saffron Waldron, co. Essex, 50 & upwards; at Little St Bartholomew, London; alleged by Edward Turner, of Barnard's Inn.

June 1 Thomas Lister, of Colby, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Hawtrey, of Pinner, co. Middx., Spr, 23; at St Mary Woolnoth.

June 3 Samuel Knowles, Gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Bachelor, 26, & Rebecca Warner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 19; consent of her guardian; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

June 5 Christopher Dighton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, 21; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 6 John Baggs, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Eliza Mariana Lodge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 25; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Paddington.

June 9 William Marsh, of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Knightsbridge, of same, Spr, 21; mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hallows Barking.

June 20 John Kidby, Jr, of Shenfeild, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Dorothy Appleton, of same, Spinster, 21; her parents' consent; at St Olave's, Old Jury; alleged by John Kidby, Senr, of Shenfield afsd, Clerk.

Sep. 29 Nehemiah Brandreth, of Haughton Regis, co. Beds, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Rebecca Price, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 23; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 11 Edward Trevor, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Widower, 40, & Anne Hayes, of St Botolph's or St Anne's, Aldersgate, Widow, about 35; at St Catherine's Coleman or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 5 Thomas Russell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widower, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Hodgson, of same, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 29 George Saintloe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 25, & Elizth Cheffinch, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 14; mother's consent, father dead; at St Dunstan's in West. [Her mother "A. Cheffinch" signs a written consent attached on loose slip.]

1684.

Mar. 27 Henry Washington, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Higgenbottome, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, 25; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 1 Sir Roger Langley, Bart, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, 55, & Mary Rend [? Read], of St John's, Walbrook, Widow, 34; at St John's aforesaid or elsewhere.

April 10 Robert Clerke, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, 27, & Frances Bryan, of Stepney, Spinster, 18; guardians' consent; at Stepney.

April 21 Archdale Palmer, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Dawson, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Spr, 18; her parents' consent; at Edmonton.

May 12 Sir John Shaw, Bart, of Eltham, Kent, Bachelor, 25, & Margery Peake, dau. of Sir John Peake, Kt, of St Benet Gracechurch, Spinster, 16; her father's consent; at [*blank*].

May 14 Col. Heneage Finch, of Eastwell, Kent, Bachelor, 27, & Madam Anne Kingsmell, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18, at own disposal; at chapel of St James in St Martin's in Fields.

1684

May 23 William Forrester, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 26, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Mary Cecil, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 15, dau. of ye Rt Hon. ye Earl of Salisbury, decd; no curators opposing; at Islington.

June 17 John Cooper, of Danbury, Essex, Bachelor, 21, & Ann Barne, of same, Spinster, 20, at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; alleged by John Nicoll, Gent., of Danbury aforesaid.

July 3 Philip Morley, Gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Elianor Parslow, of Henley, co. Oxon, Spr, 19; consent of parents; at Stepney.

July 3 Francis Gardiner, of City of Norwich, Widower, 50, & Anne Bagnall, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Widow, 40; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 7 Isaac Jermy, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, 32, & Sarah Stockton, of same, Spinster, 19; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Michael's, Cornhill. ["Elianor Stockton," the mother, signs consent.]

July 14 Thomas Cherry, of St Clement Danes, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Margaret Lane, Widow, of same, 26; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 26 William, Lord O'Brien, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Mary Vanden Bemde, Spinster, 21; consent of father Mr Abraham Vanden Bemde, of same par.; at Fulham.

Sep. 20 Richard Page, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Rogers, of Heddington, Wilts, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 9 William Rogers, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Ellis, of Amwell, Herts, Widow, 30; at Ware, co. Herts.

Oct. 15 Jeremy Garrard, of All Hallows in ye Wall, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Phelps, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 26; at Moreton, co. Essex.

Oct. 28 Thomas Lodwick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mercer, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Cradocke, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Mr Samuel Cradocke; at St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Charles Lodwick, of St Michl, Cornhill, Merchant.

Nov. 15 William Upton, of St Mary Hill, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 31, & Catherine Ottway, Spinster, 17; consent of father Sir John Ottway, Kt, of Gray's Inn; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 9 Joseph Short, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Gent., 24, & Hannah Long, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 19; consent of her parents; at St Giles Fields.

Dec. 15 William Penington, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mary Munden, of same, Spr, 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's.

1684-5.

Jan. 29 William Turton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Bent, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Spinster, 21; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Islington.

1685.

June 27 Thomas Jenkins, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Hanna Bowling, of same, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St Mary le Savoy.

Aug. 25 Edward Nicholls, of Fryern, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Brazer, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, 20; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Aug. 27 Constant Jessop, D.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 45, & Elizabeth Vernatty, of same, Spinster, 25; consent of mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 7 John Temple, Esq., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Mlle Du Plessis Rambouller, of City of Paris, Spinster, 22; anywhere in Kingdom of France.

1685

Sep. 9 William Wardour, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 21, & Anna Sophia Rodd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22; mother's consent; at St Bride's.

Oct. 21 The Revd Father in God Ezekiel Hopkins, Lord Bishop of Londonderry in ye Kingdom of Ireland, & ye Rt Hon. the Lady Aramintha Roberts, of Totteridge, co. Middlesex or Herts, Spinster, about 25, at own disposal; in chapel of Totteridge aforesaid; alleged by Nathaniel Ranew, of St Faith's, Stationer. [The entire entry erased.]

Nov. 11 Sir Francis Wheeler, Kt, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Madam Arabella Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, Spinster, 18; consent of her brother Sir William Clifton, Bart; at St Bride's.

1685-6.

Jan. 4 Charles Legard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Clerk & Curate of South Mimms, Middlesex, Bachelor, 33, & Susanna Biron, of Westham, Essex, Spinster, 22; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Jan. 20 John Hutchinson, of St Mary le Bow, Widower, 49, & Rebecca Grome, of Islington, Middx., Widow, 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 10 Joshua Hotchkis, Rector of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Hannah Ventris, of St Peter's, Northampton, Spinster, 24; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Feb. 23 Thomas Salter, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., 50, & Jane de Smith, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, Widow, 40; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Mar. 24 Paul Dayrel, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widower, 50, & Mary Palmer, of Stepney, Spinster, 23; with consent of her father Elias Palmer, of Bethnal Green, Gent.; at Low Leyton, Essex.

1686.

April 7 Samuel Cromwell, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Christian Stanniford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 31; at St Lawrence Jewry.

April 10 Richard Gates, of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Callowe, Spr, 19; with consent of father Wm Callowe, of same place; at St Clemt Danes.

July 2 William Mountfort, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 22, & Mrs Susanna Peircivall, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 19; consent of parents; at St Giles in Fields.

July 27 Henry Needler, of Horley, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Rose Watson, of Rochester, Kent, Spinster, 25, parents dead; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 16 Francis Rogers, Rector of Kirkby Other Blowes, co. York, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 25, parents dead; at St James in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 25 Robert Spencer, of Hanwell, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Dame Elizabeth Wyseman, of St Anne's, Westminster, Widow, 34; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 23 James Petre, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Reves, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 30; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 1 John Walter, of St Alban's, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Lucy Barrington, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Spinster, 25; at ye Temple Church, London.

Dec. 4 Sir Edwin Sadler, of Temple Dunsley, co. Herts, Kt, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Croune, of St Peter le Poor, Widow, 30; at St Catherine Coleman, London; alleged by Nevill Norton, of St Peter le Poor, Gent.

Dec. 7 George Owen, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Frances Warren, of St Austin's, London, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Thomas Warren; at St Austin's, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

Dec. 11 Thomas Smith, of Heston, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21, & Rose Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

1686

Dec. 13 Michael Newnam, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widower, 30, & Mrs Mary Barton, of St Bride's, Spinster, 18; her mother's consent; at St James in ye Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 21 William Wicksted, Vicar of Hanney, Berks, Bachelor, 39, & Mary Palmer, dau. of Mr Stephen Palmer, of St Mary, Savoy, Innholder, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 22 Philip Vincent, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Kath. Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 20; father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1686-7.

Jan. 3 John Somerscales, of St Michael, Wood Street, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Howorth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 22; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Jan. 3 Samuel Backler, of Ashwell, Herts, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Mary Howorth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 21; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Jan. 6 John Garrad, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of same, Widow, 30; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Jan. 13 Edward North, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Anne Povey, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 21; at All Saints in ye Wall.

Jan. 29 Elkanah Smewing, of Chesthunt, Herts, Widower, 25, & Susan Medlecote, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 16; at St Bot., Aldersgate.

Feb. 2 Thomas Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21 or 22, & Mary Freelove, of Willesdon, sd co., Spinster, 20; consent of her parents; at St Clement Danes, St Augustine's, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 7 Anthony Abbott, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Miller, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Salter, of same, Spr, 22; father's consent; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Feb. 16 John Thornicroft, Jr, of Gray's Inn, Esq., 27, & Elizabeth Key, of Milcome, co. Oxon, but living in St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 23 John Rogers, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Child, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster, 21; her father's consent; at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex.

1687.

April 4 Richard Bynns, Esq., of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Widr, 54, & Mrs Essex Ingram, of same, Spinster, 28; at Edmonton, Middlesex.

April 5 Thomas Guy, of Stepney, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Byrd, of same, Spinster, 20, parents dead; at Stepney.

April 7 Ebenezer Coles, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Patience King, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mary King, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by her brother William King, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.

April 20 Phineas Pett [subs. "Pitt"], of St James in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, 35, & Mrs Philippia Baron, of St Dunstan's in ye West, Spinster, 25; mother's consent, father dead; at St Matthew, Friday Street, or St Alphage.

May 23 Hugh Nichols, of Hadley, Middlesex, Widower, 55, & Catherine Godfrey, of Enfield, Middx., Widow, 52; at All Saints in ye Wall.

May 28 John Philips, of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21 (mother's consent, father dead), & Mrs Grace Spencer, Spinster, 19 (consent of her father William Spencer, Esq., of Canterbury, Kent); at St Martin's in Fields.

June 1 Robert Garrard, of St Martin's Outwich, Bachelor, 25, & Millicent Jessup, of St Benet Fink, Spinster, 23; at St Benet's aforesaid or elsewhere in diocese.

1687

June 27 Edmond Jones, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widower, 36, & Mrs Jane Marescoe, of Stepney, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Swithin's, London.

July 2 Robert Skinner, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Buckeby, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Dame Kath. Rainford, her father dead; at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. "Gratis."

July 9 William Appelton, of Bridewell precinct, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Steele, of St Bride's, Spinster, 19; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 27 Thomas Hutchenson, of Drayton, Berks, Widower, 35, & Anne Webb, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Aug. 18 Charles Ashcom, of Pennsylvania in America, Yeoman, Bachr, 42, & Martha Earle, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, 20, at her own disposal; at Stepney.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Forde, of the Six Clarks' Office, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Mary Heath, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 22, parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Sep. 14 Matthew Adams, of Fulham, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Martha Marshall, of Barnes, Surrey, Spinster, 25, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 10 William Stansted, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 45, & Mrs Anne Ernle, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Oct. 14 William Laycock, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, 25, & Susanna Millner, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 16; consent of parent; at St Anne's, Aldersgate.

Nov. 11 Michael Bird, of City of Gloucester, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Cox, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 23; her father's consent; at St Bride's.

Nov. 12 William Appleton, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Stoddard, of same, Widow, 40; at St Giles in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 23 Lambert Peachy, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Bachr, 30, & Mary Stepny, of same, Spr, 21, parents dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

Dec. 9 Thomas Whiting, of New Inn, St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 28, & Catherine Lawrence, Spinster, 16; consent of father Thomas Lawrence, Gent., of St Dunstan's West; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Lincoln's Inn, The Temple, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1687-8.

Jan. 13 James Humfrey, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Madam Elizabeth Peckard, dau. of William Peckard, of Pall Mall, Gent., 22; her mother's consent, her father out of town; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Benet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 25 William Luckyn, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Edwards, of Mucking, Essex, Spinster, 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead (Richard Baker attests his consent); at St Catherine Cree Church.

Feb. 13 Mr Arthur Champneys, of Love Lane, London, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Hannah Ingram, one of the daus. of Sir Arthur Ingram, late decd, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother Lady Ingram; at St Bennet Fink; alleged by Robert Rogers, of St Benet Fink, Gent.

Feb. 22 George Wood, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., 27, & Mrs Mary Palmer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 25 Thomas Kirkpatrick, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Turner, of same, Spr, 23, at own disposal; at St Martin's Fields.

1687-8

Mar. 24 Sir Edward Sebright, of Besford, co. Worcester, Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, 31, & Ann Saunders, of Beechwood, Herts, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry.

1688.

May 21 Giles Fettiplace, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21 (his mother's consent, his father dead), & Sara Young, of St Bride's, Widow, 24; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 11 Samuel Marshall, Rector of Barking, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Eleanor Toll, of Finchingfield, Essex, Spinster, 24; at Paddington, Middlesex.

June 14 Marmaduke Spicer, of St James in Fields, Wid^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Elmes, of same, Widow, 29; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

July 4 Thomas Fowke, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widower, 30, & Mrs Mary Chandler, of same, Widow, 30; at St Bride's.

July 17 Francis Tyringhan, of Nether Winchingdon, Bucks, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Backwell, of Bierton, Bucks, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, St Catherine Cree, or St Andrew Undershaft.

Aug. 24 Robert Stanhope, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 32, & Elizabeth Burchall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 25 John Whitley, Gent., of St Mary le Bow, Bachelor, 26, & Madam Martha Castle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 27; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 11 Sir Richard Browne, Bar^{t}, of St James in ye Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Blackett, of same, Widow, 27; at St James aforesaid.

Sep. 18 William Tailor, of St Clement's Danes, Widower, 27, & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 22; consent of her father John Smith, Gent., of Potton, Beds; at St Ann's, Westminster.

1688-9.

Jan. 23 Samuel Anderson, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 36, & Margaret Oldfeild, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30; at Hornsey or Highgate.

Jan. 29 Charles Dering, of St Ann's in ye Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Eleanor Dering, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 4 John Mountfort, Gent., of Mile End, par. Stepney, Widower, 33, & Anne Fotherley, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, 29; father's consent; at Stepney.

Feb. 6 Philip Brigham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Chester, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Christ Church.

Feb. 6 Thomas Goldston, of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Dodsworth, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead & her mother remaining at Durham; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, St John's, Hackney, or Dagenham, Essex.

Feb. 22 Thomas Davies, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 24, & Rebecca Spicer, of same, Spinster, 20; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

1689.

Mar. 30 Richard Nicholls, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Spencer, of same, Spinster, 22; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Catherine Cree Church.

April 1 John Rogers, of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, 25, & Sara Marshall, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 24 Mr Henry Pugh, Clerk, of Great Baddow, Essex, Bachelor, 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Parkins, of same, Spinster, 29 [or 24?], own disposal; at Stepney or Bow Chapel.

1689

April 27 Samuel Glanvill, Gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Seavern, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, at own disposal; at Stepney.

May 11 Thomas Adams, of Chelmsford, Essex, Tallow Chandler, Bachelor, 21, & Susan Shonk, of same, Widow, 26; at Stepney.

July 16 Thomas Hancock, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Crawley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 23, parents dead; at Whitechapel.

July 20 Henry Lascelles, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 25, & Ann Martin, of Petersham, Surrey, Spinster, 26; at All Hallows Staining, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 22 Thomas Bawdon, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Everston, of same, Spinster, 19; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Mary, Islington. [The entry erased.]

Aug. 15 William Drake, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Pennington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 2 John Drake, of St Andrew, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Allport, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21; her parents' consent; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 21 William Skegg, of St Mary, Islington, Widower, 30, & Ann Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20, parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 28 William Lowe, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Middlesex, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Woodhouse, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Spinster, 19; consent of her parents; at St Vedast's *alias* Foster's. [Misplaced after 14 Aug. in Book.]

Nov. 2 William Rutland, J^{r}, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Anne Gower, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 28; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 10 Hon. Robert Paston, Esq., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widower, 26, & Madam Ann Harboard, of same, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 16 William Franck, Esq., in the New Works near ye Borough of Leicester, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Levett, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, 18; her parents' consent; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by William Levett, D.D., Dean of Bristol.

Dec. 24 Samuel Fleming, of St Martin's Outwich, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Adams, of same, Spinster, 24; father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1689-90.

Jan. 3 Richard Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Mallaber, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents attested by Richard Mallaber; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 6 Robert Haddock, of St Bride's, Widower, 27, & Mrs Mary Temple, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, 28, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 11 Richard Nicolls, of Westham, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Smart, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Widow, 25; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Feb. 14 Samuel Vaux, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Hyde, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20; her father's consent attested by Robert Hyde, J^{r}; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 28 James Barrington, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachelor, 24, & Susannah Thresher, dau. of Samuel Thresher, of Billerica, Essex, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or elsewhere.

1690.

May 9 Thomas Dawborne, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Stone, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her friends; at St Giles, Cripplegate. [The entry erased.]

May 15 John Peshall, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Madam Charlotte Culpepper, of St James in ye Fields, Middx.,

1690

Spinster, 15; consent of her mother Madam Susanna Wellden *alias* Willis; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

May 17 Edward Taylor, of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Kemp, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spr, 22; at St Stephen's.

June 2 William Adams, of St Bride's, 44, & Mary King, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 31; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

June 10 John Russell, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Widower, 22, & Sarah Cartwright, of same, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

June 17 Alexander Cleeve, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Duffeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18; her parents' consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; alleged by John Cleeve, of St Giles in Fields.

June 18 Henry Benson Lee, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Widower, 25, & Mrs Jane Dod, of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, above 20; consent of uncle & guardian Mr Dod; at St Martin's Outwich.

June 25 Thomas Conyers, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Catherine Coleman, Spinster, 20; mother's consent; at St Cath. Coleman.

June 26 Robert Courtney, of Barnes, Surrey, Brewer, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Spicer, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 21; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Swithin's, London Stone.

July 24 Samuel Hanson, of Bodwell, co. Carnarvon, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Jane Griffith, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Spinster, 26; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Aldermanbury, Hammersmith, or St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Herbert Griffith, of Bodwell aforesaid, Gent.

Aug. 18 Samuel Western, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Anna Maria Finch, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, 21, parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Sep. 15 John Russell, Rector of Thrapston, co. Northton, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Susanna Cuthbert, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, but late of Titchmarsh, co. Northton, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 4 Richard Martyn, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Clerk, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Dryden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 22; her parents' consent; at St Michael's, Wood Street; alleged by Richard Martin, D.D.

1690-1.

Jan. 20 Robert Fletcher, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 50, & Joyce Adams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 38, at own disposal; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Feb. 3 William Cock, of St Mary Woolchurch, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Abbott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 26, her parents dead; at St Paul's aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Weston Browne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Halls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

1691.

May 11 Samuel Pargiter, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Bachr, 40, & Diana Dormer, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 24; at St Ann's.

May 29 Edwin Sandys, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachr, 25, & Elizth Hodges, of same, Spr, 24; consent of Thomas Hodges, her father; at Christ Church.

June 24 Fleetwood Neville, of Upwood, Hunts, Clerk, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, 23; consent of her father Originall Mitchell; at St Margaret Pattens.

Aug. 6 Paul Elwood, of par. Aldgate, Middx., Widr, 43, & Catharine Wentworth, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, 27; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1691

Aug. 25 William Grubb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Jackson, of All Hallows in ye Wall, Spinster, 28, at own disposal; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Sep. 3 John Summers, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Campion, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Sep. 14 John Dale, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 22, & Susanna Baxter, of St Margaret Pattens or Gabriel Fenchurch, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 14 Alexander Cleeve, of Canbury House, St Mary, Islington, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Theodora Nevett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 18; consent of her uncle & guardian Richard Bayly, of Gray's Inn, Esq., her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Nov. 13 William Hammond, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Mary Hooke, of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of guardians; at Stepney; alleged by Mr Samuel Peck, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Clerk.

Nov. 18 Roth Peterman, of St Austin's, London, Esq., 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Ladam, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Dec. 11 Charles Goodwin, of Great Baddow, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Mildmay, of Little Baddow, sd co., Spinster, 21; at Little Baddow.

1691-2.

Jan. 8 John Cockayne, of Baldock, Herts, Widower, 33, & Mrs Ann Hide, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, 27; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Jan. 9 Clopton Havers, Gent., of St James, Duke's Place, Bachelor, 34, & Mrs Dorcas Fuller, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 3 Philip Tully, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Amy Clavell, Spinster, 19; consent of father Robert Clavell, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer; at St James, Westminster.

Feb. 11 John Salter, Gent., of Turvill, Bucks, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Barbara Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; he having his mother's consent, his father dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 16 Robert Grove, Esq., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widower, 24, & Mrs Tryphena Lloyd, of St Catherine Creechurch, Widow, 22; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1692.

Mar. 30 Thomas Blackmore, Jr, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Ann Raimond, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father Sir Jonathan Raimond; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Olave's, Old Jury.

April 19 William Gilmore, Gent., of St Swithin's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster, 19; at Stepney or Bow Chapel.

May 16 Thomas Abbott, of London, Clerk, Widower, 31, & Mrs Frances Allicock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 30; at church or chapel of St James, Westminster.

May 30 George Saunderson, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Letitia Kemp, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Mr John Kemp, of same; at St Martin in Fields or the chapel of Chelsea.

June 10 Roger Chapman, of St Peter, Cornhill, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Carpender, of St Mary le Bow, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr William Carpender; at St Bride's, or St Peter's, Cornhill; alleged by her brother Thomas Carpender, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent.

1692

June 28 John Highlord, of St Laurence, Old Jury, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Ursula Moody, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 34; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

July 7 Henry Bishop, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Ryves, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father Mr Charles Ryves; at Northall, Herts, or Enfield, Middlesex.

Oct. 18 Richard Winckworth, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Ann Lee, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother Dame Anne Lee, Widow, living in Southampton Square, co. Middlesex; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew, Holbn.

Oct. 25 John Chiral, of Duke's Place, London, Bachelor, & Anne Chester, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr; her parents' consent; at Poplar Chapel, par. Stepney.

Oct. 31 Samuel Greenaway, of Poplar, par. Stepney, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Horseman, of same, Spinster, 18; her mother's consent; at Stepney or Poplar Chapel.

Nov. 14 The Rt W'pful Sir Thomas St George, Kt, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Widr, & Madam Anna Atwood, of Wansted, Essex, Widow; at Wansted.

Nov. 21 Isaac Woollaston, Esq., of Losby, co. Leicester, aged 18 (his mother's consent, his father dead), & Mrs Sara Lawrence, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, 17 (her mother's consent, her father dead); at Royal Chapel of St James.

Dec. 12 Francis Lane, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Lant, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 24; her parents' consent; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 15 Nathaniel Adams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Jane Davis, of same, Spinster, 26; at same.

Dec. 16 Henry Chauncy, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Madam Jane Butler, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of father Sir Nicholas Butler, Kt; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 19 George Ayres, Jr, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Bridget Brown, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; her father's consent attested by Thomas Browne; at St Ethelburgh, London.

1692-3.

Jan. 14 John Muxloe, Clerk, of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Frisly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 14 Jacob Wittewronge, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Coghill, of Aldenham, Herts, Spinster, 19; father's consent; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Feb. 27 Thomas Thackeray, of St Bartholomew the Less, Stationer, alleges marriage of Richard Tay, of same, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Clarke, of same, Spr, 22; her parents' consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 16 William Stanley, of the Strand, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Anne Hoby, of same, Spinster, 21 & upwards; consent of their parents; at St Dunstan's West.

Mar. 16 Charles Desborough, of Wapping, Bachelor, 22 (his parents' consent), & Elizabeth D'Assigny, of same, Spinster, 22 (her mother's consent, her father dead); at Wapping.

Mar. 17 Charles Robinson, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Madam Elizabeth Dawney, of same, Widow, 30; at St Ann's, Westminster.

1693.

April 8 Edward Jordan, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Blanch Williams, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 28 Arthur Gore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Baynes, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of parents; at Stepney.

1693

May 24 Mr John Pechey, of St Dunstan's West, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Gosse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Dunstan's West.

June 1 Edward Bickerstaffe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 24, & Judith Coe, of St Edmund ye King, Spinster, 24, own disposal; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

June 3 Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Fitzwalter, Bachelor, 23, & Madam Elizabeth Bertie, Spinster, 18; consent of father Hon. Charles Bertie, Esq., of St Giles in Fields; at St Giles aforesaid.

June 8 Hugh Bawden, of [*blank*], co. Cornwall, Bachelor, 21 (father's consent), & Aurelia White, of Bartholomew Square, Middlesex, Spinster, 22 (father's consent); at Chapel Royal of St James.

June 13 Andrew Trubshaw, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Dinah Rogers, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 17; consent of father attested by Henry Rogers, Jr; at St Michael or St Giles aforesaid.

June 13 Thomas Stevens, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Catherine Lea, of Stretham, Surrey, Spinster, 17, her parents dead; consent of grandmother Mrs Rachel Lea attested by Christopher Crackanthorp; at St Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 19 John Peckett, Gent., of Liberty of Tower of London, Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Ibbetson, of St James, Westmr, Spr, 25; at Stepney.

July 5 John Reeve, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Martha Nourse, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 7 Francis Hamond, of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, 26, & Ann Fleetwood, of same, Spinster. [The entry is unfinished.]

July 22 John Alkin, Bachelor, aged 11 [*sic*], son of Richard Alkin, Esq., of City of London (who alleges), & Mrs Mary Greene, Spinster, 14; consent of mother Mrs Mary Greene, Widow; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

July 22 John Craig, Clerk, Vicar of Potherne, co. Wilts, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Agnes Cleland, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 22 Mr William Mason, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widower, 30, & Mrs Susanna Woodyer, of Chichester, Sussex, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Giles in Fields.

Aug. 28 Sir Martin Beckman, Kt, of ye Tower of London, 58, & Mrs Ruth Mudd, of Ratcliff, par. Stepney, Widow, 61; at Stepney.

Sep. 22 William Trymmer, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Houblon, of Morton, co. Essex, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr Jacob Houblon; at Morton aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Samuel Browning, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Rebecca Hind, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19; consent of father Mr John Hind; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Dec. 20 Abjohn Stokes, Gent., of Tetherton, Wilts, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Widow, 35; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

1693-4.

Feb. 8 [or 17] Thomas Mulso, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Anne Turton (dau. of Sir John Turton, Kt), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 10 Shadrack Blundell, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Frances Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 12 Heigham Bendish, Gent., of East Ham, Essex, Bachelor, 19 (his guardians' consent), & Mrs Audry Harrison, of Balls, Herts, Spinster, 18 (father's consent); at St Clement Danes.

1694.

May 1 Richard Levett, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Ann Sweetapple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, 18; consent of father Mr John Sweetapple; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

May 8 Timothy Caryll, Clerk, of town of Nottingham, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hyett, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Spinster, 20; father's consent; at St James in Fields.

June 7 John Brittain, of St Magnus, London, Bachelor, 33, & Mrs Ann Adams, of [*blank*], Spinster, 18, at own disposal; at St Bride's.

July 10 John Britton, of St Peter's Cheap, Joyner, Widower, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, of Hackney, Spinster, 29, parents dead; at Newington, Middlesex.

Sep. 24 John Hall, Clerk, Rector of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Widower, 54, & Mrs Mary Rogers, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Spinster, 40; at St Ethelburgh.

Oct. 15 William Norris, of St Margaret's, City of Lincoln, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Mary Winckles, of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; father's consent; at St Ethelburgh.

Oct. 17 George Courtenay, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Ludlow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 30; at St James in Fields.

Nov. 26 John Paget, Clerk, of Orchard, co. Somerset, Bachelor, 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Jefferson, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 30 The Hon. Gilbert Coventry, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Mrs Dorothy Keyte, Spinster, 24; consent of father Sir William Keyte, Bart; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

1694-5.

Feb. 1 John Jennens, of Erdington, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Elizth Fisher, of Packington, sd co., Spinster, 22, parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel; alleged by Humphrey Jennens, of Middle Temple, Gent.

Feb. 4 St John Webb, of St Martin's, Westminster, Esqr, 33, & Anne Stanley, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Widow, 26; at All Hallows Staining.

Mar. 13 Robert Wallis, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Mrs Mary Armstrong, of Richmond, Surrey, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of guardian Mrs Usher, Widow, of Bethnal Green; at Stepney.

1695.

April 1 Edward Heron, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Gee, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 21; consent of mother, a Widow; at All Hallows Staining.

May 1 David Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, about 30, & Mrs Ann Swain, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mrs Ann Swain, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

May 2 Henry Lascelles, Clerk, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Widower, 29, & Mrs Dorothy Bradley, of St Mary Abchurch, Widow, 26; at St Ethelburgh.

May 6 Joshua Hatfeild, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachr, 23, & Mrs Ann Barnadiston, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Ethelburgh.

May 7 William Stanley, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 22, & Mrs Judah Stanley, Widow, 33, of St James Fields; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 30 Thomas Wragge, Clerk, of Thorley, Herts, Widower, 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Houblon, of Moreton, Essex, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr Houblon; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

1695

June 11 Lancelot Baugh, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Anne Buggin, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents, her father William Buggin attesting; at St Dunstan's West.

June 22 Sir Richard Benet, Kt & Bart, of St Giles in Fields, Bachr, 21, & Madam Elizabeth Cæsar, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16; consent of Dr Fisher, her guardian, her father Sir Charles Caesar, Kt, being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 23 Thomas Farrington, of Chichester, Sussex, Bachelor, 19 (consent of Henry Palmer, his guardian), & Mrs Catherine Sedley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 19 (consent of parents); at St Mary, Whitechapel; attested by Martine Sedley.

Aug. 6 Edward Harvey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 18 (consent of his guardian Robert Graydon, of St James, Westminster, Gent.), & Mrs Elizabeth Graydon, dau. of sd Robert Graydon, Spinster, 17; at St Bride's.

Aug. 9 Brice Norton, of Woodford, Essex, Bachelor, 33, & Rachael Finch, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of mother, her father dead; at Woodford aforesaid; Samuel Edwards, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Haberdasher, attests that Mrs Martha Finch, mother of sd Rachel, consented.

Aug. 21 Thomas Shepheard, of town of Northampton, Clerk, Widower, 30, & Mrs Mary Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 26, parents dead; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 24 Richard Butler, of St Ellen's, City of Worcester, Widower, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Carte, of Poole Court, par. Bushley, co. Worcester, Widow, 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 28 Thomas Caverley, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 36, & Mrs Mary Tudway, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 28, parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

Sep. 10 John Whetham, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 31, & Mary Scroope, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 35; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 25 Gideon Harvey, Jr, Dr of Physick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 26, & Mrs Mary Fothergill, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, 21; father's consent; at St Clement Danes; Wm Fothergill attests.

Oct. 4 Thomas Nicholls, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Grace Cowell, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, Spr, 21; mother's consent, a Widow; at Hallingbury afsd; alleged by John Nicholls, of Thoydon, Farmer.

Oct. 16 Samuel Bourne, of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Susanna Medlicott, of Frogmorton Street, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Benet Fink.

Oct. 28 Nathaniel Gower, of Battersea, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Johanna Foote, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of parents, her father William Foote attesting; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Nov. 12 Thomas Jaggard, Gent., of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachelor, 29, & Margaret Sutton, of St Swithin's, London, Spinster, 20; parents' consent; at Stepney.

Nov. 26 Benjamin Martin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spinster, 25; consent of parents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 6 Edward Adams, of Stepney, Widower, 26, & Elizabeth French, of same, Spinster, 22; father's consent; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Dec. 16 Edmund Callamy, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Watts, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at St Ethelburgh.

Dec. 28 Bryan Dawney, of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Jenkins, of same, Spinster, aged 21; consent of her father Thomas Jenkins, Clerk, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

1695

Dec. 29 John Trevelyan, Gent., of St Martin's in ye Fields, Bachelor, 21, & Dorothy Furbar, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Spinster, 19; consent of guardian; at Stepney.

1695-6.

Jan. 2 Peter Persode, of Kensington, Middlesex, Bachelor, above 30, & Judith Germain, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 21, at own disposal; at Kensington.

Feb. 5 Robert Manning, of St John's, Wapping, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Abbott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow, 30; at St John's, Wapping.

Feb. 5 Robert Seaton, of St James, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Long, of same, Spinster, 25; at St James; alleged by Alexander Hume, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Woollen Draper.

Feb. 14 Edward Marsh, Esq., of St John's, Hackney, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Grace Parker, of Hackney aforesaid, Widow, 28; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Feb. 20 Dominick Melochling, of Stepney, Shipwright, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Ransford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Spinster, 18; Richard Ransford, Witness; at [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Richard Spicer, of Avely, co. Essex, Widower, & Anne North, of same, Spr, 25; her parents' consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 3 William Hill, Gent., of Totteridge, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Bradick, of Stepney, Spinster, 25.

1696.

Mar. 30 [1695, evidently error] Nicholas Wilmot, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Sarah Floyd, 20; mother's consent, father dead; in the Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Mar. 31 Maugre Vavasour, of St Ann's, Holborn, Gent., Widower, & Mary Moor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow. [No church named.]

April 21 William Spicer, of Canterbury, Soldier, Bachelor, 35, & Sarah Engeham, Spr, of same, 21; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.

April 27 William Newbery, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Mary Killegrew, of Scotland Yard, par. St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Henry Killegrew, Esq.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 30 Edward Andrews, of the Six Clerks' Office, 23, & Mercy Clark, Spinster, of Saltford, co. Warwick, 21, at own disposal; at Trinity, Minories.

May 11 John Williams, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Ellerker, of same, Widow, about 30; at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nicholas Sanford, of All Hallows Barking, Gent.

May 16 Samuel Crisp, Jr, of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Florence Williams, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Browne, & of Samuel Crispe, Senr, Esq., her guardian; at St Mary Abchurch.

May 22 John Pollen, Esq., of Andover, Hants, Widower, 50, & Mrs Mary Sherwood, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Abchurch, St Peter le Poor, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 1 Richard Newman, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, about 20 (consent of his guardian Peter Walter, Gent.), & Mrs Frances Samwell, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, about 20 (consent of her guardian Robert Haslerigg, Esq., of town of Northampton); at St Clement's Danes.

June 23 John Hathaway, Clerk, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Susanna Bickford, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 22; consent of her parents; at parish church of Clerkenwell.

June 27 George Bagnall, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Blechynden, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1696

June 29 Thomas White, of St Mary le Savoy, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of St John's, Hackney, Spinster, 22, both her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 1 Anthony Benn, of Starmyer [?], co. Cumberland, Gent., alleges marriage between John Merchant, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Benn, sister of sd Anthony, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 30; both her parents' consent; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 8 John Gascoyne, Gent., of St Laurence, London, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Spinster, 22; her parents' consent; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

July 20 John Emerton, of Dagenham, Essex, Widower, 35, & Rebecca Henley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at Wansted or Little Ilford, Essex.

July 27 William Beddow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, but now in the country, Bachelor, 21, son of William Beddow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Keturah Sweetman, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Keturah Sweetman, her father being at sea; at Stepney, or St Lawrence, London.

July 30 Rt Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane of the Kingdom of Ireland, Widower, & Hon. Dame Elizabeth Read, of Basinghall Street, Widow, 50; at Charter House Chapel. [Married there 4 Aug.]

Aug. 12 Nicholas King, Esq., of Whitehall, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Speidell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Mr Euclid Speidell, alleged by her brother Euclid Speidell, all of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 2 Isaac Edge, Clerk, of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mildred Millicent Barr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 33; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Sep. 7 Edmond Waterson, of St Peter the Poor, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mildmay, of Little Baddow, Essex, Spinster, 25; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Little Baddow, Essex; Richard Peirce, Esq., of St Mary, Whitechapel, attests consent of the Hon. Mrs Mary Mildmay, Widow, mother of sd Elizabeth.

Sep. 17 Nathaniel Stephens, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Pemberton, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Sir Francis Pemberton; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 1 Christopher Dickson, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 29, & Mrs Philippa Edwards, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 27; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 12 William Spencer, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 44, & Dame Ann St Aubyn, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 50; at St Clement Danes or St Bride's.

Oct. 20 Peter Stanley, of Crooked Friars, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mary Atwell, of Hackney, Spinster, 25; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 26 Matthew Ashton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Ann Athy, of same, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr Richard Athy; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 5 William Grubb, Weaver, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, 53, & Hannah Beale, of Shoreditch, Widow, 34; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 10 Thomas Stevens, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Cary, of St Austin's, London, Spinster, about 21, at her own disposal; at St Austin's, London.

Nov. 17 John Ludlow, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Cooper, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Spicer, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of both her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 30 Bolles Bellingham, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizth Collins, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1696

Dec. 14 James Foster, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 30, & Mary French, of same, Spr, 22; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Dec. 16 Thomas Pointer, Clerk, of Hooton Conquest, co. Beds, Widower, 55, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 35; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 28 Thomas Bateman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Sarah Pickard, dau. of Peter Pickard, Esq., of same, who consents, Spinster, 17; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 29 Nicholas Adams, of Pennyfields, par. Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 32, & Susanna Cross, of Stepney Casey in said parish, Spinster, 31; at Stepney.

Dec. 29 Dennis Adams, of Streatham, Surrey, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.

1696-7.

Jan. 4 Charles Napier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Anna Barker, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father John Barker, of same, Merchant Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 6 Thomas Ridge, of Portsmouth, Southton, co. Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Elizth Ayles, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Humphrey Ayles, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Olave, Hart Street.

Jan. 9 Mr John Wright, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Margaret Williams, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her father the Rt Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Chichester; alleged by Samuel Manning, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 12 William Adams, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widower, 47, & Elizabeth Haydon, of same, Widow, 46; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 14 Henry Waldron, of London, Gent., & Anne Phelips, of Sunbury, Middlesex, Widow; at Sunbury; alleged by Mr William Skynner, of Sunbury.

Jan. 27 John Staples, of St Benet Fink, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Calamy, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Feb. 3 Peter Lavigne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Elizth Alchorn, of same, Widow, 25; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 5 Smithsby Hartley, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Hanna Pilkington, of Eltham, Kent, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Hanna Pilkington, Widow, as also of ye Court of Aldermen of ye City of London; at St Margaret Pattens.

Feb. 11 Christopher Wood, of Childerditch, co. Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Ann Austin, of Great Warley, Essex, Spinster, 19; consent of her father James Austin, of same, attested by her brother James Austin, of same, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 15 Sir Richard Gethin, Baronet of the Kingdom of Ireland in the County of Corke, Bachelor, about 22, & Mrs Grace Norton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Dame Grace [*rectius* Frances] Norton, her father Sir George Norton having lived 5 or 6 years apart from the sd Lady Norton, with whom the sd daughter hath lived; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 4 William Abbott, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 34, & Mary Fuller, of same, Spinster, 30; at Knightsbridge.

Mar. 4 Adam Runciman, of St James, Duke's Place, 34, Bachelor, & Jane Waugh, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, 28; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 15 Matthew Pennyfather, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Catherine Berisford, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Ann's or St James aforesaid.

1697.

April 17 Thomas Kynaston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Mary Bayley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 15; consent of her mother Mrs Judith Bayley, Widow; at St Giles aforesaid.

April 29 Alexander De Nicolai, Lord of Lamartinerie in ye Kingdom of France, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & the Honorable Magdalen Gabrielle De Tioult, Lady of Martragny in the Kingdom of France, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 33, at own disposal; at St Giles aforesaid.

May 12 John Stanhope, of St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Farmery, of St Martin's aforesaid or St Mary le Savoy, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Mrs Whitcott, wife of Dr Whitcott; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

May 16 Richard Dashwood, Esq., of Cockly Clay, co. Norfolk, about 31, & Mrs Mary Jarrett, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Spinster, 24; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

May 22 John Godfrey, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Catherine Heames, of Lyme Street, London, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow, attested by Brook Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

May 31 John Mascoll, Gent., of New Romney, co. Kent, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Margaret Shepherd, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, 22; consent of their parents; at St Alphage.

June 4 Aubury Price, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Bridget Claypool, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Matthew, Friday Street; alleged by Arthur Bull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.

June 10 Thomas Isham, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 30, & Mrs Susanna Scrimshaw, of St Bride's, Spinster, 24; consent of her parents; at St Bride's.

June 13 John Lanyon, Gent., Bachelor, 28, of St Ives, co. Cornwall, & Frances Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 45; at Trinity, Minories.

June 24 Baldwin Wake, Gent., of Whitechapel, Widower, 30, & Mary Hart, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 30; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

July 22 Thomas Marsh, of Woolwich, Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Margaret Swiveington, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Benet Grace Church.

July 31 Hugh Pugh, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 33, & Mrs Mary Futerill, of same, Spinster, 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 16 Laurence Oliphant, of Wapping, Mariner, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Rand, of Limehouse, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Sarah Ffackman; at Stepney.

Sep. 15 Michael Glyd, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Joanna Rede, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 20 George Loriston, of Meeting House Alley, Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of Bett Street, Stepney, Spinster, 16; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

Sep. 22 Henry Hunter, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Mary Watson, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother Mary Watson; at St James, Westminster.

Oct. 14 John Cooper, of St Lawrence Pountney, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Adams, of same, Spinster, 25; at All Hallows ye Great or [*blank*].

Oct. 16 Lee Warner, Esq., of Kensington, Middlesex, Bachelor, 40, & Katherine Hampson, of London, Spr, 35; at St George, Botolph Lane.

Oct. 25 John Taylor, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Martha Barrey, of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 23; at St James aforesaid.

1697

Oct. 26 Michael Buxton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, Spinster, 19, both their parents being present; at Hampton, Middlesex; alleged by John Spicer, of Hampton aforesaid.

Oct. 29 Robert Grisedale, Clerk, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Phebe King, of same, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of Mr King, her uncle & guardian; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Nov. 16 Meyrick Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Barbara Hay, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 23; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 17 Thomas Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Alice Garrerd, of same, Spinster, 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 19 William Sherwin, of Whitley House in Calne, Wilts, Esq., Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 37; at St Bartholomew the Great. [Married there 20 Nov.]

Nov. 20 Renatus Jordain [*sic* subs.], of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 33, & Mrs Martha Rogers, of Battersea, Surrey, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 William Adams, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachelor, 25, & Ann Phillis Morris, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 34; at St James, Duke's Place; alleged by Wm Adams, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Tailor.

Nov. 25 Darby Twamy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachelor, 20, & Elizabeth Gerrard, of same, Widow, 23; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 11 Thomas Dover, Gent., Bachelor, 35, of Burford, co. Oxon, & Mary Tanfield, Widow, 30, of Burntwood, Essex; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 14 Mr Anthony Meek, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, about 35, & Elizabeth Cook, Spinster, about 24, of same par.; at Royal Chapel of Whitehall.

Dec. 22 Samuel Howard, of St Margaret's, Westminster (consent of parents), & Elizabeth Merchant, of Hackney, abt 21; at Royal Chapel of Whitehall.

Dec. 27 George Mathew, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 19, son of George Mathew, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Martha Eaton, of same, Spinster, 15; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Bride's.

1697-8.

Jan. 19 Edward Storey, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Strother, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Margaret Cole, of St Giles in Fields; at St Augustine's, London.

Jan. 27 Edward Brereton, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Sadleir, of Hitchin, Herts, Spinster, 24; mother's consent; at Stepney.

Feb. 2 Lewis Quoiteux, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachr, 30, & Magdalen Girard, of St Ann's, Westmr, Spr, 24; at St Peter le Poor.

Feb. 3 Adam Hunter, of Aldgate, Mariner, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Cockaine, of same, Spr, 21; consent of friends; at [*blank*].

Feb. 11 John Harwood, Gent., Bachelor, 30, of Stepney, & Jane Zebbett, of Stepney, Widow, 23; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 19 Edmund Byron, Clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Hellier, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 28; at St James, Westmr.

Mar. 7 John Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, a Black, Bachelor, & Hannah Chantrell, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 14 Edward Norman, of St Ethelburgh, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Sarah Rogers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, above 21; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1698.

April 15 The Rt Hon. James, Earl of Abington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 44, & the Rt Hon. Dame Katherine, Viscountess Wenman

1698

of the Kingdom of Ireland, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 30; alleged by Hon. Robert Bertie, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at Stanwell, Middlesex.

April 19 Lawrence Saint Lo, of St James, Westminster, Gent., about 17, & Ann Mildmay, Spr, 16; her friends' consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 25 John Adams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Aeman, of same, Widow, 35; at Trinity Chapel in said parish.

May 17 Hatton Compton, Esq., of Grendon, co. Northton, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Penelope Nicholas, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, above 21; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 20 Leonard Adams, of St Mary, Savoy, Mariner, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Goodman, of same, Widow. . . . .

May 30 Dudley Downes, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Corbett, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Edward Corbett, Esq., of Pontsbury, co. Salop; at Woodford afsd.

June 1 William Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 42, & Margaret Spicer, of same, Widow, 45; at the church or chapel at Kentishtown.

June 13 William Slee, of Limehouse, Cawker, Widower, 46, & Mary Adams, of Ratcliff, Spinster, 28; at Stepney.

June 17 Humphrey Davie, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Sarah Yates, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Clement, East Cheap.

July 4 Percivall Hart, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Bradbury, of Lincoln's Inn, Widow, 39; at St Bride's.

July 5 Jehu Hall, of Leigh, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Martha Buttridge, of Sturmer, co. Essex, Spr, 28; at Stepney.

July 15 Edward Devenish, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Porter, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of same par., Widow, her guardian; at Hallingbury, Essex; sd Elizabeth Porter states she is dau. of Sir Charles Porter, Kt, lately decd, & chooses her friend & kinswoman Mrs Elizabeth Browne aforesaid her guardian.

July 19 Sir Thomas Powell, Bart, of Broadway, co. Carmarthen, Widower, 32, & Mrs Judith Herbert, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Sir James Herbert, Kt; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 20 Robert Comins, of Dagenham, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 19 (consent of his guardian John Emerton, of same, Gent.), & Mary Henley, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, Spinster, 19 (her mother's consent); at Stepney, or St Paul's, Shadwell.

July 29 Justinian Aylmer, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Catherine Faulkner, of same, Spinster, 23; at Whitechapel.

Aug. 4 Edward Butler, of Readen, Essex, a Soldier, Bachelor, 21, & Susanna Adams, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of friends.

Aug. 10 Orlando Gee, of Owton, Middlesex, Bachelor, above 23, & Mrs Anne Warren, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 21; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 11 John Apsley, of Greenbank, par. Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Langham, of same, Widow, 39; at Stepney.

Sep. 2 Isaac Deslande, of Spitalfields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Oliphant, of same, Spr, 22, at own disposal; at Stepney.

Sep. 13 Robert Delgardno, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Dorothea Ousely, of same, Spinster, 25; at St James, Westminster.

Sep. 18 Thomas Singleton, of Mile End, Stepney, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Mary Dawes, of same, Spr, 16; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

Sep. 24 William Legatt, Jr, of St Mary Woolnoth, 26, Bachelor, Norwich Merchant, & Rebecca Inns, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 6 James Porteous, of Shadwell, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 26, & Abigail Gibson, of same, Spinster. . . . .

1698

Oct. 14 Thomas Hanmer, Esq., of Bettesfield, co. Flint, Bachelor, 24, & the Most Hon. Dame Isabella, Duchess of Grafton, Widow, 25; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Nov. 2 Thomas Knightley, of Bifield, co. Northton, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Sara Mitford, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 23; at Chelsea, Middx.

Dec. 7 William Barksdale, of St George's, Southwark, Widower, 34, & Mary Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, 35; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Dec. 19 Thomas Duppa, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Catharine Pear, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Catharine Pear, her father dead; at St Martin's Fields; alleged by Catherine Duppa, wife of James Duppa, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner.

Dec. 20 Thomas Nicholls, of Broxbourne, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Susanna Woodley, of Roydon, Essex, Spr, 21; at Wormeley, Herts.

1699.

Mar. 27 The Rt Hon. Francis, Lord Glasford in the Kingdom of Scotland, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 45, & Dame Christianabella Eyres [over "Ayres"], of St James, Westminster, 44; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 8 Samuel Forrest, of Chelsea, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Thackham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of her parents attested by her brother William Thackham, of King's College, Cambridge, B.A.; at St Martin's aforesaid.

April 21 Richard Fearne, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Ann Adams, of same, Widow, 32; at St Pancras.

April 28 Nathaniel Potter, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Genew, of same, Spr, above 21; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 20 Henry Gerrard, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lemon, of same, Widow, 26; at St Catherine Coleman.

June 1 Mr Jonathan Woolaston, of Wormley, Herts, Bachelor, 19, & Mrs Rebecca Mayo, of Bayford, sd co., 26; at Wormley or Bayford afsd.

June 12 William Sandys, Esq., of Miserden, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 22, & Barbara Herle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, above 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 11 Robert Adams, Mariner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Smith, of Poplar, Spinster, 19; consent of parents, on oath of William Smith, her father; at Stepney.

July 18 Heneage Fetherston, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Frances Western, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, about 25; consent of her father Thomas Western, Esq.; at Rivenhall, co. Essex.

July 26 George Weld, of Willy, co. Salop, Gent., son of George Weld, of same, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Luck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 14; her mother's consent; at [*blank*].

July 26 John Daniel, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Catharine Adams, of Wanscombe, Surrey, Spinster, 30; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 31 Sir Edward Wills, of St Martin's Orgars, Widower, 50, & Mrs Ann Cuddon, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Sir Thomas Cuddon, Kt; at St Lawrence Jury.

Aug. 28 William Underwood, of Furnival's Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Martha Rothwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Rothwell, Widow; at St Austin's, London.

Sep. 9 Peter Elers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Harvey, of same, Spinster, 33; her mother's consent; at Hornsey, Middlesex.

Oct. 6 Robert Pigott, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 31, & Mrs Ann Eastcourt, of same, Spr, 32; at St Martin's in Fields.

1699

Oct. 19 Dr John Waugh, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Fiddes, of Brightwell, Oxon, Widow, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 4 John Lambert, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Anne Rust, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, above 21; her parents' consent; at Christ Church.

Dec. 15 Moses Baxter, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Busby, of same, Spinster, 27, at her own disposal; at Whitechapel; alleged by Margaret Jerman, of same, Widow.

Dec. 19 Lawrence Brodbelt, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 20, & Mariana Lortie, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 17; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate; Andrew Lortie, of St Ann's, Westminster, Minister, attests the consent of Andrew Lortie, father of said Mariana.

1699-1700.

Jan. 6 Thomas Robarts, of St Katherine's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Stevens, of Wenn, Bucks, Widow, 24; at Hillingdon, Midx.

Jan. 29 John Outin, of Harrow, Middlesex, Widower, 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Page, of same, Spinster, 27, parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell; alleged by Deuel Pead, Clerk, Curate of St James, Clerkenwell [subs. "Deuel"]. [Devel Pead, Curate of Clerkenwell, another allegation 11 Oct. 1700, & 6 Nov. 1700, & 1 Dec. 1701, & 16 May 1702.]

Feb. 2 John Leigh, Esq., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 17 & upwards, his father dead (consent of his guardian Sir Robert Bedingfeld, Kt), & Mrs Elizabeth Lennard, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent, Bart, Spinster, 17 (her father's consent attested by her brother Samuel Lennard, Esq.); at St Bot., Aldersgate.

Feb. 6 John Wyberd, Gent., of St Nicholas Olave's, Bachelor, above 21, & Mary Field, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, above 22; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 10 Robert Harvey, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Mary Thursby, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, 21, parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 6 Nathaniel Parkhurst, of Catesby, co. Northton, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Althamia Smith, of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster, 16 & upwards; consent of her father Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Kensington; alleged by John Parkhurst, Esq., of Catesby aforesaid, father of said Nathaniel.

Mar. 8 Thomas Addams, of Chesham, Bucks, Bachelor, 34, & Martha Millard, of Denham, Bucks, Widow, 25; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 21 Thomas Fitch, of Tower of London, Esq., alleges marriage of Edward Harvey, of Comb, co. Surrey, Esq., Widower, & The Rt Hon. Lady Elizabeth Littleton, of York Buildings, St Martin's in Fields, Widow, he about 40, she about 30; at St Martin's Fields.

1700.

April 4 Edmund Townley, Gent., of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Turnley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, 20; her parents' consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 11 Greaves Baker, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Anne Nevile, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21; at St Clement Danes.

July 12 Thomas Goddard, Esq., of Middle Temple, London, Widower, 32, & Fortune Ladbrooke, of St James, Westmr, Spr, 21, parents dead; consent of guardians; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 20 Samuel Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Constance Atkyns, of St Clement's Danes, Spr, 23; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 7 Rupert Clarke, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Radcliffe, of Navestock, Essex, Spinster, 16 & upwards; consent of her mother Jane Radcliffe, Widow; attested by Giles Clark, of Lyon's Inn, Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

1700

Aug. 13 Henry Moulton, Gent., of St Paul's, Shadwell, Widower, 40, & Bridget Smith, of town of Cambridge, Widow, 40; at Stepney.

Aug. 20 Henry Mandy, Gent., of Sundrish, co. Kent, Widower, 33, & Mary Mandy, of same, Spinster, 22; her parents' consent; at Stepney.

Aug. 28 Thomas Turner, of Ileden, par. Kingston, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, 50, & Mrs Susanna Ryves, of Stepney, Wid., 50; at St James in Fields.

Sep. 10 Harry Parker, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Harrison, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of Dr Harrison, her father; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Sep. 17 John Tufton, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Leigh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 22; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 5 Jerningham Bigg, Gent., of Stepney Casey [Causeway?], Bachr, 22, & Mary Tyler, of same, Spr, 22; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

Oct. 11 Matthew Swallow, of Hutton Pannell, co. York, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Spicer, of Kensington, Spr, 24; at Chelsea.

Nov. 13 Thomas Scott, Clerk, of Norwood, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bethia Seward, of Kensington, Spinster, 20; consent of father Mr Charles Seward, Clerk; at Kensington.

1700-1.

Feb. 7 Morris Tresham, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Davis, of Stepney, Spinster, 25; at Poplar, Middlesex.

Feb. 11 Maurice Clancy, of St Anne's, Soho, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Cary, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 14 Richard Belasyse, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Margaret Marshall, of St Clement's Danes, Spinster, 17, parents dead; consent of her guardian Henry Kayes, Esq.; at St Clement's Danes; attested by George Buckby, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.

Feb. 17 John Nicholls, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Ellen Walker, of St Ann's, Westmr, Spr, 26; at St Martin's Fields.

Feb. 17 Edmond Hildeyard, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, 31, & Paulina Dawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 26; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 10 John Youngs, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 24, & Phœbe Franckland, of same, Spinster, 25; at All Hallows in ye Wall; consent of her friends.

1701.

April 18 William Doiley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 37, & Martha Englebeard, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 27; at St Martin's aforesaid; consent of friends, her parents being in Wales.

April 19 John Gerrard, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Cracroft, of same, Spinster, abt 22; consent of her parents; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by Joseph Dewell, of St Martin's aforesaid.

June 5 Joseph Williams, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Martha Lawrence, of same, Spinster, 20; at Stephen's, Walbrook; consent of her parents.

June 11 Matthew Crockford, of St Bride's, Widower, 38, & Christian Adams, of same, Widow, 36; at St Bride's.

June 20 Hugh Parker, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Ann Smyth, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Smith, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

July 4 Thomas Gilman, Senr, of Rumford, Essex, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Parker, of same, Spinster, 40; at St Alphage, London.

July 17 Thomas Dounyng, of Middle Temple, Gent., Widower, 26, & Margaret Thompson, of St James, Westmr, Spr, 22; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 3 John Rooksby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Janson, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St James, Duke's Place.

1701

Aug. 14 George Evelyn, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Rollinson, of Covent Garden, Spinster, about 21, parents dead; consent of relations; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 5 James Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Adams, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Anne's, London.

Sep. 16 Sir William Moore, Kt & Bart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Abigail Snellgrove, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, 16; her parents' consent; at St James, Duke's Place; Edward Snellgrove, her father, attests consent.

Sep. 27 Edward Gould, Jr, of Highgate, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Jane Pemberton, of same, Spinster, 21; her mother's consent; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Oct. 5 William Hulls, of Roydon, Essex, Bachelor, 32, & Susanna Page, of same, Widow, 31; at Roydon aforesaid. [William Hulls signs "H."] Witnesses, Ann Chadwick, Ann Cartwright.

Oct. 21 Henry Partridge, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Holder, of same, Spinster, 15; consent of her parents attested by her father Thomas Holder; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 22 Joseph Waldo, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Bradgate, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 23; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Dec. 13 Mr Ambrose Andrews, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, 56, & Mrs Mary Garnet, of Hodsden, Herts, Widow; at Wormley, Herts.

Dec. 15 George Gounter, of Rackton, Sussex, Widower, 30, & Judith Nicholl, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father Richard Nicoll; at St Bride's, London.

1701-2.

Jan. 8 Henry Aldworth, of St Mary Overy's, Surrey, Bachelor, 37, & Ann Tracy, of St Martin's Vintry, Widow, 38; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 12 Thomas Searle, Merchant, of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Millington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 13 Herbert Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 50, & Sarah Gibbon, of Christ Church, London, Spr, 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Jan. 20 Samuel Kempton, of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Catharine Page, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Jane Page, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 1 Hon. Francis Herbert, of Oakley Park, co. Surrey, Bachelor, & Mrs Dorothy Oldbury, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster; at St Peter's afsd; Witnesses, George Herbert & Thomas Herbert.

Feb. 14 William Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Anne Godfrey, of same, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Col. Lewis Mordaunt, of same parish, & of her brother Charles Godfrey; at St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Mar. 4 James Grahme, of St Ann's, Westminster, Widower, 54, & Mrs Elizabeth Bromley, of same, Widow, 57; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Mar. 6 Thomas Petty, of New Inn, St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & Dorothy Scrivener, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; at St Dunstan's West; alleged by John Scrivener.

Mar. 12 Thomas Gerrard, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Appleby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Mar. 21 Mr Thomas Hide, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Martha Drake, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widow, 23; at St Austin's, London.

1702.

April 7 Pagett Waller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, 33, & Anna Gregory, of same, Widow, 31; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

1702

April 8 Richard Roberts, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Jane Pajeane, of Portsmouth in the Isle of Wight, Spinster, 24; consent of their parents; at Stepney.

May 20 Thomas Brand, of St Edmund the King, London, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Barnadiston, of St Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, Spinster, 21; at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nathl Brand, of Charlton, Kent.

May 20 Peter Nourse, D.D., of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Mrs Susanna Major, of same, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of mother Mrs Susanna Major; in chapel of Bishop's Palace at Fulham.

May 20 Giles Earle, Esq., of Cradwell, Wilts, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lowther, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widow, 24; in chapel at Chelsea College.

May 28 George Seaton, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Wickins, of St Bride's, Spinster, 22; consent of her parents; at par. church of Hampton or Chapel Royal in Hampton Court.

June 20 John Crawford, Esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Musgrave, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary at Hill, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street; alleged by Jermyn Wich, of Chelsea, Esq.

July 2 The Hon. Thomas, Lord Windsor in the Kingdom of Ireland, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, 33, & The Hon. Dame Charlotte Jefferyes, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 27; at Chelsea aforesaid.

July 4 Thomas Wilshaw, Esq., of St Olave, Hart Street, Widower, 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Harbin, of Mark Lane, London, Widow, 40; at St Olave's aforesaid.

July 9 William Aglionby, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 50, & Catherine Hildeyard, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.

July 15 Marmaduke Grimston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 33, & Margaret Bassam, of same, Spr, 30, parents dead; at St Martin's Fields.

July 21 Robert Atkyns, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Anna Maria Bonnell, of Upton, par. Westham, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of father Capt John Bonnell; at St Alphage, London.

July 30 George Angier, Clerk, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Judith Conway Seymour, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 22; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Sophia Sylvanaius, of St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 1 Godfrey Lloyd, of St Martin's in Fields, one of the Clerks of her Majesty's Exchequer, Widower, 25, & Eleanor Ferrall, of same, Spinster, 24; at Stepney.

Aug. 2 Edward Jones, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Widower, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 7 John Rogers, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Collins, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 17; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 18 John Sumner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 24, & Ann Winney, of Stepney, Spinster, above 21; at Stepney.

Aug. 28 Daniel Dye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 52, & Ellinor Coates, of same, Widow, 42; at St James, Clerkenwell; alleged by Deuel Pead, Clerk, Minister of St James, Clerkenwell [alleges again 7 Dec. 1702 & 2 Jan. 1702-3].

Sep. 2 John Wollaston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Sarah Bartlet, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, 26; at St Alphage.

Sep. 12 Edward Adams, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 48, & Deborah Lewis, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Oct. 13 Mr William Walmsley, of St Lawrence Jury, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Fish, of same, Spr, 26; at St Lawrence aforesaid.

Oct. 14 John Breach, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Alban's, Wood St, Widow, 40; at St Alphage.

1702

Nov. 10 John Tolson, Gent., of Liberty of the Rolls, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Plummer, of Hollingsbourne, Kent, Spinster, 21; consent of father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Nov. 11 Sir William Barker, Bart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, 50, & Mrs Letitia Motham, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Robert Herbert, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent.

Nov. 12 Robert Cromwell, of Kensington, Widower, 40, & Margaret Benton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 40; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 23 John Thorold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 20 (consent of aunt Sarah Thorold, of Islington, Spr, who brought him up from 2 years old, his father having neglected him), & Margaret Burrough, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, 24; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 1 James Cholmeley, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachelor, 17, & Catherine Woodfine, of Stepney, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother Rebecca Woodfine, of Ratcliffe cum Jackmore, co. Bucks; at Greenwich, Kent.

Dec. 26 William Heathcot, of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Rosella Salisbury, Spinster, 19; her mother's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

1702-3.

Jan. 6 Robert Adams, of St James Within the Liberty in the co. of Middx., Bachelor, 21, & Mary Julian, of same, Spinster, 18, now maid servant to Mrs Dymocke, of same par., also a Spinster, parents dead; at St Olave's Jury.

Jan. 19 Sir Symon Clarke, Bart, of Clarke Hall, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 40, & Ellinor Castell, of Greenford, Middlesex, Spinster, 27 & upwards; at St James, co. Middlesex; alleged by her brother Henry Castell, of Greenford, Gent.

Feb. 6 James Marsh, of Stepney, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, 27, at own disposal; at St Alban's, Wood St.

Mar. 4 Robert Warren, of Charlton, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Aston, of same, Widow, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

1703.

Mar. 25 Thomas Blennerhaysett, of St Margaret Pattens, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Weaver, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, 17; consent of parents; at All Hallows, London Wall.

April 5 Charles Peter, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 54, & Frances Jefferys, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her aunt Margaret Townsend, under whose care she is; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 6 John, Earl of Mar in the Kingdom of Scotland, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Hay, of St James, Westminster, 16; consent of parents attested by her father Thomas Hay, Viscount Dupplen in the Kingdom of Scotland; at Twickenham, Middlesex. [Married there.]

April 15 Samuel Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Lunt, of Rotherhithe, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of her father in law Nathaniel Cutler, of St John's, Wapping, Sailmaker.

April 22 Richard Child,* Esq., of Wansted, co. Essex, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Dorothy Glynne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead; at St James, Westminster. [Not married there.]

April 30 Robert Austen, Esq., of Tenterden, Kent, Bachelor, 31, & Mrs Jane Strode, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 24, her father dead; at St Giles in Fields.

May 5 Thomas Thorold, of Sandwich, Kent, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Fountain, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 28; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 27 Thomas Talmash, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Henley, of same, Spr, 22; father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

* Created Earl Tylney 1731.

1703

June 6 Zachariah Crofton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 24, & Ann Collins, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 23; at St James, Duke Street.

June 17 Thomas Pennyman, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 34, & Margaret Angier, of Northaw, Herts, Spinster, 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 21 Roger Burgoyne, Esq., of Wroxhall, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Constance Middleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather & guardian Sir Stephen Langham, Kt; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 24 Thomas Coleman, of St Bride's, Mariner, Bachelor, 33, & Frances Abbott, of East Belfount, Middx., Spr, abt 22; at St Bride's.

June 24 John Sumner, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 29, & Ann Jones, of All Hallows Staining in Mark Lane, London, Spinster, 22; at St James, Duke's Place.

July 1 Francis Arundell, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, above 21, & Isabella Wentworth, of same, Maid of Honour to the Queen, having the consent of her Majesty, above 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 12 William Curtoys, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 32, & Ann Spicer *alias* Helder, of same, Spr, 28; at St Martin's Fields.

July 15 William Porteous, of St James, Duke's Place, Widower, 28, & Mary Wood, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, 28; consent of friends; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

July 26 James Mitchell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Jane Benet, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, 26, at own disposal; at chapel in Bishop of London's Palace in Aldersgate Street; E. Alexander attests that he was present at the marriage there the next day.

July 27 John Smith, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Thorold, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 37, at own disposal; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 11 William Spilsworth, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Widower, 50, & Tabitha Tracy, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster, 40, own disposal; at Enfield, Middlesex.

Aug. 23 Leonard Hotchkis, of Staples Inn, Gent., Widower, 40, & Jane West, of Twickenham, Middx., Widow, 40; at Twickenham afsd.

Sep. 8 Edmund Pipe, of Stepney, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Wake, of same, Spinster, 21; at Stepney.

Sep. 16 Walter Pigott, of Hampton, Middlesex, Widower, & Rebecca English, of same, Spr, 24; consent of parents; at the Royal Chapel at Hampton Court.

Sep. 30 Robert Dalton, of St Faith's, London, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Angier, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Mr Nathaniel Angier, of Dedham, Essex, attested by James Dalton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Mercer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 6 George Wilson, of Stepney, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Mary Smith, of same, Widow, 37; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 7 Peter Anthony, of St John's, Wapping, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Sarah Hawkins, of St Catherine Coleman, Spinster, 19; friends' consent; at All Hallows, London Wall.

Oct. 18 Maurice Thompson, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Spinster, 23; at St James, Westminster.

Oct. 22 Sir Thomas Aston, Bart., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Catharine Widdrington, of same, Spr, 25; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 12 Magnus Kempenfelt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Hunt, of same, Spinster, 24; at Kensington.

Dec. 15 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Patch, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 20 Denis Pujolas, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Charlotte De la Land de Buor, of same, Spr, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

1703

Dec. 21 John Low, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Edwin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spinster, 23; her friends' consent; at All Hallows, London Wall.

Dec. 21 John Steel, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Judith Clarke, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Rebecca Clarke, of Stepney, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 23 Richard Beech, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widower, & Mary Abbott, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 27 Anthony Shirley, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Perrin, of same, Spr, 27; at St James, Duke's Place.

1703-4.

Jan. 12 Abel Adams, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Bradshaw, of same, Spinster, 26; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 17 John Rogers, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 32, & Isabella Cotton, of same, Widow, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 19 Joseph Grubb, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Widower, 51, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 35; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Charles Dayrell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Bentley, of Bishopsgate, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Martha Bentley, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 27 Richard Shuckburgh, of St Martin's, Middlesex, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Tooley, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father John Tooley; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Walter Wells, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Dorothy Twells, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father Mr John Twells; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 12 John Marsh, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21, & Diana Plummer, of same, 20; her parents' consent; at St Mary le Bone.

Feb. 19 William Treherne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Barnes, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 28 Anthony Irby, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Flint, of Wareham, co. Dorset, Spinster, 20; consent of father Mr John Flint; at church or chapel in St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 3 John Arundell, Jr, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Kelland, of same, 20; at St Mary le Bone.

Mar. 5 Henry Taaffe, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothea Colins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, 24; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Mar. 14 Ralph Hill, of Felstead, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Larrimore, of Pinner, Middx., Spr, 25; at St Giles in Fields.

1704.

Mar. 31 Edward Carleton, of Thavies Inn, London, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, Spr, 21; at Stepney.

April 1 Tracy Pauncfort, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 21, & Ann Whitworth, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, 16; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Islington.

April 14 Edward Tew, of St Pancras, Yeoman, about 25, & Sarah Niccolls, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 25; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 15 Thomas Barkham, of Acton, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Ann Angier, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 20 Thomas Randolph, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 39, & Ann Bludworth, of St Magnus the Martyr, Spinster, 28, at own disposal; at [*blank*].

May 2 Benjamin Mainwaring, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Susanna Colins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, 21; at St Martin's afsd.

May 13 John Marsh, of St Lawrence Jury, alleges marriage of George Lane, of Clapham, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Norborow, of St Lawrence Jury, Spinster, 25; at [*blank*].

1704

May 25 Harrington Kettilby, Clerk, of Little Lever, co. Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Margaret Beverly, of Fifield, Essex, Spinster, 27; mother's consent, a Widow; at Shellow Bowels, Essex.

June 7 William Elphinston, Clerk, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Mackmath, of Grays, Essex, Spinster, 25; at Grays aforesaid; alleged by William Elphinston, of St John's, Wapping, Clerk.

June 8 Hon. William Henry Benting,* of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 22, & Hon. Lady Elizabeth Noel, of Twittenham, Middlesex, Spinster, about 16, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at Chiswick.

June 8 Alexander Petty, of St Magnus, London, Bachelor, 25, & Susanna Ingley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spinster, 18; father's consent; at All Hallows, London Wall.

June 19 Joseph Dod, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Honywood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

June 26 Ralph Smyth, Esq., of St James in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 26, & Mrs Anne Smyth, of same, Spinster, 13; consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Smyth, Widow; at Stanwell, Middx.

June 27 Benjamin Butler, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hawkesworth, of same, "Spinster, aged about 27 years, Widdow" [*sic*], at own disposal; at Chapel Royal of Whitehall or St James.

July 6 William Lund, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Bachelor, 21, & Henrietta Clinton, of same, Spinster, 23; each with consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 7 Richard Russell, of St James, Westminster, Widower, 50, & Lucie Raynsford, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's, Westminster; alleged by Francis Raynsford, of St James, Westminster.

July 30 Richard Adams, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Sarah Judd, of same, Spinster, 24; at same.

Sep. 2 Gerard Gore, of Crutched Friars, 28, & Anne Say, of Stepney, 19; consent of mother Mrs Susanna Say; at Stepney.

Sep. 5 Richard Griffin, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Widower, 60, & Anne Clarke, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Sep. 14 Thomas Wolstenholm, of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Powell, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Michael Basishaw.

Oct. 4 Charles Carpenter, of Frant, Sussex, Widower, 30, & Arabella Turner, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 30; at St Gregory's afsd.

Oct. 6 Charles Pargiter, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Amy Elms, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, 26; at St Martin's Fields.

Oct. 24 John Bosvile, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Robins, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 2 Robert Barker, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Aishe, Spinster, 20; consent of father Mr John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Bride's.

Nov. 12 Peter Cross, Gent., of St Mary Abchurch, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fowler, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary Abchurch.

Nov. 16 John Clarke, of New Fish Street, London, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 21; consent of father Sir Richard Haddock; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 25 James Pulman, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Bachelor, 25, & Hannah Maddison, of St John's, Wapping, Spr, 22; at St John's aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Edward Hall, of Stepney, Widower, 40, & Susanna Spicer, of same, Widow, 30; at same.

* Created Duke of Portland 1716.

1704

Dec. 8 Robert Spencer, of Kingston, Surrey, Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Arthur, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

Dec. 13 Giles Hooper, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Baker, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Rebecca Baker, Widow; in ye Temple Church.

Dec. 16 Steven Mauvillan, of Tutein [*sic*], Surrey, Bachelor, 37, & Hannah Gregory, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 23; at Trinity Chapel in par. St Martin's in Fields.

1704-5.

Jan. 25 John Young, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Wise, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at St James aforesaid.

Feb. 1 Everard Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 34; at Hackney.

Feb. 5 Robert Yardley, of Chatham, Kent, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Champneys, of Crutched Friars, Spr, 21, own disposal; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 8 James Assheton, of St Mary le Bow, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Innes, of St Mary Cole, London, Spinster, 22; their friends' consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Feb. 9 Zachariah Cradock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Dod, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster, 17; consent of her brother & guardian Mr Benjamin Dod, her father dead; in chapel of Christ Hospital; alleged by John Cradock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Grocer of London.

Feb. 13 Samuel Howard, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 27, & Hannah Lincoln, of St Bride's, Spinster, 19; consent of father Robert Lincoln; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 16 John Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widowr, 40, & Mary Corbett, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 31; at St Martin's, Westminster.

Feb. 16 John Opie, of St Bartholomew's, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Margaret Oley, of Bread Street, London, Spinster, 22; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Mary Magdalen, London.

Feb. 22 Capt. George English [subs. "Ingles"], of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Mr Thomas Rogers [who subs. "Rogears"]; at St Martin's, Westminster.

1705.

April 10 Justinian Garrad, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Littlewood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Mr Robert Littlewood, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 15 Thomas Strengthfield, of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Gerrard, of same, Spr, 17; consent of parents, her father Francis Garrard, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent., attesting; at St Alphage.

April 16 Edward Gibbon, Esq., of St Helen's the Great, London, Bachelor, 30, & Catherine Acton, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of uncle & guardian Francis Acton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merct, brother & an Ex'or of Richard Acton, decd, father of said Catherine; at St Paul's Cathedral or St Helen's the Great.

April 27 Richard Glynne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Citizen & Clockmaker, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Lea, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Ann Lea, Widow; at St Matthew's aforesaid or All Hallows in the Wall.

1705

May 22 Roger Altham, D.D., Rector of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 45, & Mary Altham, of Latton, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Latton or Harlow, co. Essex.

June 8 Samuel Whitehead, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widower, 60, & Philadelphia Clarkson, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 60; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

June 10 Elisha Annesley, of Great St Bartholomew's, & Margaret Sedgewick, of same, Spinster, 36; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 16 Frame Window, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 26, & Grace Hoskyns, of same, Widow, 34; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 20 William Pynsent, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Starr, of same, Widow, 26; at St John's, Wapping.

June 22 Henry Pyne, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 18, & Mrs Margaret Edgcomb, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of his father The Rt Hon. Sir Richard Pyne, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, alleged by Lady Catherine Pyne, his wife, & mother of said Henry Pyne, & of her mother Hon. Lady Ann Montagu *alias* Edgcomb (her father being dead) attested by her husband Christopher Montagu, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster; at St Ann's, Westminster.

June 28 Robert Marsh, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Goddard, of same, Spinster, between 21 & 22; at St Martin's aforesaid.

July 2 Benjamin Petchey, of Blackmore, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Purcas, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Spinster, 21; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place.

July 5 Arthur Simpson, of Fulham, Middlesex, Widower, 40, & Mary Doughtie, Spinster, 27; alleged by her father Thomas Doughtie, of Fulham, Gent.; at St Ann's, Westminster.

July 11 John Coles, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Widower, 56, & Susannah Dolben, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 53; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

July 14 Joseph Slator, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Thicknes, Spinster, 18; consent of father Ralph Thicknes, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Esq.; at St Antholin's.

Aug. 22 Matthew Cradock, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Blackerbye, of St Andrew, Holborn, above 21, at own disposal; at St James, Garlick Hithe, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Michael Royal.

Nov. 7 Robert Megott, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Patience Holt, of same, Widow, 57; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 9 Samuel Dunster, of St James, Westminster, alleges marriage of Lord John Hay, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Orby, of same, 19; consent of father Mr Orby; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 13 John Barnardiston, of St Austin's, City of London, Bachelor, 23, & Miriam Saunders, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 32, own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Dec. 21 Richard Everard, Esq., of Much Waltham, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Susanna Kidder, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 25, own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Clemt Danes, or St Bride's.

1705-6.

Jan. 7 Charles Lock, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Whitwick, of St John's, Wapping, Spinster, 21; consent of mother; at St John's aforesaid.

Jan. 15 William Abbott, of St Martin's in Fields, & Ann Benson, of Stepney; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 16 Edward Gaunt, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Lucy Fuller, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent

1705-6

of her guardian Mr Richard Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 4 James Lidderdale, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Haddocke, of St Michael le Quern, Spinster, 23; her father's consent; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 4 Henry Vincent, Jr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, above 19 (consent of his father Henry Vincent, Senr, Esq., of same), & Mrs Ann Stevens, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster, upwards of 16 (consent of her mother Mrs Abigail Stevens, of same, Widow); at Chelsea, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

Mar. 3 John Cracroft, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, about 25, & Sarah Edmonds, of same, Spinster, 20, being of no better quality than a menial servant, her parents dead & no guardian; at St James, Duke's Place.

Mar. 15 John Peachey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 26, & Mrs Henrietta London, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of her father George London, Esq., of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1706.

Mar. 25 Anthony Buller, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Hart, of same, Widow, 39; at Trinity Chapel, par. St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 27 Thomas Brown, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Hannah Buxell, of same, Spr, 24; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 3 John Bramston, of Boreham, co. Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Isabella Master, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 26; at Trinity Chapel in St Martin's in Fields.

April 23 John Whitfield, of St Mary, Islington, Bachelor, 25, & Penelope Rainsford, of same, Spinster, 18; at St Mary le Bone.

April 30 Robert Hutchinson, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Moor, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 24; at All Hallows, London Wall.

June 25 Nicholas Clarke, Esq., of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Widower, 55, & Mrs Susanna Boarman, of St Martin in Fields, Spinster, 35; at All Hallows, London Wall.

June 26 Thomas Keeble, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Bradley, of Springfield, Essex, Spr, 19; at Little Waltham, co. Essex.

June 26 Thomas Cracherode, Gent., of Little Yeldham, Essex, alleges marriage of John Wiles, Clerk, Rector of Little Yeldham aforesaid, Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Milbanck, of Great Yeldham, sd co., Spinster, 30; at Little Yeldham afsd.

Sep. 11 John James, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Widower, 55, & Hannah Adams, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 27; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 22 Thomas Holford [subs. "Hallford"], Gent., of Great St Helen's, Bachr, 29, & Anne Ottoway, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spinster, 23; at Stepney.

Dec. 10 Richard Elford, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Catharine London, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Mr George London; at the chapel of London House in Aldersgate Street.

Dec. 16 John Searle, D.D., Rector of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Judith Mildmay, of Hornchurch, Essex, Spinster, 24; at Rumford or Little Ilford, Essex.

Dec. 18 Samuel Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widower, 50, & Mary Page, of same, Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 26 Robert D'Oyly, Esq., of Tower of London, Widower, 31, & Mrs Margaret Freeman, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 31; at chapel in Bishop of London's Palace in Aldersgate Street.

Dec. 28 George London, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 56, & Mrs Jane Bramston, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 44; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1706-7.

Feb. 6 Sigismund Phipps, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Welsh, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 19; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 15 Robert Baker, of the College of Advocates, London, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Howard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 21; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Feb. 18 Charles Amyand, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Justina Morris, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 25 Henry Cawthorne, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, above 21, & Grace Nicholls, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 24; at St James, Duke's Place.

1707.

Mar. 25 Peter Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 35, & Sara Edwards, of Hackney, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St John's, Hackney, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 15 John Cranidge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Tibbis, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of friends; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 10 Nicholas Grice, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, about 20, & Sarah Pepys, of same, about 26; consent of mother Mary Pepys, Widow; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 22 Gilbert Primrose, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Susan Crich, of same, Spr, 22; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 29 Matthew Frampton, Dr of Physick, of University of Oxon, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Levynz, of City of Oxford, 18; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Levynz attested by Dr Robert Hyde, of University of Oxon; at St Martin in Fields.

June 16 William Clegg, Gent., of Harrow, co. Middlesex, 25, & Judith Gillat, of same, Spr, 22; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

June 17 Thomas Traharne, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 40, & Jane Cope, of St Giles in the Fields, Widow, 35; at St Giles in Fields.

June 17 Thomas Willcocks, of Great St Bartholomew, Widower, 30, & Deborah Gerard, of Spitalfields, Spinster, 21, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 5 John Hussey, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Alice Stedman, of same, Spr, 25; at St James, Westminster.

July 9 Sir Charles Orby [seems to subs. "C. L. Orby"], Bart, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Ann Upgood Beeston, of Kensington, Middlesex, Widow; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 21 Richard Huewett, Gent., of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, 45, & Frances Dorislaus, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 50; at St Paul's Cathedral, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

July 27 Samuel Vere, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Abbis, of same, Spinster, 19; parents' consent [Elizabeth Abbis attests consent of Thomas Abbis, father of sd Mary]; at St Alphage.

Aug. 9 William Leighton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Ann Goodwin, of St Bride's, Spr, 30; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 12 Edmund Hogarth, of St Magnus, London, Bachelor, 35, & Sarah Gambell, of St Swithin's, Spr, 30; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Sep. 11 William Day, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cockayne, of Hinxworth, co. Herts, Spinster, 21; her father's consent; at St Bride's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 24 Thomas Morgan, Gent., of Nuthall, co. Essex, Widower, 32, & Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18; consent of father James Cooke, of same, Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 9 Richard Agar, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 39, & Elizabeth Tregenna, Spinster, 20; parents' consent attested by her father Edward Tregenna, Esq.; at St Alphage.

1707

Oct. 18 Charles Spicer, of Whitechapel, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Philips, of Stepney, Widow, 24; at Stepney.

Nov. 19 Charles Fane, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Stanhope, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; consent of mother Catharine Stanhope, Widow; at Chelsea.

Nov. 21 Edward Poulter, Gent., of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Gibbins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 25; at St Bennet Fink.

1707-8.

Feb. 20 Henry Twogood, Gent., of St Michael's in town of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Salmon, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Bartholomew the Great.

Mar. 4 Thomas Sims, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 24, & Elizth Pritchard, of same, Widow, 25; at Islington or St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 9 William Mathews, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Anna Hill, of Richmond, Surrey, Spinster, 21; at Stepney, Paddington, or St Bartholomew the Great.

Mar. 22 Clobery Bromley, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Dorothy Bromley, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 16, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Charles Longueville, Esq., of the Inner Temple; at St Martin's Fields, St Ann's, Westminster, or St Paul's, Covent Garden. [From an accompanying document in Latin it appears she was dau. of William Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester (who died at Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge), by Margaret his wife. His Will dated 27 May 1703.]

1708.

April 8 Samuel Aveline, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth George-Laroche, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's, Westminster.

May 16 Francis Anderson, Esq., of Manby, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Pelham, of Brocklesbury, sd co., Spinster, above 21; at Hampstead, co. Middlesex.

June 4 Nathaniel Gyles, Gent., of St Mildred's, Poultry, Widower, 38, & Anne Percivall, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 36; at St Giles in Fields.

July 20 Richard Page, Esq., of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Widower, 55, & Dame Anne St Aubyn *alias* Spencer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 55; at Paddington.

Aug. 12 Samuel Foley, Esq., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 20, his parents dead (consent of his uncle & guardian William Moore, Esq., of same parish), & Dorothea Richards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 17 (consent of her father Nicholas Richards, Esq.); at St Bride's.

Aug. 18 William Toke, Gent., of Morden, Kent, & Elizabeth Hilton, of Feversham, Spinster, 28; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 20 John Comyns, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Courthope, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 22; at St Giles aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Thomas Cracherode, of Topsfield, co. Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Wankford, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary le Bow, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1708-9.

Jan. 5 David, Earl of Wemyss, of St Martin's, co. Middlesex, Widower, 27, & Mrs Mary Robinson, of same, 22; at St Martin's in Fields. [Married there the same day.]

Feb. 5 John Sawyer, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Ann Duncomb, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1708-9

Mar. 1 John Cockayne [*sic* subs.], of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Okey, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow, 28; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1709.

April 23 Sir Henry Belasyse, of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Fleetwood Shuttleworth, Spinster, 28, of same; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 8 John Cranmer, of St Giles Fields, Widower, 42, & Rachel Fry, of same, Spinster, 30, own disposal; at All Hallows, London Wall.

May 11 Henry Meredith, Esq., of Leeds, Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Atwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, her father dead; at St Paul's Cathedral.

June 2 The Hon. Maurice Ashley, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Catharine Popple, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 21; at St Giles aforesaid.

June 3 William Colepeper, Esq., of Hollingbourn, Kent, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Gill, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 23, her father dead; at St Paul's Cathedral.

June 29 George Nevill, Gent., of Ridgwell, Essex, 23, & Jane Guyon, of Great Yeldham, Essex, Spr, 23; at Tilbury juxta Clare, co. Essex.

1709-10.

Jan. 18 Samuel Davis, Gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, 38, & Hanna Ireland, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 23; at St James, Westminster.

1710.

April 19 William Broughton, Esq., of St George's, Southwark, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Macneale, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, 40; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

April 27 Manasses Shakespeare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, & Mary Goodwin, Spinster, 40, of same; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 9 John, Lord Bishop of Ossory [Hartstonge], Bachelor, & Mrs Isabell D'Anvers, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 26; at Chapel of St James, Westmr.

June 16 Samuel Hunt, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Martha Mitchell, of City of Worcester, Widow, 33; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 3 Charles Firebrace, of Stoke Golding, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Cordell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 28; consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 6 George Rogers, of Dartford, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Farley, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 7 Thomas Skerret, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 39, & the Lady Elizabeth Winchcomb, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 30; at St James aforesaid, Chelsea, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 13 Benjamin Mainwaring, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Susanna Collins, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

1710-11.

Mar. 24 Edmund Chester, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 21, & Ann Faring, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Spinster, 24; consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

1711.

Dec. 12 Thomas Cokeing, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Hannah Hancock, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, 25; consent of her mother, a Widow; at All Hallows, London Wall.

1712.

April 6 Gilbert Gerard, of St George's, Southwark, Widower, & Mary Wheeler, Spinster, 26, of same; at St James, Duke's Place.

1712

May 5 Thomas Adams, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 34, & Ann King, of same, Spinster, about 40; at same.

Aug. 27 Christopher Clapham, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, above 30, & Eleanor Clapham, of same, Widow, above 30; at St Ann's or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 11 William Upfold, of St Martin Orgars, London, Bachelor, 25, & Anna Maria Cockayne, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Spinster, 23; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Dec. 13 The Rt Hon. Peregrine Hyde, Lord Marquis of Carmarthen, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 21 & upwards, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Harley, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of the Rt Hon. Lord Robert, Earl of Oxford & Mortimer, her father; at St Martin's in Fields or Chapel Royal at Kensington.

1713.

May 30 Michael Lister, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Dame Mary Rawlinson, of Fulham, Middlesex, Widow, 50; in Berrick Street Chapel in par. St James aforesaid [*sic*].

June 1 The Rt Hon. & Revd Thomas, Lord Viscount Ikerrin in the Kingdom of Ireland, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Margaret Hamilton, dau. of the Hon. Mrs Sophia Hamilton, of St James, Westminster (who consents, her father dead), Spr, 17; at Fulham, Middlesex.

June 22 Richard Adams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Garland, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, 21; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 19 Jonathan Cave, of Highgate, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Cokin, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Spr, 22; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Oct. 1 William Harper, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, Bachelor, 29, & Alice Whitmore, of same, Spinster, 29; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1714.

Aug. 3 The Rt Hon. Frederick, Earl of Rochford, & Mrs Bessy Savage, of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 15, her father dead; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Colleton; at chapel in Somerset House.

Dec. 20 William Pulteney, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Anna Maria Gumley, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 17; consent of her father John Gumley, Esq.; at Isleworth, Middlesex. [Married 27 Dec.]

1715.

Aug. 18 Archibald Hutchinson, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Widower, 50, & Dame Mary Gayer, of Stepney, Widow, 50; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 25 Edward Bly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Whitmore, of St Bride's, Spinster, 23; at St Bride's.

Nov. 28 Sir Edward Duke, of Benhall Lodge, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Rudge, Spinster, about 17; consent of father Thomas Rudge, of Kensington, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Paul's Cathedral, or the Bishop of London's Chapel in Aldersgate Street, London.

1716.

April 9 Sir Clement Cottrell, Kt, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Bridget Sherborne, of same, Spinster, about 19; at chapel of Bishop of London's Palace at Fulham; consent of the mother Mary Sherborne, Widow.

May 11 William Kent, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachr, 28, & Mary Chester, of All Hallows Barking, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 19 Augustin Woollaston, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Nelthorpe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1716

Oct. 1 Joseph Cranmer, Jr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Mary March, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 22; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or the Temple Church.

Nov. 22 Mordaunt Cracherode, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, above 21, & Mary Morris, of same, Spinster, above 21; at Trinity Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 24 James Adams, of Broxbourn, Herts, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Broughton, of Wormley, sd co., Spr, 21; at Broxbourne afsd.

Nov. 30 Henry Killigrew, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Frances Maria Bucknall, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, above 21; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

1717.

July 4 Mr Robert Rudyerd, of Wormley, co. Herts, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Jane Chaplaine, of same, Spinster, 17; with consent of her parents ["Jane Chaplin" signs]; at Wormley aforesaid.

Aug. 19 John Adams, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah King, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 26 Nathaniel Cove, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Bachelor, above 25, & Elizabeth Marsh, of St Lawrence Jury, Spinster, above 21; at chapel in Russell Court, St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 18 Robert Richardson, Gent., of Great Marlow, Bucks, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Washington, of Coorum, co. Berks, Spinster, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Dec. 12 John Lodington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant, Bachr, 32, & Mary Lodington, of same, Spr, 22; at Lincoln Inn Chapel.

Dec. 13 Sir John Bull, Kt, of St Peter le Poor, Widower, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Richard Turner, Esq.; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or Bishop of London's Chapel in Aldersgate Street. Mem. that they were married at the Bishop of London's Chapel on the 14 Dec.

1717-18.

Jan. 8 The Rt Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Anne Hanger, of Trinity, Minories, Spinster, 17; consent of her father John Hanger, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 10 Henry Brown, of Ealing, Middlesex, Bachelor, 25, & Christian Adams, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Sepulchre's, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 12 John Rudsby, of St Bride's, Pewterer, Bachelor, 24, & Elizth Adams, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21; at Christ Church, St Clement Danes, or St George's Chapel, Middlesex.

1718.

Mar. 28 George Vandyke, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 50, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 30; at St James afsd.

May 15 Henry Chester, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Collier, of St Christopher le Stocks, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 2 Thomas Tempest, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 27, & Catherine Victory Gerrard, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 24; at St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Dec. 20 Henry Adams, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Haywood, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Gregory's.

1718-19.

Feb. 3 William Adams, of Paddington, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Ann Burgess, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 23; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 23 Francis Hutchinson, of St Bartholomew's near Exchange, Widower, above 40, & Anne Grice, of St Clement Danes, Widow; at St Bride's, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

1719.

Mar. 28 Thomas Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Martha Ebbs, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Sarah Wetwang *alias* Ebbs, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 23 Isaac Spicer, of St James, Westminster, Widower, 28, & Sarah Fisher, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Bride's.

June 27 William Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Smith, of same, Spinster, 23; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 25 John Atkinson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 27, & Abigail Hoskins, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 27; at St Gregory's.

Dec. 30 Thomas Adams, Widower, & Margaret Perkins, Widow, both of St Mary, Whitechapel; at Bromley, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middx.

1720.

July 22 William Adams, of Lusam, Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hyde, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 3 William North, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitmore, of same, Widow; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Dec. 3 Joseph Andrews, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 20, & Ann Adams, of Whitechapel, Spinster, 21; consent of Joseph Andrews the father; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 5 James Adams, of Raydon Hamlett, Essex, Bachelor, above 24, & Sarah Brett, of Waltham Abbey, Spinster, above 22; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1720-1.

Jan. 16 Richard Roys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clothworker, Bachr, 33, & Mary Marsh, of same, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, London, or Kensington, Middlesex.

Jan. 20 Roger Mainwaring, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 24; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

1721.

May 30 James Powell, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 19 (consent of his mother Catharine Powell, Widow), & Anne Powell, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 21 Philip Boyce, of St Magnus ye Martyr, London, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Courthope, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

July 13 Joselyn Roberts, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Widower, & Martha Lomax, of Chillick near St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, 30; at St Michael's in St Alban's aforesaid.

July 26 Kingsmill Eyre, Esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, 38, & Mary Anne Lefever, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 18 Thomas Chester, of Stretham, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Martha Davis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Widow; at St Sepulchre's. [She alleges, and subs. +.]

Oct. 23 William Bennett, of St James, Westminster, about 26, Bachelor, & Ann Blake, of same, Spr, 26; at All Hallows ye Great, Thames Street.

Nov. 16 Francis Adams, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 30, & Susanna White, of same, Spinster, about 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1721-2.

Jan. 27 Richard Lee, Esq., of Winslade, co. Devon, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Eyers, dau. of the Hon. Sir Robert Eyers, Kt, one of the Judges of the King's Bench & Chancellor to H.R.H. the Prince, Spinster, above 18; her father's consent; at St Paul's Cathedral.

1721-2

Feb. 5 Richard Gerard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, above 40, & Ellin Tapley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1722.

June 1 The Rt Hon. John Arundell, Baron Arundell of Trevice, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his mother the Rt Hon. Dame Jane Arundell, Baroness Dowager of Arundell, Widow), & The Hon. Elizabeth Wentworth, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 25; at St James, Westminster.

June 27 Thomas Norton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Ann Adams, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 28 John Jacobs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Mary Wickenden, of Mitcham, Surrey, Spinster, 23; at St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 17 James Washington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, & Rebecca Woodward, of same, Widow; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 20 William Dorman, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Anna Lance, of Sandwich, Kent, Spinster, 21; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or All Hallows Staining.

Sep. 26 John Collison, of Rotherhithe, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Adams, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 13 Paul Foley, Esq., of Newport, co. Hereford, Widower, & Mrs Susanna Hoare, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Henry Hoare, Esq.; at Hendon, Middlesex, St Giles in the Fields, or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 18 Mr Thomas Hayley, of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Anne Heckstetter, of Southgate, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Mary Heckstetter, Widow; at chapel of Guildhall, London.

1722-3.

Feb. 20 George Holmes, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, about 22, & Mrs Gilberta Gerrard, of same, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook.

1723.

Mar. 28 William Thomas Gerard, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Pridhan, of Stepney, Spr, 22; at St Bride's, London.

April 11 John Cranage, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Orton [or Overton], of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 21; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Pancras, Middlesex.

May 1 Thomas Mills, of Chelsea, Bachelor, 28, & Lydia Adams, of same, Spinster, 25; at Chelsea, Fulham, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

1723-4.

Jan. 28 John Burton, of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Cranmore, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Spinster, 25; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1724.

April 16 Robert Cracraft, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Jemmett, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Jemmett, of St Mary Somerset, Victualler; at St Bartholomew the Less.

1724-5.

Feb. 20 Francis Cockin, of St Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Newberry, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow; at St Paul's aforesaid.

1725.

May 12 The Rt Hon. Gerald de Courcy, Baron of Kingsale & Baron Courcy of Kynerone in Kingdom of Ireland, Bachelor, 25, & Margaretta Essington, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spinster, 23; at Mercers' Chapel, London.

May 21 Theophilus Cibber, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Jane Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her lawful guardian Richard Savage, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 21 William Cokayne, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Smallwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

June 10 Sigismund Trafford, Esq., of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Heathcote, of St Swithin's, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir Gilbert Heathcote; at St James, Westminster.

1725-6.

Feb. 1 Smart Lethieullier, of Little Ilford, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Sloper, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 17; consent of father William Sloper, Esq., of same; at St James, Westminster.

Feb. 2 The Rev. Thomas Machen Fiddes, Vicar of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Humfrida Abell, of Kingston, Surrey, Spinster, 30; consent of father Humphrey Abell; at St Andws, Holborn.

1727.

April 1 James Potier, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Gougeon, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St James, Westminster.

1727-8.

Feb. 29 Ezekiel Barnes, of Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Bachelor, 21 & over, & Jane Chester, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1728.

July 19 The Revd George Berkeley, D.D., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachr, above 30, & Ann Forster, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 28 Thomas Cokayne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 22, & Elizth Gale, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 25; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 12 Edward Merideth, of Hampton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Ann Spicer, of same, Spinster, 23; at Sunbury or Hampton afsd.

1728-9.

Jan. 15 Francis Beauchamp, of the Six Clerks' Office, Bachelor, 24, & Ellen Cranmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Mar. 3 Thomas Marsh, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, above 25, & Martha Gerrard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bow.

1729.

May 17 Joshua Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bachelor, above 21, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St Ann's, Westminster.

May 24 Nicholas Hooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, above 22, & Anne Levie, of same, Spinster, above 19; consent of father Christian Levie; at St Bride's.

1730.

June 8 Henry Cavendish, Esq., of Dovebridge, co. Derby, Bachelor, above 23, & Anne Pyne, of St Anne, Westminster, Spinster, 23; at Royal Chapel of Whitehall.

1730

June 17 Thomas Cranmer, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bray, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Aug. 15 William Wentworth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Fairchild, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 35; at Great St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1730-1.

Jan. 2 Charles Pyott, Esq., of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, Bachr, above 24, & Anne Sandys, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St Bartholomew the Great.

1731.

July 2 Isaac Cranmer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachelor, above 21, & Margaret White, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St Dionis Backchurch.

1732.

July 25 John Washington, of St Mary Le Bone, Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Betniffe, of St Giles in Fields, Widow; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

Nov. 20 William Cockayne, of Greenwich, Bachelor, above 22, & Mary Cole, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Thomas Cole; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1732-3.

Jan. 16 Elias Cranmer, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30 & upwards, & Faith Rowland, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Widow; at St Mary le Strand or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1733.

May 11 John Chester, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachelor, above 30, & Elizabeth Legg, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Ann's, Limehouse.

1733-4.

Jan. 2 Matthew Chester, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Wells, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Spr, 22; at St John's, Clerkenwell.

1734.

April 27 John Corrance, Esq., of Rougham, co. Suffolk, Widower, & Ann Chester, of St Edmondsbury, same co., Spinster, above 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Somerset House Chapel, or Gray's Inn.

1735.

June 25 Anthony Tracey, of par. St Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, Widr, 29, alleges that he intends to marry Lucy Walters, of same par., Widow, age 22, prays for licence to be married in par. church of St Clement's aforesaid. [Signed "Anthony Tracey."]

July 21 The Rev. John Prinn, Clerk, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, Widower, & Mary Percivall, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Spinster, 21; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1736.

May 14 James Carrington, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, & Lydia Leigh, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Paul's Cathedral.

1737.

June 16 Thomas Carter, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widower, & Joanna Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 30; in chapel of Ely House, Holborn.

1738.

July 10 Daniel Beaufort, Clerk, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Esther Gougeon, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 21; at St Martin Orgars or the Great Savoy.

1739.

May 14 Robert Lee, of Christ Church, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Chester, of St George's, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Dame Penelope Chester, now wife of James Montague, Esq., of same par.; at St Mary le Bow or Mercers' Chapel.

May 30 James Bispham, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Luddington, of same, Spinster, 21; at Hackney.

1740.

July 17 Thomas Cove, of St Sepulchre's in town & co. of Northampton, Bachelor, above 21, & Anne Elliott, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, above 19; consent of her mother Mary, wife of Samuel France; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 9 John Lethieullier, Esq., of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Butler, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Widow; at Guildhall Chapel, London.

1741.

Aug. 1 Charles Cracroft, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 24; at St James, Westminster, or Mayfair Chapel.

1742.

Aug. 2 Charles Whitmore, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Kelley, of same, Spinster, 21; in Oxford Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 8 Andrew Anderson, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Margaret Chester, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Martin's in Fields, St George's, Hanover Square, or Knightsbridge Chapel.

1743.

April 9 Thomas Washington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Lee, of same, Widow; at St Mildred's, Poultry.

Aug. 4 Daniel Peter Layard, of St Ann's, Westminster, Surgeon, Bachr, 25, & Susanna Henrietta Boisragon, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 24; at Chelsea, St James, Westminster, or chapel called the Little Savoy in Spring Gardens.

Nov. 24 Philip Carbery, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Chester, of same, Spinster, 21; at St George's, Hanover Square, or Mayfair Chapel.

1744.

Dec. 18 John Robinson, Jr, Esq., of Cransley, co. Northton, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothea Chester, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20; consent of her guardian Lucy Oliver, Gentleman, of the Middle Temple; at Mercers' Chapel, Cheapside, Somerset House Chapel, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1745.

Oct. 10 Peter Flood, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, 25; at St Christopher's, London, or Mercers' Chapel.

Dec. 11 Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 30, & Dame Sarah Ellys, of same, Widow; at Mayfair Chapel.

1746.

Sep. 24 Willoughby Stevens, of Malton, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cockin, of same, Spr, 26; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 28 Richard Cecil, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Widower, & Mrs Jane Methwold, of St George's, Queen Square, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St James, Duke's Place.

1746

Dec. 11 Joseph Clark, of St Mary Cole, London, Bachelor, above 21, & Mary Wilks, of St Luke's, Middlesex, above 20; consent of her guardian Thomas Cecil, of St Luke's, Scarlet Dyer, appd by Chancery; at St Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

1747.

May 27 John Honywood, Esq., of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Waring, of same, Widow; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

1747-8.

Jan. 9 Nicholas Turner, of Stoke next Guilford, Surrey, Bachelor, 27, & Anna Towers, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Spinster, 21; at Royal Chapel of St James, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Westminster Abbey.

Feb. 13 The Hon. George Howard, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & The Rt Hon. the Lady Lucy Wentworth, of St George, Hanover Square, Spinster, 26; at King Street Chapel, par. St James, Westmr.

Feb. 17 The Rt Revd Thomas [Gooch], Lord Bishop of Norwich, Widower, & Mrs Mary Compton, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 40; at the chapel at Ely House.

1748.

June 27 William Cooke, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Cockin, of St George, Hanover Square, Spinster, 21; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1749.

May 13 Aaron Weshington [*sic* subs.], of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachr, 42 & upwards, & Elizabeth Burras, of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, Spinster, 30 & upwards; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

Oct. 17 Thomas Wentworth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, above 21, & Susannah Dyson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr, 21; at St Dunstan's West, or St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 13 John Cleland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Ann Snow, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Granado Chester, of Sydenham, Kent, Widower, & Elizth Elkington, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 21; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1750.

Sep. 25 Bernard Hale, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Rigby, of St George, Hanover Square, Spinster, 21; at Lexden or Lawford, co. Essex.

1751.

May 27 Edward Chester, Esq., of Hillington, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 38, & Frances Hobbs, of St George, Botolph Lane, Spinster, 21; at St Mary at Hill.

1752.

April 22 Sir Thomas Hatton, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, above 21, & Harriott Askham, of same, Spinster, above 17; consent of her father Dingley Askham, Esq.; at St Paul's Cathedral or Ely Chapel.

Oct. 31 Charles Weekes, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Charlotte White, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, aged 40 years & a Spinster; to marry at Twickenham, Middlesex.

1755.

Mar. 22 Revd John Abbott, D.D., of Abingdon, Berks, Bachelor, above 30, & S . . . Farr, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spinster, about 21; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1756.

Mar. 18 Thomas Child, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Ann Faver, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Faver, of Stafford, co. Stafford, Widow, who testifies that her late husband Philip Faver, father of sd Anne, died intestate; at St James, Westminster.

1759.

Feb. 7 Thomas Bayley, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, above 21, & Eleanor Medlicott, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St James, Westminster.

June 11 The Revd William Markham, Dr of Laws, of the precinct of the Abbey Church of Westminster, co. Middlesex, Bachelor, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Goddard, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, 21 & upwards, Spinster; to marry at St Mildred, Bread St.

1760.

April 9 Sir George Armytage, of Kirklees Hall, co. York, Bart, Bachelor, & Anna Maria Wentworth, of St Mary le Bone, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone.

1761.

April 2 William Gibbs, of St Bride's, Bachelor, 40, & Ann Gibbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

May 9 William Young, of St George's, Middlesex, Widower, & Maria James, of All Hallows Barking, Widow; at St George's or All Hallows aforesaid.

1762.

April 20 Revd Samuel Markham, Clerk, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21 & upwards, & Jane Farr, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21 & upwards; at St James, Westminster.

1764.

Dec. 15 The Revd Thomas Hirst, of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, Widower, & Ann Morgan, of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone.

1766.

Jan. 6 William Napier, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Stewart, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, above 21; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 15 Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 21 & upwards, & Margaret Wynne, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards; at St George, Hanover Square.

Sep. 2 The Rev. Oliver Marton, Clerk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Priscilla Ann Edwards, of St Marylebone, Spinster, Minor, 20 & upwards; consent of father Richard Edwards, Esq.; at St Marylebone.

1790.

Aug. 13 Charles Morris, Esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, above 21, & Sarah Haldimand, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Anthony Francis Haldimand, Esq.; at Hampstead aforesaid.

1795.

Aug. 13 Christopher Wightman, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Mary Merrick, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, above 21; at St Clement Danes.

1811.

April 4 William Adams, Advocate in the College of Doctors' Commons, London, Dr of Laws, Widower, & Mary Anne Cockayne, of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone; sd William Adams sworn before John Dodson, Surr.

April 4 Thomas Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northton, Esq., Bachelor, above 21, & Caroline Eliza Cockayne, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone.

1815.

Sep. 12 Le Vicomte d'Amboise (George Alexie Henry), Capitaine de Cavalerie Garde du Corps du Roi de France, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Bachelor, above 21, & Louisa Barwell, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St James, Westminster.

1816.

Aug. 8 William Assheton the younger, Esq., of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, above 21, & Frances Annabella Cockayne, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St George's, Bloomsbury, aforesaid.

1824.

Aug. 16 The Revd Richard Baker, of St Marylebone, Bachelor, 21, & Frances Prescott, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Spinster, 21; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

1828.

July 24 Revd Charles Beauchamp Cooper, of Llangattock, co. Brecon, Clerk, Bachelor, above 21, & Harriett Harvey, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, Spinster, above 20, with consent of father George Daniel Harvey, Esq.; at Great Stanmore afsd.

INDEX.

A

Abbis, Elizabeth, 336; Mary, 336; Thomas, 336.
Abbitt *alias* Harrington, Mary, 245.
Abbot, Ann, 296; Joseph, 296; Katherine, 164.
Abbott, Ann, 334; Anthony, 308; Bethia, 292; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 62, 207, 318; Frances, 313, 330; Jane, 20; Rev. Dr. John, 346; John, 207; Judith, 173; Katherine, 120, 292; Mary, 99, 292, 308, 312, 320, 331; Robert, 120, 292; S . . ., 346; Rev. Thomas, 313; Thomas, 20; William, 320, 334.
Abdy, Alice, 93, 224; Anthony, 224; Christopher, 93; George, 143; Joane, 143; Mary, 233; Sir Robert, 296; Sarah, 296; Thomas, 233.
Abell, Anne, 53; Dyonis, 153; Elizabeth, 12; Humfrida, 343; John, 53; Margaret, 36; Samuel, 12; William, 36.
Abington, James [Bertie], Earl of, 322.
Aborne, Mary, 258.
Abowen, Evan, 62; Isabel, 62.
Abrooke, Alice, 16; William, 16.
Achbold, Edward, 260; Mercy, 260.
Achen, Joane, 118; John, 118.
Acheson, Barbara, 274.
Acheson *alias* Browne, Margaret, 274.
Acman, Elizabeth, 323.
Acton, Blandina, 266; Catherine, 333; Elizabeth, 59, 102, 302; Francis, 333; Jane, 266; Joane, 239; John, 59, 180, 238, 266; Mary, 180, 238; Richard, 333; Thomas, 238.
Adames, Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 256.
Adams, Abel, 331; Alice, 177, 181; Ann, 295, 316, 324, 339, 340, 341, 342; Anne, 143; Ann Phillis, 322; Catherine, 324; Christian, 326, 340; Christopher, 135; Deborah, 328; Dennis, 320; Edward, 137, 317, 328; Elizabeth, 69, 135, 137, 145, 156, 159, 263, 297, 317, 320, 321, 323, 328, 329, 339, 340, 341; Frances, 37, 218; Francis, 341; Hannah, 322, 335; Henry, 340; James, 340, 341; Jane, 303, 314, 321, 342; Jillian, 242; John, 263, 297, 322, 323, 340; Joyce, 312; Leonard, 323; Lydia, 342; Margaret, 128, 327, 341; Martha, 309; Mary, 63, 232, 304, 311, 312, 323, 324, 329, 335, 340; Mary Anne, 348; Matthew, 309; Nathaniel, 314; Nicholas, 320; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 181, 296, 332, 339; Robert, 143, 303, 324, 329; Samuel, 329, 335; Sarah, 324, 331, 332, 340, 341; Susan, 311; Susanna, 166, 320, 323, 341; Suzan, 38; Thomas, 128, 145, 166, 311, 339, 341; William, 38, 63, 156, 242, 304, 312, 320, 322, 340, 341; Dr. William, 348.
Adcocke, Priscilla, 10.
Addams, Alexander, 92; Ann, 80; Catherine, 99; James, 80; Jane, 289; Lucy, 90; Margaret, 92; Martha, 325; Osea, 99; Richard, 90; Thomas, 289, 325.
Adde, Anne, 176; William, 176.
Adderley, Charles, 263; Constance, 263; Elizabeth, 216; Joane, 76; John, 76, 216, 217; Mary, 217.
Addie, Francis, 78; Mary, 78.
Addingbrooke, Magdalen, 38.
Adee, Sarah, 103; Thomas, 103.
Adey, Anne, 20; Nicholas, 20.
Aditor, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
Adkins, John, 49; Rebecca, 49.
Adney, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Adson, Jane, 25; John, 25.
Adweekes. *See* Weekes.
Ady, Martha, 279.
Adye, Dorothy, 222; Elizabeth, 226; John, 223, 226.
Aelmer, Ann, 48.
Afield, Anne, 54.
Agar, Elizabeth, 336; Joane, 294; Richard, 336.
Agard, John, 217; Mary, 217.
Aggas, Katherine, 151.
Aglionby, Catherine, 328; Rev. George, 222; Sibilla, 222; William, 328.
Ailmer, Mary, 180; Sisley, 74; Rev. Dr. Theophilus, 74.
Aires, Christian, 186; Jeremy, 186; Katherine, 187.
Aishe, Elizabeth, 332; John, 332.
Akehurst, Anne, 205; John, 205; Mary, 205.
Akerman, Henry, 87; Joane, 87.
Akers, Bartholomew, 288; Joane, 288.
Alamby, Mary, 8; Richard, 8.
Albanie, Mary, 167.
Albright, Amy, 23; John, 23.
Alchorn, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 320; John, 196.
Alcocke. Ellenor, 191; William, 191.
Alcombe, Margaret, 122; Richard, 122.
Alcourt, Margaret, 122; Ralph, 122.
Alder, Anne, 61.
Aldersey, Anne, 201; Margaret, 224; Samuel, 201, 224.
Alderson, Anne, 176; Anthony, 216; Margaret, 216.
Aldredge. Elizabeth, 68.
Aldrich, Ruth, 286.
Aldridge, Anne, 143; Richard, 143.
Aldwell, Margaret, 183; Thomas, 183.
Aldworth, Ann, 327; Henry, 327.
Alett, John, 294; Mary, 294.
Alexander, Barbara, 30; Dorothy, 80; E . . ., 330; Edmund, 232; Elizabeth, 162; George, 80; Isabell, 168; Lucy, 205; Mary, 28, 232; Richard, 168; Robert, 28; Sir Walter, 205; William, 30, 162.
Alexandor, Ellenor, 181.
Aleyn, George, 251; Martha, 251.
Alfeild, Edward, 54.
Alford, Bennett, 219; Edward, 98; Margaret, 93; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 93, 219.
Algate, Martin, 8; Mary, 8.
Alies, Edward, 232; Hanna, 232.
Alington, Elizabeth, 293; Henry, 293.

Alkin, John, 315; Mary, 52, 315; Richard, 315; Thomas, 52.
Allabaster, Katherine, 61; Rev. Dr. William, 61.
Allam, Eugene, 175; Ursula, 175.
Allanson, Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 35; Frances, 111; John, 287; Mary, 287.
Allanson *alias* Allinson, Alice, 170.
Allen, Agnes, 120; Alice, 72, 74, 179, 181; Anne, 64, 70, 107, 109; Anthony, 57; Barkley, 86; Bridget, 114; Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 24, 45, 143, 343; Ellen, 169; Francis, 70; George, 70, 146, 148, 193; Henry, 45; Jane, 57, 231, 237; Joane, 86; John, 102, 114, 143, 172, 181, 231, 237; Joseph, 74; Joshua, 343; Katherine, 146, 222; Margaret, 70, 78, 146; Margery, 102; Mary, 148; Morgan, 24; Penelope, 193; Rachael, 119; Robert, 64, 169; Susan, 131; Thomas, 78, 172; William, 72, 109, 119, 120. *See* Bardolfe.
Allensonne, Christian, 57; Leonard, 57.
Allerton, Jane, 147.
Alleson Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 12; Robert, 12; William, 60.
Allett, Anne, 187; Benedict, 187.
Allewaye, Elizabeth, 43.
Alley, Anne, 131; Daniel, 131.
Alleyn, Elizabeth, 28; Dr. George, 28.
Alleyne, Sir Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
Allicock, Frances, 313.
Allington, Anne, 36; Charles, 46; Christopher, 36; Elizabeth, 46.
Allinson. *See* Allanson.
Allison, Clara, 24; John, 106; Thomazin, 106.
Allport, Mary, 311.
Allsop, Joane, 165; Walter, 165.
Allstone, Helen, 216.
Allured, Evarell, 220.
Allyn, Suzan, 251.
Almond, Suzan, 114; Thomas, 114.
Alsop, Magdalen, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 17.
Alsopp, Anne, 120; Catherine, 230; Edward, 120; Thomas, 230; William, 275. *See* Allsop.
Alston, Dr. Edward, 279; Edward, 147; Mary, 279; Susan, 147.
Alstone, Clare, 293; Joseph, 293.
Altham, Edward, 11; Dame Elizabeth, 122; Sir James, 122; Joane, 11; Mary, 334; Rev. Dr. Roger, 334.
Alured, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
Amarus, Jillian, 242; John, 242.
Amatt, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Amboise, George A. H., Vicomte d', 348.
Ambrose, Rachell, 263.
Ament, Margaret, 177.
Amor, Anne, 92; Richard, 92.
Amy, Elizabeth, 186; Julian, 186.
Amyand, Charles, 336; Justina, 336.
Amyas, Anne, 202; Francis, 202.
Amys, Mary, 112; William, 112.
Anderson, Alice, 250; Andrew, 345; Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 337; Judith, 302; Margaret, 310, 345; Mary, 337; Richard, 8; Samuel, 310.
Andlabye, Anne, 215; Francis, 215.
Andrew, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
Andrewes, Elizabeth, 74, 155; John, 74, 154; Martha, 292; Mary, 111; Randall, 155; Susan, 78, 154; Thomas, 111; William, 78.
Andrews, Ambrose, 327; Ann, 341; Rev. Bartimeus, 160; Edward, 21, 318; Elizabeth, 277; Frances, 211; Hester, 21; John, 159; Joseph, 341; Judith, 160; Margery, 161; Mary, 237, 327; Mercy, 318; Owen, 234; Phineas, 277; Rachel, 234; Randall, 161; Richard, 211; Sarah, 159.
Androes, Francis, 63; Mary, 63.
Angell, Anne, 70; John, 70.
Angier, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 330; Rev. George, 328; Judith C., 328; Margaret, 330; Nathaniel, 330.
Anglesey. *See* Villiers.
Anne, Audrey *alias* Etheldred, 149.
Annesley, Elisha, 334; Francis, Lord Mount Norris, 206; Hester, 206; Margaret, 334.
Annie, Audrey *alias* Etheldred, 149.
Annwood, Edward, 137; Joane, 137.
Annyon, John, 253; Martha, 253.
Annys, Mary, 48.
Ansbie, Etheldred, 60; Ralph, 60.
Anscombe, Agnes, 120.
Ansell, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 55; Humphrey, 55; John, 22; Mary, 22; Richard, 85.
Anslowe, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Ansted, Joane, 181; Stephen, 181.
Anstey, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Anstye, Anne, 269; Richard, 269.
Anthonie, Dr. Charles, 177; Matham, 55; Martha, 177; Sibill, 45.
Anthony, Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 237; Katherine, 144; Mary, 237; Peter, 330; Sarah, 330.
Antrobus, Mary, 238; Rev. Robert, 238.
Anworth, Joane, 143.
Ap Davie, David, 84; Joane, 84.
Apleton, Jane, 9; Richard, 9.
Appelton, Mary, 309; William, 309.
Appleby, Jane, 327; John, 157; Mary, 157; Rachael, 147; William, 147; Winefred, 302.
Appleford, Hester, 248; Mary, 137; Stephen, 137.
Appleston, John, 23; Susan, 23.
Appleton, Lady Alice, 194; Dorothy, 305; Elizabeth, 80, 309; Sir Henry, 194; William, 309.
Appletree, John, 11; Susan, 11.
Apsley, Ancilla, 222; Anne, 197; Edward, 197; John, 323; Rebecca, 323.
Arch, Joane, 9.
Archbold, Anne, 213; John, 213.
Arche, Boniface, 9.
Archer, Rev. Abraham, 194; Anne, 234; Charles, 26; Dorothy, 195; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 184; Ellen, 11; Frances, 194, 249; Francis, 150; Frez, 55; Helen, 144; Henry, 62; Isabell, 150; Rev. James, 11; James, 55, 144; Joane, 161; Rev. John, 182; John, 184; Lydia, 209; Magdalen, 62; Margaret, 26; Mary, 123, 172; Robert, 209; Susan, 182; Thomas, 123, 195; William, 209.
Arden, Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 133.
Argent, Mary, 188; William, 188.
Arkenstall, Constance, 277; Robert, 277.
Armestrong, Frances, 191.
Armichsted, Margaret, 145; William, 145.
Armiger, Alse, 218; Edward, 218.
Armon, Agnes, 186.
Armsted, Bridget, 6; Robert, 6.
Armstrong, Edward, 109; Frances, 191; Margaret, 109; Mary, 316.
Armyne, Susanna, 292; Sir William, 292.
Armytage, Anna Maria, 347; Sir George, 347.
Arne, Mary, 303; Thomas, 303.
Arnold, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 208; James, 132; John, 6; Margery, 128; Mary, 36;

Samuel, 208; Thomas, 36; William, 208; Winifred, 6.
Arnway, Mary, 198.
Arthur, Jane, 181; Margaret, 31, 333; Robert, 31.
Arundell, Amy, 106; Elizabeth, 13, 342; Francis, 330; Gregory, 13; Isabella, 330; Jane, Baroness, 342; John, Lord, 342; John, 331; Margaret, 331.
Asbury, Helen, 144; John, 144.
Ascombe, Ephraim, 215; Martha, 215.
Ascough, Catherine, 208; Charles, 208; Margaret, 208.
Ash, Abraham, 281; Christopher, 156; Francis, 281; Joane, 156; Margaret, 281.
Ashbey, Joane, 92; John. 92.
Ashborne, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Ashbrooke, Elizabeth, 172; Samuel, 172.
Ashburnham, Catherine, 218.
Ashby, Dorothy, 213; Ferdinando, 213.
Ashcom, Charles, 309; Martha, 309.
Ashdowne, Bartholomew, 256; Mary, 256.
Ashe, Sir Joseph, 296; Katherine, 296.
Ashemore, Dorothy, 36; Henry, 36.
Ashen, Edward, 104; John, 33; Margaret, 104; Thomazine, 33.
Ashenden, Barbara, 244; John, 244.
Ashewyn, Anthony, 13; Grace, 13.
Ashfeild, Lady Darcase, 299; Sir Richard, 299.
Ashfield, Anne, 275; Dame Elizabeth, 122. 275; Sir John, 122; Sir Richard, 275.
Ashhurst, Anne, 229.
Ashley, Anne, 56, 269; Bennett, 177; Catharine, 338; Jane, 250; Katherine, 144; Maurice, 338; Nicholas, 144; Susan, 132.
Ashton, Anne, 73, 319; Baldwin, 199; Ellen, 82; Lawrence, 73; Matthew, 319; Robert, 82, 199; Sarah, 199.
Askell, Margaret, 216.
Askerne, Josias, 186; Mary, 186.
Askew. James, 95; Margaret, 95.
Askey. Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42.
Askham, Dingley, 346; Harriott, 346.
Askie, Amy, 65.
Askue, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
Askwith, Anne, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Aspervill, Alexander, 240; Avis, 240.
Aspinall, Elizabeth, 237; Joane, 168; Ridgly, 237.
Asplyn, Elizabeth, 228; Robert, 228.
Assheton. Elizabeth, 333; Frances, 275; Frances A., 348; James, 333; Thomas, 275; William, 348.
Asson, Ursula, 143.
Asteley, Sir Andrew, 10; Lady Mary, 10.
Astell, Anne, 234; Frances, 162; James, 234.
Aston, Abigail, 284; Catherine, 330; Dorothy, 329; Elizabeth. 266; Frances, 90; Francis, 255; Margaret, 19, 255; Philadelphia, 200; Phillippa, 69; Richard, 284; Sir Thomas, 330; Thomas, 90; William, 19, 69, 266.
Astrey, Anne, 221; Sir Henry, 221; Lady Mary, 221.
Astrie, Elizabeth, 95.
Astry, Diana, 212; James, 212.
Atchison, Margaret, 261.
Athill, Anne, 202; William. 202.
Athy, Ann, 319; Richard, 319.
Atkines, Christian, 87; William, 87.
Atkins, Anne, 236; Audrey, 48; Catherine, 39; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 184, 300; Frances, 257; Mary, 304; Nicholas, 48; Richard, 304; Thomas, 39. *See* Atkyns.
Atkinson, Abigail, 341; Alice, 135; Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 118, 162; Francis, 162; George. 66; Henry, 234; Hugh, 12; Isabell, 12; Jane, 137; Jeremiah, 137; Joane, 66; John, 81, 85, 341; Joyce, 178; Margaret, 90; Mary, 114, 290; Richard, 290; Sara, 85; Sibilla, 234; Susan, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 90, 114, 118.
Atkyns, Anna Maria, 328; Constance, 325; Robert, 328.
Atterborne, Lancelot, 84; Mary, 84.
Attfeild *alias* Feild, Mary, 131.
Attlewond, Francis, 157; Margaret, 157.
Attye, Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 148.
Atwell, Hugh, 60; Mary, 60, 319.
Atwood, Anna, 314; Bridget, 264; Catharine, 198; Elizabeth, 267; Harman, 264; John, 198, 267; Mary, 338.
Atwood *alias* Laithom, Dorothy, 198.
Audland, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
Audley, Anne, 142; Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 209; Robert, 210; Tobias, 142; William, 209.
Augur, Anne, 210; Nicholas, 210.
Aungier, Anne, 303; Edward, 213; Francis, 233; Gerald, Lord, 233; Dame Jane, 233; John, 303; Mary, 213.
Aunsell, Alice, 85; Frances, 268; John, 42; Priscilla, 42; Richard, 85; Thomas, 268.
Austen, Alice, 168; Edward, 74, 180, 259; Elizabeth, 29, 91, 209, 252; Francis, 259; Henry. 209, 252; Isabell, 180; Jane, 329; Joane, 259; Margaret, 74; Rebecca, 259; Richard, 91; Robert, 329; Thomas, 110; William, 168.
Austen *alias* Canere, Dorothy, 259.
Austin, Abigail, 147; Anne, 320; Frances, 146; James, 320; Richard, 147; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 146.
Aveline, Elizabeth, 337; Samuel, 337.
Avenant, Bridget, 241; John, 241. 277; Mary, 277.
Averell, Henry, 105; Rebecca, 105; William, 178.
Averey, John, 102; Mary, 102.
Averie, Edward, 175; Mary, 175.
Averill, Mary, 178.
Avery, Clara, 184; Thomas, 302.
Avis, Elizabeth, 118; Samuel, 118.
Awbrey, Anne, 7; Jane, 237, 269; Robert, 237; Dr. William, 7; William, 269.
Awcocke, Rebecca, 210; William, 210.
Awdeley, John, 142; Margaret, 142.
Awdely, Lewis, 279; Mary, 279.
Awdley, Anne, 43, 85; Henry, 43; Lawrence, 85.
Awdrey, Joane, 7; William, 7.
Awlster, Rebecca, 194.
Awnsham, Anne, 107; Rev. Richard, 107.
Awsten, Damazine, 133; John, 99, 133; Susan, 99.
Awstripp, Lucy, 29; William, 29.
Axe, Debora, 178; William, 178.
Axtell, Martha, 81.
Axton, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Thomas, 63.
Ayles, Elizabeth, 320; Humphrey, 320.
Aylesburie, Anne, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
Aylet, Elizabeth, 301; Rev. Giles, 194; Joane, 194.
Aylett, Ellen, 35; Ellenor, 81; John, 81, 264; Mary, 264; Sarah, 124; Susan, 56; Thomas, 35, 124; William. 264.
Ayleworth, Anne, 188; Dionis, 134; Francis, 134; Grace, 14; John, 188.

Ayliffe, Elizabeth, 193 ; Sir George, 235 ; Lucy, 235.
Aylmer, Catherine, 323 ; Justinian, 323.
Ayloffe. Benjamin, 296 ; Martha, 296.
Aylworth. Elizabeth, 288.
Ayre, Anne, 96 ; Joane, 156 ; Margery, 23 ; Rebecca, 204 ; Robert. 96.
Ayres, Bridget. 314 ; Dame Christianabella, 324 ; Elizabeth, 157. 217 ; George. 314 ; Hester, 229 ; Isabell, 162 ; Jefferies, 229 ; Margaret, 232 ; Rebecca, 229 ; Robert, 157 ; William, 162.
Ayres *alias* Clark, Sarah, 232.
Ayres *alias* Greene, Christian, 217.
Ayscough, Jane, 218.
Aysshe, Katherine, 191 ; Thomas, 191.

B

Baber, Elizabeth, 216 ; Dr. Francis, 216.
Babington, Alice, 90 ; Barbara, 62 ; Ferdinando, 139 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 139 ; Ralph, 62.
Babthorpe, Esther, 112 ; William, 112.
Bache, Elinor, 137 ; Rev. George. 137.
Bacheler, Grace, 226 ; William, 226.
Backhouse, Flower, 33 ; John, 33.
Backler, Mary, 308 ; Samuel, 308.
Backwell, Edward, 261 ; Jane, 310 ; Mary, 260.
Bacon, Audrey, 65 ; Barbara, 242 ; Cordelia, 115 ; Gertrude, 267 ; James. 180 ; Mary, 18, 253 ; Robert, 115 ; Rose, 180 ; William, 18, 253. *See* Haynes.
Badby, Benjamin, 179 ; Catherine, 179.
Badcocke, Daniel, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Baddam, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Badge, Ellen, 15 ; George, 15.
Badger, Elizabeth, 34.
Baggelley, Elizabeth, 208 ; Thomas, 208.
Baggs, Eliza Mariana, 305 ; John, 305.
Bagley, Anne, 112 ; Robert, 112.
Bagnall, Anne, 306 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; George, 318.
Bagsett, John, 164 ; Katherine. 164.
Bailey, Anne, 15, 219 ; John, 1, 15 ; Mabell, 1 ; Thomas. 219.
Bailie, Elizabeth, 37 ; George, 26 ; Katherine, 26 ; Roger, 37.
Baillie, Helener, 190 ; Rev. James. 190.
Baily, Mary, 188 ; Rose, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Bainam, Sarah, 127 ; William, 127.
Bains, Margery, 52 ; Owen, 52.
Baker, Alexander. 178 ; Anne, 125, 134, 205, 254. 325 ; David. 95 ; Lady Elizabeth, 295 ; Elizabeth, 58, 272, 285, 287, 336 ; Ellis, 102 ; Frances, 154. 348 ; Greaves, 325 ; Gregory. 240, 287 ; James, 134, 327 ; Joane, 34, 95 ; Joanna, 344 ; John. 29 ; Judith, 76 ; Lucy. 90 ; Margaret, 59, 182, 327 ; Margery, 19 ; Martha. 29 ; Mary, 148, 178, 240, 246 ; Matthew, 34, 275 ; Nicholas, 125 ; Peter, 183 ; Philip, 59 ; Phillippa, 157 ; Ralph, 148 ; Rebecca, 333 ; Rev. Richard. 348 ; Richard, 58, 122. 157, 178, 205, 309 ; Rev. Robert, 254 ; Robert, 336 ; Samuel, 275 ; Sarah, 122, 333 ; Susan, 183 ; Thomas. 154, 272 ; Ursula, 84 ; William, 19.
Balantine, Anne, 198 ; James, 198.
Baldocke, Alice, 85 ; Jane, 186 ; Thomas. 85.
Baldrie, Bridget, 182.
Baldwin, Anne, 242 ; Catherine, 210 ; Francis, 242 ; Julian, 245 ; Richard, 210.
Baldwyn, Alice, 85 ; Charles, 302 ; Christian. 57 ; Elizabeth, 281, 302 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 101 ; Samuel, 281 ; Thomas, 85 ; Sir Timothy, 302.
Baldwyne, Susanna, 269.
Baley, Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 98 ; Thomas, 106.
Balfour, Anne, 265 ; David, 265.
Balguy, Mary, 264 ; Rev. Thomas, 264.
Ball, Anne, 77, 148, 293 ; Bridget, 116 ; Donsiam, 172 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; George, 116 ; Jane. 170 ; John, 172 ; Joseph, 286 ; Luce, 265 ; Sir Peter, 293 ; William, 77, 148, 293.
Ballard, Anne, 85 ; Frances, 274 ; Francis. 274 ; George, 201 ; Grace, 172 ; James. 85 ; Katherine, 201.
Ballfour, David, 265.
Ballinger, Amy, 50 ; William. 50.
Ballis, Christopher, 31 ; Margaret, 31.
Ballman. Judith, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Ballow, Hester, 263.
Ballowe, Philip, 236 ; Una, 236. *See* Becke.
Balls, Anne, 173.
Bamfeild, Lady Anne, 243 ; Martha, 278 ; William, 278.
Banbury, Catherine, 101 ; Edward, 101.
Banckes, Christian, 67 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Rev. Henry, 94 ; John, 83 ; Martha, 72 ; Mary, 83, 286 ; Robert, 67 ; William, 72.
Bancks, Richard, 298 ; Sarah, 298.
Banckworth, Mary, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Bancroft, Catherine, 174 ; Roger, 174.
Bancrofte, Beatrix, 41 ; Jerrard, 41.
Band, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.
Baneham, Dorothy, 104.
Banes, Isabell, 120 ; Katherine, 124 ; Rev. Robert, 120 ; Thomas, 124.
Bangram, Joane, 17 ; William, 17.
Banister, Anne, 103 ; Hester, 40 ; John, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; Richard. 103 ; William. 40 ; Dr. —. 183. *See* Bannister.
Banks, Elizabeth, 222 ; Gray, 222 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 161. *See* Banckes.
Bannister, Anne, 196 ; Elizabeth, 30, 183, 259 ; Henry, 196 ; Margery, 93 ; Mary, 52 ; Rowland, 52 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 30. *See* Banister.
Bannistrey, Lawrence, 255 ; Mary, 255.
Barber. Anne, 5, 19, 289 ; Edward, 5 ; Haynes, 234 ; Jarrett, 264 ; Joane, 264 ; Margaret, 234.
Barcocke, Alice, 177 ; Blandina, 58 ; Christopher, 58 ; Edmund, 177.
Barcroft, Frances, 292 ; Thomas. 292.
Bardolfe, Jane. 231, 237 ; Margaret, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Bardolfe *alias* Allen, Jane, 237.
Barebone, Bridget, 33 ; Hugh, 33.
Barefoote, Benedict, 72 ; Rev. George, 72 ; Katherine, 72.
Bareford, Martha, 289.
Bareleggs, Helen, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
Barfoot, Henry, 56 ; Rose, 56.
Barfoote, Katherine, 231 ; Thomas. 231.
Barford, Dorothy, 19.
Bargeman, Frances, 151 ; John, 151, 302 ; Sarah, 302.
Bargrave, Honora, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Barham, Mary, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Barkeley, Helen, 118 ; James, 118.

Barker, Anne, 120, 265, 320; Catherine, 249; Edmund, 290; Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 121, 332; Frances, 268; George, 25; Hester, 150; Hugh, 120; Isabell, 25; John, 150, 320; Lady Letitia, 329; Mary, 3, 81, 211, 290, 305; Matthew, 268; Robert, 332; Susan, 218; Sir Thomas, 277; Thomas, 121, 211; Sir William, 329.
Barker *alias* Chapman, Edmond, 4; Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
Barkham, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 331.
Barkhouse. *See* Chamberlen.
Barkley, Magdalen, 62; William, 62.
Barksdale, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 324; Simon, 263; William, 324.
Barksted, Michael, 102; Rose, 102.
Barlee, Richard, 28.
Barlowe, Anne, 158; Humphrey, 158.
Barnaby, Benjamin, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Jane, 39; John, 39.
Barnard, Donsiam, 172; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 219; Ellen, 35; Frances, 277; Francis, 253; Hugh, 150; Isaac, 35; Judith, 150; Mary, 253; Richard, 170; Robert, 219; Thomas, 277; William, 173.
Barnardiston, Anne, 222, 316; Elizabeth, 328; John, 334; Miriam, 334; Thomas, 222.
Barne, John, 200; Mildred, 200.
Barnes, Alexander, 63; Alice, 245; Ann, 306; Anthony, 40; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 116, 202, 272, 289; Ellinor, 283; Ezekiel, 343; Frances, 15, 269; Henry, 202; Jane, 63, 206, 213, 343; John, 63; Magdalen, 123; Margaret, 63, 183, 254; Mary, 40, 331; Miles, 206; Ralph, 116; Rebecca, 181, 279; Richard, 254; Robert, 123; Simon, 279; Thomas, 289; William, 15, 90, 283.
Barnet, Alice, 168; Henry, 110; Mary, 110, 181.
Barnett, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.
Barnewell, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227.
Barney, Jane, 262; Thomas, 262.
Barnfield, Elizabeth, 188; Robert, 188.
Barnwell, Rose, 82.
Baron, Philippia, 308.
Barr, Katherine, 164; Mildred Millicent, 319.
Barraclue, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
Barrat, Elizabeth, 254.
Barre. *See* De la Barre.
Barret, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 166, 197; Thomas, 166; William, 197, 253.
Barrett, Anne, 24; Clements, 103; Frances, 103; Isabell, 25; Jane, 180; John, 180; Mary, 187; Nicholas, 25; William, 187.
Barrey, Martha, 321.
Barringer, Margaret, 200; Penelope, 199; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 199, 200.
Barrington, Catherine, 244, 246; Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242, 246; James, 311; John, 244; Lucy, 307; Margery, 231; Susannah, 311.
Barriston, Sarah, 61; William, 61.
Barron, Anne, 122; Benjamin, 280; Dorothy, 280; Elizabeth, 172; Libbeus, 122.
Barroughes, Anne, 10; Thomas, 10.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 286; Mary, 65; Robert, 286; Thomas, 64; William, 65.
Barrowe, Bridget, 20; Magdalen, 164; Pascady, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 20.
Barrowes, Elizabeth, 169.
Barrume, Barbara, 30; George, 30.
Barry, Anthony, 241; Elizabeth, 241; James, 254; Lydia, 254.
Barsham, Dorothy, 94; Mary, 48; Nathaniel, 48, 94.
Barsley, Jane, 86; Thomas, 86.
Bartholomew, Anne, 76; Helen, 32; Margaret, 182; Thomas, 32, 182.
Bartlet, Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121; Sarah, 328.
Bartlett, Alice, 227; Elizabeth, 4, 119, 273; Giles, 4; Jane, 124; John, 251; Martha, 301; Mary, 228, 251; Nathaniel, 227; Robert, 273; William, 228, 301.
Barton, Awdriam, 140; Elmina, 70; Katherine, 121; Mary, 140, 308; Sarah, 303; William, 121.
Bartram, Alice, 244; William, 244.
Barwell, Louisa, 348.
Barwis, Audrey, 65; Richard, 65.
Baseley, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
Basford, Fortune, 198; John, 198.
Basill, Edward, 212; Joane, 212.
Baskerfield, Anne, 92.
Basnett, Margaret, 201; Mary, 171; Nicholas, 171; Richard, 201.
Bassall, Jane, 104.
Bassam, Margaret, 328.
Bassano, Anne, 194; Jeronime, 194.
Basse, Geffrey, 91; Susan, 91.
Bassat, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
Basset, Catherine, 214; Edward, 214; Joane, 252.
Basset *alias* Lewis, Joane, 252.
Bassett, Dame Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 51; George, 51; Jane, 283; Judith, 212; Nicholas, 212.
Bassingthwaite, Rev. John, 52; Temperance, 52.
Baston, Jane, 254.
Batch, Anne, 85; John, 85.
Bate, Anne, 106; Jane, 164; William, 106.
Bateman, Elizabeth, 164, 237; George, 8, 181; Hester, 97; Margaret, 227; Mary, 8, 181; Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320; Walter, 227; William, 8; —, 58.
Bates, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 44, 183; Henry, 170; Humphrey, 32; Joane, 32; John, 44, 106; Mary, 170, 262; Richard, 262; Sarah, 61; Suzan, 269; William, 61.
Bath, Dorcas, 9; Roger, 9. *See* Bourchier.
Bathurst, Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 145; Randolph, 145; William, 225.
Batle, Joane, 181.
Batlee, Ellen, 161.
Batt, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Battell, Katherine, 232; Richard, 232.
Batten, Sarah, 134.
Battersbee, Anne, 85; Edmund, 85.
Battin, Margaret, 156; William, 156.
Battins, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Battle, Clara, 137; Francis, 137.
Baugh, Anne, 317; Jane, 194; Lancelot, 317; Rowland, 194.
Baugham, Rebecca, 69; William, 69.
Baven, Jane, 79; William, 79.
Bavin, Mary, 168.
Bawde, Elizabeth, 41; Morris, 41.
Bawden, Aurelia, 315; Hugh, 315.
Bawdon, Sarah, 311; Thomas, 311.
Bawtrey, Richard, 133; Willmott, 133.
Baxter, Alice, 68, 276; Anne, 243; Rev. Augustin, 276; Edward, 215, 260; Elizabeth, 160, 197, 215, 270, 325; Jane, 260; John, 197; Moses, 325; Richard, 68; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 313; Walter, 270.

Bayford, Joane, 189; William, 189.
Bayler, John, 98.
Bayles, Anne, 285.
Bayles *alias* Swallow, Mary, 152.
Bayley, Agnes, 37; Anne, 7; Eleanor, 347; George, 37; John, 171; Joyce, 153; Judith, 321; Margaret, 166; Mary, 171, 321; Richard, 313; Thomas, 153, 347.
Baylie, Christopher, 91; Elizabeth, 40, 91; John, 40.
Baynard, Rev. Adiell, 276; George, 276; Ithamar, 276.
Baynes, Margaret, 252; Mary, 314; Richard, 252.
Baynham, Diana, 294.
Baynton, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
Beacham, Rose, 72; Thomas, 72.
Beachamp, Joane, 100; John, 100.
Beacher, John, 161; Mary, 161.
Beachfeld, Margaret, 219.
Beagle, Elizabeth, 187.
Beake, Adam, 177; Milborne, 177.
Beal, Katherine, 251; Thomas, 251.
Beale, Alice, 110; Anne, 147; Bartholomew, 226; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 34, 299; Hannah, 319; Margaret, 74, 226; Nicholas, 74; Sarah, 162; Stephen, 34; William, 110.
Beamond, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.
Beane, Edmund, 184; Hannah, 184; Nicholas, 27. *See* Boone.
Barblocke, Elizabeth, 253.
Beard, Anne, 146, 166; Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 136, 290; James, 166; Joane, 140; Mary, 180; Susan, 120; Thomas, 146. *See* Farmer.
Beasly, Alice, 167; William, 167.
Beauchamp, Anne, 61; Ellen, 343; Francis, 343; Mary, 184; Robert, 61.
Beaufort, Rev. Daniel, 344; Esther, 344.
Beaumont, Frances, 221; Sir Henry, 47, 221; Henry, 221; Mary, 47; Sir Thomas, 47.
Bebb, Ellinor, 185; Roger, 185.
Bechampe, Frances, 169.
Becke, Catherine, 140; Ralph, 140.
Becke *alias* Ballowe, Agnes, 236.
Beckett, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 21; Michael, 66.
Beckford, Elizabeth, 214; Ralph, 214.
Beckingham, Jemima, 125; Sir Thomas, 125.
Beckman, Sir Martin, 315; Ruth, 315.
Beda, Katherine, 29; Obadiah, 29.
Bedalfe, Anne, 182; Arthur, 182.
Bedall, Dinah, 124; Margaret, 180; Richard, 124.
Bedding, Elizabeth, 204.
Beddow, Keturah, 319; William, 319.
Bedford, Christopher, 126; Joane, 126. *See* Russell.
Bedforth, Ellen, 126.
Bedham, Hannah, 195; John, 195.
Bedingfeld, Sir Robert, 325.
Bedle, Bridget, 33; John, 30, 33; Martha, 227; Matthew, 227; Susan, 30.
Bee, Diana, 212; Edward, 212.
Beech, Mary, 331; Richard, 331.
Beecham, Anne, 199; Catherine, 175; Robert, 175.
Beecher, Christian, 171; Susanna, 290; Thomas, 171.
Beedam, Katherine, 145; Thomas, 145.
Beereman, Joane, 26.
Beerparke, Henry, 185; Sarah, 185.
Beeston, Anne Upgood, 336.
Belamy, Katherine, 273; Thomas, 273.
Belasyse, Fleetwood, 338; Sir Henry, 292, 338; Lord John, 292; Margaret, 326; Richard, 326; Lady Susanna, 292.
Belchar, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Beley, Derick, 12; Susan, 12.
Belhaven. *See* Douglas.
Bell, Alice, 132; Anne, 77, 176; Dorothy, 226; Edith, 278; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 77; Joane, 116, 156; Rev. John, 278; John, 116, 255; Margaret, 295; Matthew, 116; Philip, 176; Ralph, 132; William, 226.
Bell *alias* Robinson, Richard, 46; Susan, 46.
Bellamy, Edmund, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Lucy, 148; Robert, 148.
Bellasses, Thomas, Lord Fauconburge, 226; Ursula, 226.
Bellew, Elizabeth, 219; James, 219.
Bellewe, Mary, 55.
Belley, Alice, 106; Mary, 140; Richard, 106; Thomas, 140.
Bellingham, Bolles, 319; Elizabeth, 105, 319; Ursula, 175.
Belsham, Elizabeth, 286; Jonathan, 286.
Belthaben. *See* Douglas.
Bendish, Anne, 241; Audry, 315; Dorothy, 244; Heigham, 315; Jane, 241; Thomas, 244.
Bends, Mary, 76; William, 76.
Bendyshe, Diana, 299.
Benefield, Henry, 266; Susan, 266.
Benet, Dorothy, 280; Lady Elizabeth, 317; Jane, 330; Sir Richard, 317.
Benett, Sir John, 280.
Benfield, Mary, 245; Philip, 245.
Benn, Sir Anthony, 192; Anthony, 319; Frances, 319; Dame Jane, 192; Mary, 190; William, 190.
Benne, Gillian, 135.
Bennell, Mary, 64; William, 64.
Benner, Anne, 245.
Bennet, Joane, 18; Robert, 98; Sir Thomas, 140.
Bennett, Ann, 341; Anne, 58, 74, 166, 224; Christopher, 214; Elizabeth, 134, 260; Hugh, 69; Jane, 155, 182, 187; Joane, 211, 214; John, 211; Margaret, 95; Phillis, 141; Richard, 80, 224; Sarah, 98; Susan, 80; Thomas, 166; Thomasine, 69; Rev. William, 155; William, 58, 74, 182, 187, 341.
Benning, John, 287; Judith, 287.
Benninge, Jane, 60.
Bennold, Mary, 45; William, 45.
Benrois, John, 75; Mary, 75.
Benson, Ann, 334; Joane, 137; Katherine, 126; Matthew, 104; Susan, 104; Timothy, 126.
Bent, Elizabeth, 306.
Benting, [Bentinck], Lady Elibeth, 332; Hon. William Henry, 332.
Bentley, Ann, 331; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; Martha, 331; Thomas, 139; Winifred, 139.
Bentlie, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
Benton, Andrew, 4; Anne, 197; Jane, 4; Margaret, 329; Philippa, 165; Joane, 70.
Beomond, Edward, 101; Margaret, 101.
Beomont, Lewis, 52; Lucy, 52.
Beram, Alice, 104; John, 104.
Beresford, Clemence, 85; Thomas, 85.
Berington, Joice, 22; Randall, 22; Richard, 22.
Berisford, Benedict, 232; Bennett, 219; Catherine, 320; Richard, 232; Rev. Rowland, 298; Ursula, 298.
Berkeley, Ann, 343; Rev. Dr. George, 343.
Berkes, Joane, 157; John, 157.
Berkett, Agnes, 92; Henry, 92.
Bernard, Anna, 220; Richard, 220.
Berne, Alice, 207.
Berners, James, 301; Mary, 301.

Bernerse, Anne, 292.
Berney, Bridget, 24; William, 24.
Berry, Alice, 170; Bethia, 213; Hugh, 258; Margaret, 258; Thomas, 213.
Bertie, Charles, 315; Elizabeth, 315; James, Earl of Abington, 322; Katherine, Countess of Abington, 322; Robert, 323.
Best, Anne, 85; Arthur, 17; Catherine, 276; Elizabeth, 150; Fortune, 198; Frances, 221; George, 85; Humphrey, 198; Nicholas, 276; Richard, 150; Sara, 17.
Bestney, Catherine, 218; Nicholas, 218.
Bestowe, Margaret, 131; Richard, 131.
Bethell, Kindenesse, 284.
Betisworth, Edith, 254; Peter, 254.
Betniffe, Sarah, 344.
Bett, Alice, 6; Edward, 6.
Betterley, Elizabeth, 98; Roger, 98.
Betterton, Frances, 199; Matthew, 199.
Bettesworth, Charles, 221; Margaret, 221; Peter, 221.
Bettle, Dionisia, 70; John, 70.
Betts, Anne, 204; Jane, 204; John, 175; Katherine, 175; Mary, 177.
Bevan, Elizabeth, 144; John, 88; Rowland, 144; Susan, 88.
Beverly, Margaret, 332.
Beverton, Anne, 196; Simon, 196.
Bevill, Honor, 207; Sir Robert, 207.
Bevin, Margery, 223. *See* Crockford.
Bevington, Mary, 223; Richard, 223.
Bevis, Francis, 173; Margaret, 173.
Bewce, Anne, 172.
Bewe, Jane, 100; Thomas, 100.
Bicardike, Magdalen, 234.
Bicke, Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66.
Bickerstaffe, Edward, 315; Howard, 254; Judith, 315; Susan, 67.
Bickford, Anne, 163; Susanna, 318.
Bickley, Joan, 145; Judith, 75; Peter, 145; Richard, 75.
Biddall, Alice, 12; Catherine, 101; George, 12; John, 101.
Biddulph, Mary, 271; Michael, 271.
Bifield, Mary, 188; Richard, 188.
Biford, Elizabeth, 7, 247; William, 247.
Bigbey, Edward, 277; Frances, 277.
Bigg, Anne, 233; Dorothy, 195; James, 233; Jerningham, 326; John, 112; Mary, 112, 326; Dame Phebe, 264; Richard, 195, 264.
Bigge, Alice, 191; Anne, 212, 230, 235, 287; Edward, 191; Henry, 230; Richard, 29; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 235, 258.
Bigges, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 82.
Biggs, Margery, 47.
Biglane, Dionis, 87; Richard, 87.
Bignall, Mary, 153; William, 153.
Bigrave, Grace, 13.
Bilcliff, Alice, 192; Richard, 192.
Bilcliffe, Anne, 89.
Bill, Elizabeth, 69; Joane, 53; Thomas, 69; William, 53.
Billedge, Melior, 283; Richard, 283.
Billey, Anne, 68; Judith, 196; William, 68, 196.
Billindge, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Billing, Luce, 265; Thomas, 265.
Billingsley, Anne, 219; Henry, 122; Sarah, 122; Susan, 108; Thomas, 219; William, 122.
Bilman, John, 34; Mildred, 34.
Bilson, Edith, 254; Margery, 149; Richard, 149; Thomas, 254.
Bindlos, Dorothy, 281.
Bingfield, Joane, 184.
Bingham, Anne, 204; Ellen, 210; William, 210. *See* Smith.
Bingley, Flora, 257.
Binion, Anne, 291; Marian, 104; William, 104.
Binrott, Judith, 256.
Birch, Grisell, 61; John, 61; Richard, 15; Thomas, 209.
Birche, Frances, 15.
Bird, Anne, 23; Dorcas, 9; Elizabeth, 56, 57; Ellen, 28; Joane, 128; John, 28, 44, 128; Margaret, 44; Mary, 4, 40, 309; Michael, 309; Moses, 57; Roger, 9; Thomas, 4; William, 56.
Birkbeck, Henry, 262; Jane, 262.
Biron, Susanna, 307.
Bishop, Angell, 56; Anne, 23; Anthony, 23; Catherine, 233; Christian, 294; Henry, 81, 314; John, 56; Judith, 182; Katherine, 16; Macklin, 16; Margaret, 128; Mary, 161, 314; Sarah, 81; Susan, 80; Thomas, 128.
Bishoppe, Martha, 276.
Bispham, James, 345; Mary, 345.
Bisse, Anne, 252; James, 252.
Bissex, Eustice, 284; Thomas, 284.
Bitterton, Elizabeth, 110.
Black, Richard, 148; Sarah, 148.
Blackborne, Gertrude, 159; Robert, 159.
Blackbourne, Jane, 63; Rowland, 63.
Blackerbye, Elizabeth, 334.
Blackett, Benjamin, 218; Dorothy, 310; Frances, 218.
Blackham, Margaret, 180.
Blackhead, Alice, 136.
Blackhurst, Catherine, 160; Peter, 160.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 39; Joane, 151; John, 39; Thomas, 151.
Blackmore, Ann, 313; Anne, 140; Bennett, 136; Joshua, 136; Richard, 140; Thomas, 313.
Blackstock, Sibill, 89; Zachariah, 89.
Blackston, Ann, 191; Richard, 191.
Blackstone, James, 154; Mary, 154.
Blackway, Margaret, 234.
Blackwell, Bridget, 229; Jane, 229; John, 139; Margaret, 139.
Blacky, Elizabeth, 80; Francis, 80.
Blacoe, Elizabeth, 288; Henry, 288.
Bladwell, Thomas, 275.
Blagden, Joane, 271.
Blagrave, Anne, 282; Daniel, 204; Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 299.
Blague, Anne, 30; John, 30.
Blake, Ann, 341; Anne, 82, 94; Edmund, 82, 94; Elizabeth, 290; Faith, 72; Sir Francis, 290; Francis, 290; Jeffery, 244; Joane, 243; Margaret, 177; William, 72.
Blakeling, Elizabeth, 163; Rev. Francis, 163.
Blakemore, Elizabeth, 109.
Blakesley, Mary, 140; Thomas, 140.
Blakestone, James, 154; Mary, 154.
Blanchett, Anne, 147.
Blanchfield, Silvester, 175.
Blancke, Anne, 50; James, 50.
Bland, Ann, 191; George, 191; Marianna, 252; Michael, 252.
Blandy, Dorothy, 79; Thomas, 79.
Blaston, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167.
Blathwayte, Anne, 268; William, 268.
Blechynden, Elizabeth, 318; Margaret, 224; Richard, 224; Rev. Thomas, 224.

Blemell, James, 152; Marrian, 152.
Blenkinsop, Elizabeth, 202.
Blennerhaysett, Sarah, 329; Thomas, 329.
Blethins, Alice, 76; John, 76.
Blewe, Elizabeth, 257.
Blincoe, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 125, 155; George, 125, 138, 155, 246; Grace, 125; Maria, 138; Mary, 4, 246; Nicholas, 4.
Bliss, James, 214; Joane, 214.
Blissett, Frances, 271; Thomas, 271.
Blith, Elizabeth, 88.
Blithe, Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
Blithman, Frances, 210; Rev. John, 210.
Bloden, Jane, 34; Walter, 34.
Blofeild, Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 272; Giles, 272; Mary, 179.
Blomfield, Sarah, 227; Thomas, 227.
Blomson, Ellen, 59; John, 59.
Blondevile, Gilbert, 228; Margaret, 228.
Bloome, Ellen, 75; Francis, 75.
Blore, Alice, 154; Humphrey, 154.
Blount, Charles, 301.
Blower, Alice, 200; Margaret, 248; Richard, 200.
Bloyse, Dennis, 216; Robert, 216.
Bludder, Elizabeth, 228; Marmaduke, 228.
Bludworth, Ann, 331.
Bluett, Anne, 230; John, 230.
Blumsome, Jane, 286; Thomas, 286.
Blundell, Frances, 315; Lettice, 173; Shadrack, 315.
Blunt, Anne, 72, 297; Arthur, 72; Charles, 243, 297; Elizabeth, 172, 243; Dame Ellinor, 132; Ellinor, 132, 168; Sir George, 132.
Blurton, Mary, 271; Walter, 271.
Bly, Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 339.
Blyth, Anne, 268; John, 268. *See* Tickeridge.
Blythe, John, 271; Margaret, 271.
Board, Mary, 274.
Boarde, John, 204; Margaret, 204. *See* Bord.
Boardman, Anne, 111; Thomas, 111. *See* Bordman.
Boarman, Susanna, 335.
Boate, Edward, 244; Rebecca, 244.
Bococke, Anne, 20; Hugh, 20.
Boddens, Katherine, 199.
Boddicot, Augustine, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
Bodell, Joane, 86; Robert, 86.
Boden, John, 41; Margaret, 41.
Bodens, Adam, 214; Rachael, 214.
Bodie, Mary, 258.
Bodkin, Mary, 80; William, 80.
Bodkyn, Emme, 201.
Bodnam, Margery, 171.
Boe, Thomas, 150; Ursula, 150.
Bogas, Edward, 14; Jane, 14.
Boisragon, Susanna H., 345.
Bolas, Abael, 181; Anne, 181.
Bold, Judith, 297.
Bollard, Ellenor, 245.
Bolles, Anne, 230; John, 230.
Bolt, Mary, 110; Nathan, 110.
Bolton, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 83, 301; George, 70; Henry, 301; Thomas, 83. *See* Fane.
Bompase, Anne, 45.
Bonas, Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 193.
Bond, Alice, 148; Arthur, 18; Elizabeth, 18; George, 122; Hester, 103; Jane, 160; John, 103, 125; Margaret, 43; Mary, 122, 137; Robert, 148; Samuel, 160; Susan, 125; Thomas, 43, 137.
Bonde, Frances, 304; Jane, 9; John, 304; Thomas, 9.
Bondsey, Edward, 99; Rebecca, 99.
Bonham, Frances, 35; William, 35.
Bonis, Margaret, 93; Thomas, 93.
Bonnell, Anna Maria, 328; John, 328.
Bonner, Catherine, 223; Mary, 139; Rachel, 223; Stephen, 223.
Bonnett, Mary, 289.
Bonnicke, Anne, 274; Frances, 71; Robert, 71.
Bonnings, Margaret, 5.
Bonsey, Edward, 99; Rebecca, 99.
Boole, John, 142; Katherine, 142.
Boone, Edward, 192; Ellen, 27; Joane, 192; Katherine, 142. *See* Beane.
Boosey, Edward, 87; Phillipa, 87.
Boosy, Edward, 14; Jane, 14.
Boote, John, 159; Susanna, 159.
Booth, Alice, 81; Lady Catherine, 246; Dorothy, 224; Edmond, 235; Edmund, 224; Elizabeth, 147, 275; George, 147, 246, 275; Grace, 152; John, 152; Mary, 144; Thomas, 81; William, 246.
Boothbie, Anne, 91; Martin, 91, 229.
Boothby, Isabell, 85; Mary, 102; Robert, 102; Roger, 85.
Boothe, Anne, 187, Elizabeth, 34, 235; George, 34; Humphrey, 187; Mary, 100.
Borcher, Arthur, 186; Jane, 186.
Bord, Lady Mary, 205; Sir Stephen, 205. *See* Board, Boarde.
Border, Daniel, 249; Sarah, 249.
Bordman, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59. *See* Boardman.
Boscawen, Hugh, 288; Margaret, 288.
Bosdon, Catherine, 281; Edmund, 281.
Bosey, Edward, 87; Phillipa, 87.
Bosley, Joane, 107, Walter, 107.
Bosome, Margaret, 141.
Bostock, Margery, 247.
Bostocke, Alice, 134; Anne, 132; Ellen, 209; Gertrude, 128; John, 128; Mary, 273; Rev. Thomas, 209; Thomas, 132.
Bosvile, Anna, 229; Elizabeth, 241; George, 241; John, 229, 332; Mary, 264, 332.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 83; Rev. William, 83; William, 56.
Boteler, Anne, 241; Dame Dorothy, 219; Sir Edward, 51, 219; Edward, 219; Henry, 51, 241; Katherine, 51; Mary, 219.
Botlee, Hannah, 287.
Bott, Ann, 253; Francis, 253.
Botterell, Sarah, 242; William, 242.
Bottham, James, 124; Katherine, 124.
Botton, Gabriel, 108; Philippa, 108.
Boughey, Ann, 300.
Boughton, Francis, 111; Rachel, 111.
Boult, John, 146; Margaret, 146.
Boulton, Joane, 121; Mary, 120, 207; Robert, 207; Roger, 121.
Bound, Leonard, 178; Susan, 178.
Bourchier, Anthony, 285; Lady Dorothy, 277; Edward, Earl of Bath, 277; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, Earl of Bath, 238; Rachel, Countess of Bath, 238.
Bourgh, Ellen, 164; Robert, 164.
Bourgrave, Jacob, 45; Katherine, 45.
Bourman, Dulcibella, 240; Hugh, 197; William, 240.
Bourn, Margaret, 256; William, 256.
Bourne, Abigail, 132; Agnes, 67; Alice, 167; Anne, 216; Camilla, 161; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 235; Rev. Immanuel, 125; Isabell, 150; Jasper, 151; Jemima, 125; Margaret, 175; Reuben, 132, 150; Robert, 167; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 317; Thomas, 216; Walter, 235; William, 67.

Bournett, Frances, 248 ; Nicholas, 248.
Bovey, Isabel, 294 ; John, 294.
Bowater, Anne, 80, 245 ; Dorothy, 271 ; Humphrey, 271 ; John, 80 ; Thomas, 245.
Bowcher, Ellen, 59 ; Paul, 59.
Bowd, Mary, 147 ; Simon, 147.
Bowden, Jane, 32 ; Jerome, 102 ; Katherine, 102 ; Martha, 240 ; William, 32.
Bowdler, Elizabeth, 10.
Bowen, Catherine, 212 ; Elizabeth, 55, 78, 291 ; Hugh, 291 ; John, 78 ; Lydia, 89 ; Martha, 119 ; Richard, 212 ; Thomas, 119 ; Walter, 89 ; William, 291.
Bower, Mary, 103 ; Thomas, 58.
Bowett, Ellenor, 87; William, 87.
Bowhen, Hipwell, 109 ; Margaret, 109.
Bowier, Joane, 283 ; Richard, 283.
Bowland, Katherine, 10.
Bowle, Abigail, 244 ; George, 244 ; Margaret, 105 ; Richard, 105 ; William, 244.
Bowles, Anne, 252 ; Elizabeth, 57, 286 ; Isabell, 50, 74 ; James, 50, 74 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 211 ; Samuel, 252; Valentine, 57.
Bowling, Alexander, 261 ; Anne, 261 ; Hanna, 306.
Bowlinge, Rebecca, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 61.
Bowrchier, Frances, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Bowreman, Audria, 151 ; William, 151.
Bowring, Prudence, 103 ; Ralph, 103.
Bowrne, Helen, 75 ; Rev. Richard, 75.
Bowsell, Hester, 97 ; John, 97.
Bowser, Joane, 142 ; John, 142.
Bowsley, John, 257.
Bowyer, Andrew, 24 ; Dame, Anne, 30 ; Anne, 24 ; Dorothy, 41 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Heigham, 45 ; Sir Henry, 30 ; Jane, 251 ; Joan, 31 ; Sir John, 207 ; John, 31 ; Katherine, 293 ; Lodovick, 207 ; Margaret, 126 ; Lady Mary, 58 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 126 ; Sibilla, 207 ; Sir William, 58 ; William, 41.
Box, Charity, 131; William, 131.
Boxe, Elizabeth, 37 ; Esther, 295 ; Mary, 162 ; Rev. Richard, 37 ; Richard, 162.
Boyce, Alice, 125, 175 ; Anne, 153 ; Mary, 341 ; Nicholas, 153 ; Philip, 341 ; Richard, 96, 175; Sarah, 96; Simon, 125.
Boyle, Anne, 199 ; John, 199 ; Lady Mary, 259 ; Richard, Earl of Cork, 259.
Boylson, Elizabeth, 214.
Boynton, Katherine, 227 ; Matthew, 227.
Boys, Grace, 220 ; Richard, 74 ; Robert, 220 ; Sarah, 74.
Boysden, Mary, 86.
Boyse, Dorothy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Frances, 210 ; Margaret, 229 ; Nicholas, 141 ; Phillis, 141 ; William, 229 ; Rev. Mr. —, 32.
Braborne, Dorothy, 195 ; Richard, 195.
Bracewell, Grace, 43 ; Robert, 43.
Bracke, Jane, 86 ; Sarah, 57 ; Simon, 57, 86.
Bracken, Christopher, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78.
Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 87 ; Francis, 87.
Brackley, John [Egerton], Viscount, 259 ; Margaret, 124 ; Rev. Thomas, 124.
Brackstone, Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Bracy, Hannah, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Bradborne, Frances, 217 ; Humphrey, 217.
Bradbourne, Edward, 248 ; Jane, 248.
Bradbury, Anne, 163 ; Margaret, 85, 173 ; Mary, 323 ; Robert, 85 ; Thomas, 163, 173.
Bradfield, Mary, 73 ; William, 73.
Bradford, Anne, 163 ; Frances, 181 ; Margaret, 23 ; Peter, 23 ; Thomas, 122, 163.
Bradgate, Jane, 327.
Bradick, Frances, 318.
Bradley, Dorothy, 316 ; Henry, 258 ; Jane, 192 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 15, 18, 258, 335.
Bradshaw, Alexander, 189 ; Alice, 120 ; Catharine, 179 ; Lady Elizabeth, 299 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Hester, 120 ; Sir James, 299 ; Job, 179 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 331 ; Susan, 80 ; Thomas, 80 ; William, 50.
Bradshawe, Alexander, 188 ; Anne, 50 ; Lady Dorothy, 188 ; Edmund, 71 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Frances, 71 ; Francis, 132 ; Margaret, 59 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 18.
Bragg, Martha, 38 ; Mary, 66 ; Rachel, 23 ; Roger, 38, 66.
Bragge, Edmund, 190 ; Sarah, 190.
Braman, Elizabeth, 157 ; Richard, 157.
Bramhall, Godfrey, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Bramston, Alice, 224 ; Isabella, 289, 335 ; Jane, 335 ; John, 224, 335.
Branch, Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186.
Brand, Alexander, 73 ; Elizabeth, 167, 328 ; Ellen, 73 ; Giles, 143 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 285 ; Nathaniel, 328 ; Phebe, 143 ; Susan, 220 ; Thomas, 220, 328 ; William, 167.
Brande, Martha, 171 ; William, 171.
Brandley, Ann, 102 ; John, 102.
Brandreth, Nehemiah, 305 ; Rebecca, 305.
Brant, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Branthwaite, Anne, 53 ; Rev. William, 53.
Brasennell, Elizabeth, 62; Peter, 62.
Brasier, Elizabeth, 78 ; Fabian, 155 ; Mary, 166 ; Richard, 78 ; Thomas, 155, 166. *See* Brazier.
Bratherton, George, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Brathwait, Launcelot, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Brattell, John, 194 ; Susan, 194.
Braughton, Anne, 129 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Margaret, 129.
Braunche, Christopher, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Bray, Elizabeth, 141, 163 ; Mary, 344.
Braybrooke, Elizabeth, 172.
Braye, Elizabeth, 122 ; Joane, 143 ; Rachel, 113 ; Richard, 122, 143 ; Sylvester, 113.
Brayne, Anne, 85 ; Mary, 36 ; Rev. Thomas, 36.
Brazier, Martha, 306. *See* Brasier.
Breach, Elizabeth, 263, 328 ; Francis, 263 ; John, 328.
Breache, Amy, 23 ; Anthony, 23.
Breath, Dorothy, 97 ; Matthew, 97.
Bredstreete, Margaret, 153 ; Simon, 153.
Breed, Elizabeth, 174.
Breerton, Benjamin, 125 ; Christian, 125 ; Dorothy, 58.
Brelsford, John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Brengham, Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 21.
Brent, Eleanor, 234 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Thomas, 234.
Brereton, Anne, 246 ; Audrey, 92 ; Edward, 322 ; Mary, 322 ; Randolph, 246 ; Richard, 92. *See* Breerton.
Brethers, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Brett, Alice, 209 ; Anne, 55, 133, 169 ; Barnardiston, 300 ; Edmund, 133 ; Egidiam, 68 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Faith, 259 ; James, 43 ; Jane, 226 ; Sir John, 20 ; John, 226, 300 ; Jonathan, 209 ; Joseph, 29 ;

Margaret, 20; Mary, 288; Rebecca, 29; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 259; William, 68, 169.
Brettergh, Elizabeth, 201; William, 201.
Brettland, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.
Brewen, Friswith, 89; Henry, 89.
Brewer, Anne, 183; Edward, 228; George, 183; Joane, 2; John, 20, 228, 274; Katherine, 20; Lucie, 274; Margaret, 228; Mary, 3, 228; Mildred, 34; Sarah, 232; William, 3. *See* Southerne.
Brewster, Samuel, 239; Susanna, 239.
Brian, Elizabeth, 10, 39; John, 10. *See* Bryan.
Brice, Alice, 96; Margaret, 130; Martha, 278; Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
Brickenden, Lydia, 277.
Bride, Grace, 175.
Bridge, Mary, 222; Rev. Reuben, 222.
Bridgeman, James, 303; Sarah, 303. *See* Bridgman.
Bridger, Margaret, 142.
Bridges, Brooke, 299, 301; Catherine, 184; Deborah, 32; Elizabeth, 155; Sir Giles, 189; Jane, 189; Joane, 220; John, 187, 220, 226; Margaret, 226; Mary, 299; Nicholas, 32; Priscilla, 59; Susan, 187; Thomas, 59; William, 155. *See* Marshall.
Bridgewater, John [Egerton], Earl of, 259.
Bridgman, Rev. Dove, 262; Elizabeth, 123; Frances, 262; Joane, 176; William, 123.
Briers, Jane, 170.
Brigden, Dorothy, 131; Thomas, 131.
Briggandine, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Brigghowsse, Anne, 228; Benjamin, 228.
Briggins, Joane, 14.
Briggs, Catherine, 284; Cicely, 157; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 157; James, 31; Juliana, 31; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 105; William, 189.
Brigham, Elizabella, 265; George, 141; Mary, 310; Philip, 310; Richard, 265; Winifrid, 141.
Brighouse, Anne, 228; Benjamin, 228.
Bright, Andrew, 158; Anne, 53, 158; Arthur, 53; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 252; Frances, 304; Henry, 15; Jeffery, 133; Sir John, 304; John, 139, 304; Margaret, 36; Mary, 15, 166; Rebecca, 257, 259; Robert, 259; Sarah, 130; Susan, 139; Thomas, 36; William, 48.
Bringhurst, Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 79; Rachel, 79; Thomas, 29.
Brinsmead, Alice, 216.
Briscoe, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 208, 238; John, 115; Mary, 146, 215; Philip, 208; Robert, 238; Thomas, 215.
Bristoe, Grace, 205; Mary, 296.
Bristow, Joseph, 87; Sarah, 87.
Bristowe, Anne, 156; John, 156; Judith, 251; Mary, 29; Nicholas, 29; Rebecca, 251.
Britle, Jane, 176.
Brittain, Ann, 316; John, 316.
Brittaine, Mary, 171.
Brittan, Anne, 95.
Britten, Christopher, 82; Elizabeth, 82.
Britton, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
Broadbancke, Matthew, 130.
Broadbank, Joane, 130.
Broadbent, Mary, 137; Richard, 137.
Broadgate, Elizabeth, 286; Maurice, 286.
Broadhurst, George, 253; Helen, 253; Joane, 155; Nicholas, 155.
Brockbank, Joane, 94; Matthew, 94.
Brockbanke, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.
Brocke, Anne, 105; John, 105.
Brocket, Jane, 192; William, 192.
Brockett, Amy, 190.
Brodbelt, Lawrence, 325; Mariana, 325.
Brograve, Alexander, 281; Anne, 281.
Brokett, Emme, 189; William, 189.
Broman, Sarah, 283; William, 283.
Brome, Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 88; Priscilla, 287.
Bromeley, Mary, 100.
Bromefeild, Margery, 50.
Bromfeild, John, 278.
Bromhall, Margaret, 227; Robert, 227.
Bromley, Amy, 190; Baldwin, 141; Bennett, 141; Clobery, 337; Dorothy, 337; Elizabeth, 327; Joane, 89; John, 89, 190; Margaret, 337; William, 337.
Bromly, Lewis, 203; Thomasine, 203.
Bromskyn, James, 57; Margaret, 57.
Brond, Margaret, 281; William, 281.
Brooke, Abraham, 202; Anne, 28, 202; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 62, 146, 194, 272; Ellen, 117; Joane, 113; John, 194; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 43, 141, 215, 268; Mary, 221; Matthew, 194; Mercy, 249; Michael, 146; Richard, 62, 268; Rev. Robert, 221; Robert, 28; Sarah, 35; Syday, 100; Thomas, 43, 117, 202, 215; Rev. William, 141; William, 113, 272.
Brooke *alias* Gouldsmith, Alice, 202.
Brookebanke, Sarah, 183.
Brooker, Anne, 183; John, 183.
Brookes, Anne, 162; Beatrice, 68; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth, 259, 271; Judith, 217; Martha, 44; Mary, 261; Matthew, 44; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 259, 271; Sarah, 65; William, 217.
Brookesby, Ralph, 46.
Brookesbye, Mary, 46; Matthew, 46.
Broome, Elizabeth, 207; George, 207; Tabitha, 117; William, 117.
Broomer, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.
Brothers, Alice, 104; John, 104.
Broughton, Christopher, 109; Elizabeth, 109, 338, 340; Isabell, 297; John, 193; Mary, 195; Robert, 195; Rose, 193; William, 338.
Brown, Bridget, 314; Christian, 340; Hannah, 335; Henry, 292, 340; James, 261; Margaret, 261; Mary, 292; Richard, 51; Thomas, 335.
Browne, Agnes, 21; Agnes *alias* Anne, 288; Alice, 36, 51, 64, 83, 173; Angeletta, 176; Anne, 5, 52, 76, 94, 161, 199, 215, 252, 274, 318; Barbara, 271; Bridget, 23; Catherine, 170; Christopher, 36; Dorothy, 310; Edward, 5, 199; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 44, 54, 68, 70, 132, 157, 158, 173, 208, 214, 225, 273, 283, 312, 323; Ellen, 274; Frances, 188; George, 114, 172, 214; Grace, 172; Henry, 161, 208, 274; Isabell, 180; James, 23; Jane, 56, 96, 242, 271; Joane, 102; John, 17, 21, 27, 33, 52, 95, 110, 155, 157, 166, 188, 214, 225; Katherine, 26; Lawrence, 94; Margaret, 57, 62, 156; Margery, 155; Martha, 119; Mary, 27, 94, 95, 108, 110, 114, 186, 209, 270; Matthew, 36, 51; Matthias, 270; Michael, 122, 176; Nicholas, 33, 188; Petronella, 216; Rachael, 147; Ralph, 173; Reuben, 215; Sir Richard, 310; Richard, 70, 94; Robert, 17, 96, 102, 111, 180;

Roger, 83; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 122, 139, 168, 172; Stephen, 119; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 44, 56, 57, 62, 68, 76, 94, 108, 132, 168, 216, 274, 288, 314; Thomazine, 111; Walter, 242; Weston, 312; William, 26, 64, 147, 156; Winifred, 188. *See* Acheson.
Browne *alias* Nurse, Jane, 36.
Brownell, Anne, 147; Thomas, 147.
Brownerick, Frances, 92; John, 92.
Browning, Elizabeth, 155; Michael, 118; Rebecca, 315; Samuel, 315; Susan, 118; William, 155.
Brownsmith, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
Bruce, Anabella, 266; Anne, 113; Julian, 255; Thomas, Lord, 113; Lady —, 113.
Brudenhall, Dorothy, 10; Thomas, 10.
Bruen, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 154.
Bruer, Abimelech, 190; Joane, 190.
Bruerton, Jane, 260; Mary, 260; Theophilus, 260.
Bruett, Elizabeth, 2; Ralph, 2.
Bruffe, Joane, 100; Richard, 100.
Brugge. *See* Van Brugge.
Bruggs, Alice, 281.
Brundish, Mary, 216; Robert, 216.
Brunton, Margery, 105.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 125, 301; Frances, 305; Rev. George, 125; Joane, 84; John, 71, 84; Susan, 71; William, 39. *See* Brian.
Buchan. *See* Erskin.
Buck, John, 301; Katherine, 301; Mary, 73; Paul, 73.
Bucke, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 62; Katherine, 62; Martha, 135; Mary, 169; Maximilian, 71; Paul, 169; Thomas, 21; William, 135.
Buckeby, Anne, 309; George, 326.
Buckell, Alice, 209; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; William, 209. *See* Buckle.
Buckhurst, Dorothy, 194.
Buckingham, Dorothy, 68; Jane, 163; William, 163.
Buckle, Sir Christopher, 281; Joyce, 281; Mary, 16; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 16.
Buckley, Anne, 92, 236; Hugh, 92; John, 236.
Buckman, John, 76; Ursula, 76.
Buckmaster, Joane, 164; Susan, 158; William, 164.
Bucknall, Frances Maria, 340.
Bucknam, John, 47; Lydia, 47, 240.
Buckner, Jane, 241; William, 241.
Buckston, Ann, 295; Robert, 295.
Budge, Joane, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 138.
Budsdell, Alse, 218.
Buffome, Willmott, 133.
Buggin, Anne, 317; William, 317.
Bulkeley, John, 301; Martha, 301; William, 301.
Bulkley, Lady Anne, 237; Margaret, 237.
Bull, Anne, 40; Anthony, 80; Arthur, 321; Blith, 8, 79; Elizabeth, 174, 340; Frances, 248; Henry, 40; Sir John, 340; John, 8, 79; Philip, 174; Sarah, 80; Simon, 125; Susan, 125; William, 174.
Bullen, Henry, 101; Margaret, 101.
Buller, Alexander, 160; Alice, 160; Anne, 123; Anthony, 335; George, 269; John, 261; Margaret, 261, 335; Mary, 269, 304; Thomas, 123.
Bullingbrooke. *See* St. John.
Bullingham, Audrey, 177; John, 177.
Bullmer, Jane, 183.
Bullock, Sarah, 254.
Bullock *alias* Lane, Hester, 254.
Bullocke. Elizabeth, 172; Richard, 172; William, 21.
Bulmer, Marmaduke, 263.
Bulstrode, Lady Anne, 196; Mary, 291; Thomas, 291; Sir William, 196.
Bunberry, Anne, 271; Thomas, 271.
Bunckard, Hugh, 97; Joane, 97.
Bundocke, Alice, 30; Elizabeth, 61; Katherine, 2; Marrian, 82; William, 2.
Bunkins, Sarah, 5; William, 5.
Bunnyon, Anne, 141.
Buntinge, Henry, 44; Katherine, 44.
Bunvell, Anne, 114; Walter, 114.
Bunyon, Barnard, 252; Margaret, 252; Robert, 252. *See* Bunnyon.
Burbedge, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 78.
Burbidge, Anne, 40; Edward, 40.
Burch, Jane, 204.
Burchall, Elizabeth, 310.
Burckett, Darcase, 299.
Burdes, Lydia, 89.
Burdet, Anne, 210; Katherine, 210; William, 210.
Burdett, Elizabeth, 133, 300; Francis, 133, 300; Richard, 206; Sarah, 206.
Burdon, Robert, 286; Sarah, 286.
Burfeild, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
Burford, Anne, 184; Edward, 184.
Burgany, John, 235, 248; Thomazine, 235, 248.
Burges, Anne, 183; Dorothy, 143; Elizabeth, 192, 193, 257; Rev. Jeremiah, 63; John, 193; Penelope, 63; Susan, 131; Thomas, 192.
Burgess, Ann, 340.
Burgh, Abigail, 284.
Burghe, Frances, 250; John, 250.
Burghill, Elizabeth, 193.
Burgis, Josiah, 38; Thomasin, 38.
Burgoyne, Constance, 330; Roger, 330.
Burgrave, Casia, 47; Philip, 47.
Burie, Rev. Dr. Giles, 245.
Burk, Francis, 79; Margery, 79.
Burke, Priscilla, 262; Ulick, 262.
Burleigh, —, Lord, 89.
Burles, Edward, 123; Mary, 123.
Burley, Anne, Lady, 296; Helen, 218; John, Lord, 296; John, 102, 218; Mary, 102.
Burman, Anne, 114; Richard, 114.
Burnam, Walsingham, 238; William, 238.
Burne, Elizabeth, 235; Rubine, 235.
Burneby, Richard, 201; Tiberia, 201.
Burnell, Margaret, 30; Mary, 297; Nicholas, 30.
Burnett, Anne, 108; Frances, 248; John, 108; Nicholas, 248; Susan, 128; William, 128.
Burr, Anne, 6; Dorothy, 86; Henry, 86; Joane, 274; Lawrence, 6.
Burras, Elizabeth, 346.
Burrell, Abraham, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Rebecca, 93.
Burridge, Elizabeth, 20; Nathaniel, 20.
Burrough, Anne, 171; Margaret, 329; Thomas, 171; William, 230.
Burroughes, Margaret, 174.
Burrowes, Andrew, 212; Anne, 105; Audrey, 119; Bridget, 134; Dorothy, 207; Ellen, 212; John, 24; Katherine, 24; Mary, 42; Sarah, 141; William, 105, 134, 141.
Burstedd, Mary, 91; William, 91.
Burstoe, Alice, 106; Richard, 106.
Burt, Allan, 139; Anne, 139; Barbara, 13; Jane, 180;

John, 180; Judith, 248; Margaret, 249; Mary, 31; Nathaniel, 178; Robert, 13; Susan, 178, 185; Thomas, 31, 249.
Burtchley, Cassandra, 183.
Burton, Agnes, 60; Anne, 197, 255; Dorothy, 284; Elizabeth, 38, 142; Lady Frances, 275; George, 171; Jane, 108; Joane, 8; John, 31, 284, 342; Joyce, 289; Margaret, 31; Mary, 34, 110, 120; Rebecca, 342; Richard, 142; Sarah, 171; Stephen, 110; Sir Thomas, 275; Thomas, 38; Timothy, 108; William, 120, 255.
Burwell, Mary, 297.
Bury, Alice, 165; Bradford, 127, 165; Rev. Dr. Giles, 245; Jane, 53; Katherine, 245; Mary, 127; Thomas, 53.
Burye *alias* Potter, Ellen, 123.
Busbridge, John, 49; Mary, 49.
Busby, Elizabeth, 325; Hester, 301; Mary, 189; Nathaniel, 189.
Busfield, Elizabeth, 202; William, 202.
Bushe, Alice, 267; Katherine, 45; Richard, 45; William, 267.
Bushell, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
Bussell, Abraham, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
Bust, Rev. Henry, 106; Margaret, 106; Sarah, 2.
Bustard, Mary, 152.
Busted, Katherine, 165.
Butcher, Alice, 134; Ellen, 152; Ellinor, 274; Frances, 154; Francis, 134; Joane, 151, 274; John, 274; Margaret, 91; Sarah, 161; William, 151, 274.
Butler, Alice, 117; Amphillis, 273; Avice, 120; Benjamin, 332; Blanche, 116; Christopher, 100; Lady Dorothy, 188; Dorothy, 170; Sir Edward, 188; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 165, 317, 332; Frances, 284; Francis, 273; Jane, 100, 314; John, 67, 120, 165, 250, 284; Joshua, 195; Katherine, 145; Margaret, 184; Mary, 345; Sir Nicholas, 314; Rebecca, 250; Richard, 116, 317; Robert, 204; Sarah, 204; Susan, 45, 195; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 117, 184; Winifred, 67.
Butlin, Frances, 297; Francis, 297.
Butter, Joane, 6; Thomas, 6.
Butterfield, Anne, 177; Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
Butterton, Frances, 199; Matthew, 199.
Buttery, Anne, 206; Fulke, 206; Judith, 160; Thomas, 160.
Buttridge, Martha, 323.
Butts, Alice, 83; Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51.
Buugrave, Casia, 47; Philip, 47.
Buxell, Hannah, 335.
Buxton, Mary, 322; Michael, 322.
Byatt, John, 248; Mary, 248.
Bygrave, Anne, 179.
Bylston, Elizabeth, 207.
Bynckes, Agnes, 3.
Byng, Catherine, 224; Elizabeth, 224, 280; Henry, 224; John, 280.
Bynns, Essex, 308; Richard, 308.
Bynon, Alice, 270; Henry, 270.
Byrd, Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 97; Joane, 140; John, 162; Mary, 308.
Byron, Lady Anne, 195; Anne, 195; Rev. Edmund, 322; Sir John, 195; Mary, 322.
Byrtbie, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
Bysshe, Edward, 224; Margaret, 224.
Byworth, Catherine, 167; Edward, 167.

C

Cabbedge, Isabell, 25; William, 25.
Cable, Jane, 29; Thomas, 29.
Cacott, John, 47; Lydia, 47.
Caddie, Mary, 47; William, 47.
Cade, Elizabeth, 52; Godfrey, 52.
Cadwelleder, Alice, 84; Peter, 84.
Cæsar, Lady Anne, 56; Dame Anne, 56; Sir Charles, 317; Elizabeth, 263, 317; Sir John, 56; Sir Julius, 56.
Cage, Alice, 106; Daniel, 104, 109; Edward, 104; Joane, 109, 232; Philip, 106; Susan, 104; William, 232.
Calamy, Sarah, 320.
Calcott, Hester, 278; Roger, 282; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 282.
Callaghan, Anne, 261; Humphrey, 261.
Callamy, Edmund, 317; Mary, 317.
Callis, Alice, 7; Thomas, 7.
Callow, Robert, 298.
Callowe, Anne, 307; William, 307.
Calthorp, Bridget, 116; Sampson, 116.
Calton, Frances, 249.
Calverley, Christian, 256; Thomas, 256.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 242; Joice, 198; Richard, 198.
Calverwell, Edward, 80; Mary, 80.
Cambell, Alderman, 238; Sir James, 233; James, 238; Sarah, 115; Theophila, 238; Thomas, 115.
Camber, Jeremy, 45; Mary, 45.
Campbell, Charles, 201; Sophia, 201.
Campe, Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 73; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 5; William, 223.
Campion, Abraham, 33; Diana, 137; Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 137; Katherine, 72; Mary, 33; Richard, 72.
Canere. *See* Austen.
Canham, Anne, 240; John, 240; Thomas, 240.
Canning, Martha, 192; William, 192.
Cannon, Sarah, 50, 219.
Canon, John, 249; Mary, 249, 253; Nathaniel, 253.
Cansfield, Anne, 16; Marmaduke, 16.
Cant, James, 155; Susan, 155.
Capcote, Anne, 49.
Capell, Dr. Alexander, 77; Anne, 244; Sir Arthur, 45; Dame Dorothy, 244; Sir Henry, 244; Joane, 77; John, 273; Martha, 273; Mary, 45.
Caple, Dorothy, 135.
Caplewood, Richard, 42; Sarah, 42.
Caplin, John, 124; Katherine, 124.
Cappur, Dennis, 216; John, 216.
Car, Sir Edward, 233; Dame Jane, 233.
Carbery, Mary, 345; Philip, 345.
Card, Andrew, 305.
Cardynall, Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 198.
Carens, Mary, 76; William, 76.
Cares. *See* Carse.
Carew, Catherine, 296; Dorcas, 215; Jane, 265; John, 265, 296; William, 215.
Carey, Anne, 130; Edward, 268; Sir Henry, 292; Margaret, 268; Martha, 292.
Caries, Joane, 181.
Carleton, Biglie, 215; Edward, 13, 331; Elizabeth, 331; Erasmus, 13; Frances, 296; George, 237; James, 157; Joice, 13; Martha, 212; Mary, 157, 215, 237; Olive, 273; Rebecca, 235; Samuel, 212, 215, 231, 235.
Carlile, Joane, 171; Lodwick, 171.
Carlill, Anne, 77; Edward, 77.
Carlisle. *See* Howard.
Carmarthen. *See* Osborne.
Carnell, Dorothy, 94.
Carow, Margaret, 236.

Carowe, John, 241; Sarah, 241.
Carpender, Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 313.
Carpenter, Anne, 15, 211, 287; Arabella, 332; Augustine, 15; Catherine, 265; Charles, 332; Christopher, 112; Grace, 127; Jane, 112; Joane, 130, 179; Lisbonah, 261; Mary, 290; Phillis, 295; Richard, 130; Robert, 287, 290; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 211.
Carr, Anne, 91, 244; Sir Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 172, 184, 193; Gabriel, 91, 193; James, 164; John, 172, 184; Margaret, 288; Mary, 164; Sir Robert, 288; William, 288.
Carre, Elizabeth, 290; Millicent, 124; Thomas, 124, 290. *See* Ratcliffe.
Carrell, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204.
Carricke, Katherine, 23; Thomas, 23.
Carrier, Anne, 44; Barnard, 63; Bennett, 44; Mary, 63; Richard, 19; Sarah, 19. *See* Carryer.
Carrill, Benjamin, 169; Elizabeth, 169.
Carrington, Alice, 249; James, 344; Lydia, 344.
Carryer, Rev. Barnard, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Richard, 53. *See* Carrier.
Carse, Rev. Dr. John, 248; Suzan, 248.
Carte, Elizabeth, 317.
Carter, Anne, 160; Anthony, 153; Bridget, 6; Elizabeth, 152, 170, 221; Ellen, 141; Francis, 211; George, 174; Giles, 160; James, 5, 111; Jane, 6, 180; Joane, 118; Joanna, 344; John, 6, 211; Henry, 221; Katherine, 153; Margaret, 104; Martin, 170; Mary, 5, 111, 177, 211, 290; Priscilla, 129; Robert, 104; Sarah, 174; Susan, 6, 121, 125; Thomas, 52, 344; Rev. William, 125; William, 6, 118, 177, 212.
Cartrall, Elizabeth, 79; Robert, 79.
Cartwright, Abraham, 130; Ann, 327; Anne, 48, 158, 217; Anthony, 217; Daniel, 158; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 82; George, 153, 231; Henry, 48; Isabell, 200; Joane, 52, 130, 153; John, 82, 200; Sarah, 85, 312.
Carus, Ellen, 20; Peter, 20.
Carnthers, Elizabeth, 114; George, 114.
Cary, Lady Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 326; Faith, 259; John, 245, 298; Judith, 245; Mary, 171, 298, 319; —, Earl of Monmouth, 261.
Caryll, Elizabeth, 316; Rev. Timothy, 316.
Casbury, Deborah, 212.
Case, Elizabeth, 133; Robert, 133.
Casely, Elizabeth, 263.
Cason, Benedicta, 142; Joane, 157; Thomas, 157; William, 42.
Casswaie, John, 93; Ursula, 93.
Castell, Elizabeth, 3; Ellinor, 329; Henry, 329; Robert, 3.
Castland, Joane, 53.
Castle, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39, 76; Martha, 310; Mary, 75.
Castleton, Rachel, 57; Samuel, 57. *See* Saunderson.
Castocke, Christopher, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
Casweld, Mary, 70; Richard, 70.
Catcher, Hellenor, 109; John, 109.
Cateboy, John, 295; Mary, 295.
Cateboy *alias* Littlefield, Elizabeth, 295.
Catelyn, Rev. Ralph, 18.
Cater, Alice, 213.
Catesby, Hope, 295; Thomas, 295.
Catlyn, Anne, 140; George, 140.
Catlyne, Anne, 169.
Catterall, Jaquament, 161; John, 161.
Catternes, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164.
Cattlyn, Mary, 18.
Caulton, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202.
Causton, Esther, 298; Thomas, 298.
Cave, Alice, 284; Anne, 157; Dame Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 55, 339; Henry, 55; Hugh, 157; John, 32; Jonathan, 339; Margaret, 55; Sir Thomas, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 32.
Cavell, Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
Cavendish, Anne, 343; Lady Elizabeth, 259; Henry, 343; William, Lord, 113; William, Earl of Devonshire, 241; William, Earl of Newcastle, 192, 259.
Caverley, Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.
Cavey, John, 42; Priscilla, 42.
Cavie, Elizabeth, 203.
Cawcott, Alice, 173.
Cawdell, Joane, 7; John, 7, 151; Priscilla, 151.
Cawdry, Rev. Daniel, 71; Katherine, 71.
Cawdry *alias* Hardy, Mary, 258.
Cawthorne, Grace, 336; Henry, 336.
Cecil, Anne, 89; Jane, 345; Lady Mary, 306; Richard, 345; Thomas, 346. *See* Burleigh.
Cecill, Charles, Viscount Cranburne, 241; Diana, Lady Cranburne, 241; Lady Elizabeth, 241; William, Earl of Salisbury, 241.
Cerf. *See* De Cerf.
Chacy, Agnes, 99; Matthew, 99.
Chadwell, Bridget, 205; Thomas, 205.
Chadwick, Ann, 327.
Chafe, Catherine, 262; Thomas, 262.
Chafen, Anne, 89; William, 89.
Challener, Anne, 49; Christopher, 49.
Challiner, Elizabeth, 188; Sir Thomas, 188.
Chaloner, Catherine, 223; John, 223.
Chamberlaine, Abraham, 132; Anne, 132, 149; Catherine, 139; Elizabeth, 41, 106, 181; Francis, 181; Henry, 149; Jane, 135; John, 139; Mary, 53, 177, 245; Matthew, 53; Richard, 135; William, 41.
Chamberlen *alias* Barkhouse, Anne, 77; William, 77.
Chambers, Jane, 206; Joane, 243; John, 213; Judith, 213; Magdalen, 95; Matthew, 275; Samuel, 243; William, 206.
Champ, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
Champernowne, Susan, 40.
Champion, Anne, 100, 260, 261; Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 125; George, 125; Grace, 283; John, 127, 260; Richard, 100.
Champneys, Arthur, 309; Hannah, 309; Mary, 240, 333.
Chancy, George, 265; Mary, 265.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 310.
Chansey, Agnes, 107; Richard, 107.
Chantrell, Hannah, 322.
Chany, Joane, 99; Richard, 99.
Chaplaine, Jane, 340.
Chaplen, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Chaplin, Jane, 340.
Chaplyn, Anne, 280; John, 280.
Chapman, Barbara, 58; Cornelius, 128; Dorcas, 164; Elizabeth, 290, 313; Jane, 215; Joane, 126, 220; John, 133; Mary, 67, 304, 320; Rhoda, 215; Richard, 58; Roger, 313; Rose, 133; Thomas, 126, 215; William, 220; Winifred, 128. *See* Barker *alias* Chapman.
Chappell, Anne, 269; Cicily, 42; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 277, 288; Thomas, 269.
Chapple, Hester, 60; John, 60.

Charleton, Andrew, 116; Emblin, 116.
Charneley, John, 267; Mary, 267.
Charnocke, Elizabeth, 172; Robert, 172.
Charsley, Frances, 118; William, 118.
Charveild, Margaret, 124; Thomas, 124.
Chase, Mary, 208; Rev. Richard, 208. *See* Chafe.
Chatborne, Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
Chater, Joane, 28; Richard, 28.
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 73; Helen, 260; John, 73; Richard, 260.
Chatterton, Bridget, 192; Robert, 192.
Chatwell, Joane, 255; Margaret, 255.
Chaunce, Alice, 166; Edward, 166.
Chauncey, Elizabeth, 26; George, 73; Lucy, 73; Thomas, 26.
Chauncy, Elizabeth, 191, 243; George, 243; Henry, 314; Rev. James, 191; Jane, 314.
Chaundler, Edward, 69, 135; Emma, 169; Marian, 135; Mary, 152, 169, 241; Reihard, 169; Thomas, 152; Thomasine, 69; Walter, 169.
Chawkewell, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
Checkley, John, 46; Margaret, 46.
Checkly, Edward, 293, 294.
Chedle, Margery, 212; Rev. Dr. Rowland, 212.
Chedsey, Jane, 137; John, 137.
Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 273.
Cheesman, Anne, 107; John, 107.
Cheffinch, A., 305; Elizabeth, 305.
Chelsham, Jane, 112; John, 112.
Chelton, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Cheney, Anne, 112; Mary, 71; Richard, 112; Thomas, 71.
Cherewell, Mary, 89.
Cherrie, Elizabeth, 238.
Cherry, Margaret, 306; Thomas, 306.
Chesheire, Elizabeth, 44; Martin, 44.
Chesson, Mary, 78.
Chester, Alice, 165; Ann, 338, 344; Anne, 196, 265, 314, 345; Barbara, 235; Catherine, 344; Dorothea, 345; Dorothy, 207; Edmund, 338; Edward, 35, 265, 346; Elizabeth, 149, 204, 218, 280, 319, 344, 346; Frances, 346; George, 196; Granado, 346; Henry, 207, 340; Isabell, 242; Jane, 343; John, 246, 251, 344; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 345; Martha, 341; Mary, 246, 251, 310, 339, 340, 345; Matthew, 344; Dame Penelope, 345; Robert, 165, 280; Sarah, 240, 271; Simon, 149; Thomas, 242, 271, 341; William, 235; Winifred, 208.
Chesterton, Martha, 274.
Chetle, Margery, 212.
Chettlebrough, John, 96; Olive, 96.
Chetty, Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134.
Chetwode, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
Chevall, Mary, 176; William, 176.
Chewte, Charles, 46; Dowglasse, 46.
Cheyney, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 171; Francis, 171; John, 156; Magdalen, 38; Thomas, 38.
Chichester, Anne, 113; Sir Robert, 113.
Chidborne, Anne, 18; Richard, 18.
Chilcott, Elizabeth, 199.
Child, Ann, 347; Dorothy, 329; Elizabeth, 308; Lyonel, 255; Mary, 255; Richard, Earl Tylney, 329; Richard, 329; Roger, 299; Thomas, 347; Thomazine, 299.
Childe, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 255; John, 131; Thomas, 62, 255.
Chilmeyd, Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
Chilton, Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 112.
Chipp, Frances, 96.
Chipperfield, Margaret, 70.
Chiral, Christabell, 179; John, 179.
Chittie, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Cholmeley, Catherine, 329; Elizabeth, 262; James, 329; Jane, 149; Lady Margaret, 280; Margaret, 112; Sir Richard, 112; William, 149.
Chope, Margery, 33.
Christian, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 182.
Christmas, Dorothy, 184; Henry, 275; Martha, 275; Mary, 275; Thomas, 184.
Church, Alice, 162; Anne, 153; Bridget, 251; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 130; Mary, 250; Robert, 101; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 251; William, 130, 153.
Churche, Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 149; Katherine, 2.
Churches, Ellenor, 181; Lawrence, 181.
Churchey, Anne, 269.
Chute, Alexander, 236; Anne, 189; Chaloner, 189; Charles, 211; Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 236; Jane, 211; Thomazine, 213.
Cibber, Jane, 343; Theophilus, 343.
Clances, Katherine, 249.
Clancy, Elizabeth, 326; Morris, 326.
Clanebey. *See* Hamilton.
Clapham, Christopher, 240, 339, Eleanor, 339; Frances, 275; Margaret, 240.
Clare, Andrew, 220; Evarell, 220.
Clarie, John, 143; Mary, 143.
Clark, Christian, 256; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 203; Giles, 325; John, 151; Joseph, 346; Margaret, 223; Mary, 151, 346; Mercy, 318; Thomas, 34; William, 203. *See* Ayres.
Clarke, Agnes, 105; Alice, 47; Anne, 101, 145, 158, 178, 179, 266, 282, 332; Augustine, 97; Benjamin, 216; Catherine, 216, 266; Clemence, 181; Daniel, 28, 180; Dorcas, 110; Dorothy, 62, 325; Edith, 158; Edmond, 266; Edmund, 217; Elizabeth, 29, 79, 180, 186, 193, 222, 247, 293, 332; Ellen, 28, 75, 104, 125; Ellinor, 329; Ellis, 264; Frances, 34, 135, 217, 315, 321; Francis, 47, 240; George, 135; Helen, 218; Sir Henry, 266; Henry, 130, 178, 204; Humphrey, 148; James, 184; Jane, 12, 157, 167, 177; Joane, 43, 130, 264; John, 29, 62, 100, 105, 332; Josias, 12; Lady Judith, 266; Judith, 184, 287, 331; Katherine, 97; Magdalen, 128; Mary, 71, 148, 212, 314; Nicholas, 335; Peirce, 212; Rachael, 247; Ralph, 166; Rebecca, 29, 100, 204, 331; Richard, 43, 186, 282; Sir Robert 266; Robert, 128, 157; Rose, 24; Rupert, 325; Sarah, 212, 240, 253, 298; Simon, 158; Sir Symon, 329; Susanna, 166, 335; Thomas, 75, 158, 167; Weston, 110; William, 24, 145, 267. *See* Clerke.
Clarke *alias* Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 193.
Clarkson, Philadelphia, 334.
Classcocke, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.
Clavell, Amy, 313; Robert, 313.
Claver, Anne, 211; Jane, 211; Matthew, 211.
Claxon, Ju'd, 153; Rose, 153.
Clay, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 115; Henry, 115; John, 169; Mary, 169; Rev. Timothy, 117.
Claypool, Bridget, 321.
Clayton, Edward, 283; Jasper, 138; John, 124; Judith, 213;

Mary, 138 ; Melior, 283 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 213.
Cleave, Alice, 16, 217 ; George, 16.
Cleaveland, Anne, 83 ; Joseph, 83.
Cleaves, Jane, 6 ; John, 6.
Cleere, Henry, 71 ; Katherine, 71.
Cleeve, Alexander, 312, 313 ; John, 312 ; Mary, 312 ; Theodora, 313.
Cleeves, Frances, 154 ; James, 154.
Clegent, Anne, 101.
Clegg, Judith, 336 ; William, 336.
Cleland, Agnes, 315 ; Ann, 346 ; John, 346.
Clemence, Joane, 90 ; John, 90.
Clement, John, 25; Margery, 25.
Clements, Lawrence, 173 ; Margery, 79 ; Mary, 173.
Clementson, Joane, 138 ; John, 138.
Clemson, Mary, 272 ; Richard, 272.
Clench, Henry, 58 ; Jane, 58.
Clente, Joane, 208 ; William, 208.
Clere, Anne, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Clerk, Agnes, 38 ; Joane, 243 ; Leonard, 38 ; Rebecca, 69 ; William, 69, 243.
Clerke, Agnes, 37, 120 ; Barbara, 5 ; Elizabeth, 92, 126, 283 ; Fortune, 110 ; Frances, 33, 288, 305 ; George, 89 ; John, 33, 126 ; Mary, 89 ; Nicholas, 110, 283 ; Robert, 305 ; Sissela, 246 ; Stephen, 92 ; William, 37, 120. *See* Clarke.
Clesbey, or Clesby, Dorothy, 42; John, 42.
Cletcher, James, 278; Jane, 278.
Cleveland. *See* Wentworth.
Cliffe, Judith, 245.
Clifford, Jane, 41 ; Judith, 129 ; Mary, 179 ; Matthias, 41 ; William, 129.
Clifton, Arabella, 307; Catherine, 254 ; Dorothy, 254 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Joseph, 280 ; Robert, 254, 284 ; Sarah, 171, 284 ; Sir William, 307.
Clinckar, Hester, 58 ; Lancelot, 58.
Clinckett, Edith, 172 ; Humphrey, 172.
Clinton, Lady Catherine, 246 ; Henrietta, 332 ; Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 246.
Clippingdale, Ellen, 52 ; Richard, 52.
Clive, Ambrose, 243 ; Ann, 172 ; Mary, 243 ; Robert, 243.
Cloakes, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
Clobery, Anne, 291 ; Dorothy, 98; Sir John, 291; William, 98.
Clopton, Elizabeth, 253 ; Robert, 253.
Clothyer, Anne, 171 ; Nicholas, 171.
Clotterbooke, Catherine, 225 ; John, 225.
Clowes, Dorothy, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Cluen, Daniel, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Clun, Rebecca, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Coale, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250.
Coates, Ellen, 134; Ellinor, 328 ; Susanna, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Cobb, Catherine. 210 ; Lady Christian, 294 ; Richard, 210 ; Sir Thomas, 294.
Cobbet, Anne, 178.
Cock, John, 64 ; Mary, 312 ; Rebecca, 64 ; William, 312.
Cockaine, Alice, 322 ; Jane, 242 ; Katherine, 32 ; Thomas, 32 ; Sir William, 242.
Cockanne, Elizabeth, 168 ; William, 168.
Cockayne, Ann, 313 ; Anna Maria, 339 ; Caroline E., 348 ; Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 313, 338 ; Mary, 338, 344 ; Mary Anne, 348 ; William, 344.
Cocke, Alice, 29 ; Ambrose, 253 ; Anne, 172 ; Catherine, 169 ; Edward, 252 ; Elizabeth, 151, 156, 253 ; Faith, 179 ; George, 73; Henry, 173 ; Humphrey, 179 ; Jane, 8, 73 ; John, 117, 144, 151 ; Mary, 117, 144, 161, 162, 173, 174, 252 ; Robert, 162 ; Susan, 122 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 8, 161.
Cockeram, Edward, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Cockerell, Juliana, 145 ; William, 145.
Cockes, George, 204 ; Priscilla, 205.
Cockey, Elizabeth, 71 ; Oswell, 71.
Cockgrave, Mary, 267.
Cockin, Elizabeth, 342 ; Francis, 342 ; Margaret, 345 ; Mary, 346.
Cocking, Christopher, 260 ; Dorothy, 223 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Mary, 254.
Cockman, Elizabeth, 168.
Cockquerell, Elianor, 225 ; George, 225.
Cockran, Mary, 270; Robert, 270. *See* Packington.
Cocks, Sarah, 273.
Cocksedge, Henry, 295 ; Susan, 295.
Cockshute, Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 238.
Codd, Joane, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Codrington, Mary, 245 ; William, 245.
Coe, Fabeam, 28; John, 135 ; Judith, 315 ; Marian, 135.
Coghill, Elizabeth. 314.
Cogswell, Sarah, 262.
Cokayne, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 220 ; Elizabeth, 343 ; Margaret, 220 ; Robert, 51 ; Thomas, 291, 343 ; William, 343.
Coke, Alice, 84 ; Arthur, 224 ; Bridget, 24 ; Sir Edward, 24, 53, 77 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Frances, 53; Henry, 77 ; Margaret, 77 ; Thomas, 84.
Cokeing, Hannah, 338 ; Thomas, 338.
Coker, Mary, 225 ; Robert, 225.
Cokin, Elizabeth, 339.
Cokine, Frances, 211 ; Robert, 211.
Colbache, Alice, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Colbrand, Anne, 131; Peter, 131.
Cole, Alice, 72, 125 ; Amy, 50 ; Anna, 265 ; Anne, 101, 267 ; Anthony, 226 ; Barbara, 202 ; Elizabeth, 119, 193, 273 ; Frances, 123 ; George, 123 ; Hester, 270 ; James, 59, 117 ; Jane, 265 ; Joane, 119 ; John, 206 ; Katherine, 59, 226 ; Lydia, 120 ; Margaret, 19, 322 ; Mary, 6, 130, 177, 201, 344 ; Michael, 130 ; Nicholas, 19 ; Richard, 50, 120, 228 ; Rose, 117, 279 ; Robert, 193 ; Susan, 206 ; Theodore, 115 ; Thomas, 6, 202, 344 ; Thomasine, 115 ; Timothy, 270 ; Walter, 72 ; William, 119, 201.
Coleman, Ellen, 82 ; Frances, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
Colepeper, Elizabeth, 338 ; William, 338.
Colerane, Anne, Lady, 340 ; Dame Elizabeth, 319; Henry, Lord, 319, 340.
Coles, Anne, 94 ; Catherine, 181 ; Ebenezer, 308 ; John, 94, 181, 334 ; Patience, 308 ; Phillis, 235 ; Susannah, 334.
Coleson, Charles, 59 ; Katherine, 59.
Colgate, Mary, 268.
Colins, Dorothea, 331 ; Susanna, 331.
Collard, Cecily, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Collenbine, Parnell, 158 ; William, 158.
Colleton, Elizabeth, 339.
Collett, Katherine, 150 ; Penelope, 223 ; Robert, 150 ; Thomas, 223.
Colley, Anne, 115 ; Dorothy, 45 ; Humphrey, 196 ; Joane, 196 ; John, 45 ; William, 115.
Collier, Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 340 ; William, 128.
Collins, Alexander, 148 ; Alice, 142 ; Ann, 330 ; Anne, 13, 34,

92; Bridget, 196; Elizabeth, 44, 88, 319; Ellen, 79; Ellinor, 148; Dr. John, 43; John, 79, 92, 142, 196; Judith, 43; Margaret, 30; Martha, 164; Mary, 328; Mercy, 120; Michael, 48; Reginald, 92; Robert, 13, 88, 120; Samson, 84; Sarah, 92; Susan, 48; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 34, 44, 259; Thomazine, 84; Ursula, 259; William, 30.
Collinson, Henry, 73; Millicent, 158; Richardina, 73.
Collis, Anne, 46; Thomas, 46.
Collison, Jane, 342; John, 342.
Collupp, Margaret, 129.
Collwall, Frances, 303.
Collyer, Margaret, 78; Robert, 78.
Collyn, Nicholas, 40; Sarah, 40.
Colman, Edward, 87; Jane, 161; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 161.
Colquite, Dorothy, 41; Nicholas, 41.
Colsaye, Barbara, 26; Henry, 26.
Colson, Mary, 271.
Colt, Emme, 201; Hannah, 235; Hercules, 201; Mary, 123; Maximilian, 235.
Colte, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 43; Sir John, 280; Michael, 139; Philadelphia, 280.
Coltman, Nicholas, 118; Susan, 118.
Colton, Anne, 120; William, 120.
Colwell, John, 265; Mary, 265.
Colyer, Joane, 76; Thomas, 76.
Comberbach, Jane, 191; John, 191.
Combers, Joane, 119.
Combes, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
Combures, Joane, 119.
Comins, Mary, 323; Robert, 323.
Comport, Anne, 234.
Compton, Ellen, 134; Hatton, 323; Joane, 118: John, 134; Lucy, 235; Mary, 346; Penelope, 323; Peter, 118; Robert, 235.
Comyns, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337; Susan, 177.
Coney, Catherine, 284; Thomas, 284.
Coningesby, Anne, 253; Matthew, 253.
Connaway, Grace, 156; John, 156.
Conquest, Anne, 220; Catharine, 200; Cornelius, 200; William, 220.
Conradus, William, 228.
Constable, Anne, 247; Christopher, 186; Edward, 173; Francis, 278; Jane, 186; Marmaduke, 247; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 173.
Constable *alias* Suckliffe, Jane, 14.
Constance, Mary, 275.
Constantine, Judith, 248; Philip, 248.
Convers, John, 225.
Conway, Barbara, 13; Thomas, 13.
Conway-Seymour, Judith, 328.
Conye, Elizabeth, 197; George, 197.
Conyers, Bernard, 233; Catherine, 233; Elizabeth, 312; Thomas, 312.
Coo, Catherine, 290; Thomas, 290.
Cook, Elizabeth, 322.
Cooke, Agnes, 55; Anne, 23, 47, 58, 61, 120, 151, 197, 280, 304; Catherine, 171, 174; Damora, 73; Dorothy, 297; Edmund, 260; Edward, 64, 298; Elizabeth, 135, 180, 233, 298; Ellen, 166; Fortune, 110; Francis, 298; George, 145; Henry, 295; Hester, 248; James, 336; Joane, 35, 145, 174; John, 13, 23, 57, 88; Margaret, 57, 64, 142, 261; Margery, 16, 79; Martha, 260; Mary, 54, 88, 137, 261, 288, 298, 336, 346; Matthew, 142, 171; Mildred, 163; Nicholas, 156; Philippa, 295; Raguel, 31; Rebecca, 66; Rev. Richard, 54; Richard, 151; Robert, 58, 197, 304; Rose, 132; Samuel, 110; Suzan, 13; Thomas, 47, 55, 66, 137, 163, 288; Ursula, 31; William, 73, 180, 196, 261, 280, 346; Yonger, 297; Rev. —, 120.
Cookes, Anne, 282; Walter, 282.
Coole, Anthony, 181; Elizabeth, 181.
Cooley, Alice, 139; Catherine, 165; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 157; John, 157; Sarah, 166; William, 139.
Coome, Dorothy, 49.
Coomes, Rebecca, 131; Robert, 131.
Cooper, Abigail, 262; Abraham, 146; Ann, 306; Anne *alias* Agnes, 166; Audrey, 144; Barnard, 135; Beatrice, 68; Bridget, 134; Rev. Charles B., 348; Christian, 171; Cicilia, 139; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 29, 83, 197, 221, 258, 269; Ellen, 177; Frances, 125; George, 74; Grace, 74; Harriett, 348; Jane, 146, 286, 321; John, 16, 306, 321; Katherine, 16, 143; Margaret, 109, 145; Marmaduke, 262; Martin, 139; Mary, 97, 135, 236; Nicholas, 143; Richard, 125, 134, 197; Robert, 68; Roger, 144; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 29; Una, 236; William, 83, 109, 177, 221.
Cooper *alias* Packman, Elizabeth, 258.
Cooter, Bridget, 46; Thomas, 46.
Cop, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
Copcott, Benjamin, 10; Frances, 10; Thomas, 10.
Cope, Catharine, 214; Sir Edward, 15; Erasmus, 214; Fardinando, 15; George, 214; Jane, 336; John, 179; Mary, 15, 179; Michael, 214; Thomas, 214; Sir William, 179.
Copley, Frances, 217; Lydia, 297; Walter, 217.
Coppin, Elizabeth, 175; John, 47; Mary, 224; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 224. *See* Coppyn.
Coppinger, Edward, 234; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 222, 284.
Coppleman, Mary, 78; Philip, 78.
Coppyn, Martha, 185; Thomas, 185.
Corbet, Richard, 251; Sarah, 251; Susan, 234.
Corbett, Dorothy, 159; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 256; Lady Frances, 299; Jane, 266; Sir John, 299; Margery, 87; Martha, 304; Mary, 323, 333; Rowland, 234; Susan, 234; Thomas, 87; Thomazine, 278; Vincent, 256, 266, 278.
Corbie, Anne, 74; John, 74.
Corceles, Lucas, 233; Mary, 233.
Cordall, Sarah, 24.
Cordell, Cicilia, 9; Ellen, 95; Margaret, 338; Mary, 35; Paul, 9; Simon, 95; Robert, 35.
Corderoy, Anna, 220.
Cordwell, Frances, 151; John, 171; Mary, 171; Robert, 151; Susan, 178.
Cordywen, Alice, 13; Henry, 13.
Cork. *See* Boyle.
Corke, Ellinor, 239; John, 239.
Corker, Sarah, 283.
Corington, Ann, 296.
Cornelius, James, 276; John, 94; Mary, 94; Sarah, 276.
Cornish, Anne, 252; Rev. Henry, 252.
Cornishe, Elizabeth, 111; George, 2; Isabell, 2.
Cornwaleys, Charles, 251; Edith, 251.
Cornwallis, Dame Dorothy, 209, 251.
Cornwell, Cecilia, 9; Edward, 9.
Corrance, Ann, 344; John, 344.

Corse, Bethia, 65 ; Edmund, 65.
Corsclis, Mary, 212.
Corson, Margery, 156 ; Walter, 156.
Corwin, Margaret, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Cory, John, 201 ; Mary, 201.
Corzer, Alexander, 21 ; Hester, 21.
Cosbie, Anne, 36.
Cosens, Anne, 247 ; Henry, 48 ; Mary, 48. *See* Jacobson.
Cossens, Katherine, 232.
Cosyn, Joane, 75 ; John, 75.
Cotgrave, Rose, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Cotherington, Anne, 189.
Cottell, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131,
Cotterell, Christian, 123 ; Henry, 141 ; Isabell, 85 ; Margaret, 48, 260 ; Mary, 141 ; Richard, 260 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 85. *See* Cottrell.
Cottesmore, Anne, 247 ; Edward, 247.
Cotton, Lady Alice, 250 ; Allan, or Allen, 28, 61 ; Anne. 24, 299 ; Edmund, 24, 61 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; George, 299 ; Grace, 299 ; Isaac, 299 ; Isabella, 331 ; Jeremy, 218 ; John, 35, 258 ; Leah, 61 ; Magdalen, 206 ; Margaret, 78 ; Mary, 28 ; Phebe, 35 ; Richard, 218 ; Susan, 218 ; Sir Thomas, 250 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 78.
Cottrell, Lady Bridget, 339 ; Sir Clement, 339. *See* Cotterell.
Coulter, Jane, 34 ; Robert, 34.
Coulton, Ellen, 2 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 141.
Coulton *alias* Warde, Katherine, 141.
Counsell, Joane, 145.
Courcy, Gerald, Lord Kingsale, 343 ; Margaretta, Lady Kingsale, 343.
Court, Alice, 273 ; Bridget, 32 ; Daniel, 273 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 245 ; Nathaniel, 32.
Court *alias* Gardner, Abigail, 167 ; John, 167.
Courtenay, Elizabeth, 316 ; George, 316.
Courthop, Anne, 195 ; Francis, 195 ; Mary, 196.
Courthope, Elizabeth, 337 ; Mary, 341.
Courthopp, Anne, 207 ; John, 207 ; Mary, 288.
Courtley, Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 176.
Courtman, Andrew, 241 ; Suzanna, 241. *See* Cowrtman.
Courtney, Elizabeth, 312 ; Robert, 312.
Courtope, William, 209.
Couse, Frances, 231 ; John, 231 ; Jone, 231 ; William, 231.
Cove, Anne, 345 ; Elizabeth, 340 ; Nathaniel, 340 ; Thomas, 345.
Covell, Michael, 225 ; Rebecca, 225.
Coveney, Elizabeth. 149 ; John, 149.
Coventry, Dorothy, 316 ; Gilbert, 316.
Covert, Anthony, 189, 274 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Emme, 189 ; Henry, 203 ; Martha, 274. *See* Owen.
Coward, Margaret, 128 ; William, 128.
Cowbridge, Christopher, 169 ; Frances, 169.
Cowell, Grace, 317 ; Grizill, 212 ; Joane, 53 ; John, 53.
Cowes, Edmund, 168 ; Joane, 168.
Cowles, Anne, 228.
Cowley, Richard, 105 ; Ruth, 105.
Cowly, Sarah, 253 ; William, 253.
Cowndon, Fabian, 155 ; George, 155.
Cowper, Elizabeth, 174 ; Joane, 137 ; John, 241 ; Joyce, 241 ; William, 137, 174.
Cowrtman, Andrew, 230 ; Anne, 230.
Cowse, James, 45 ; Susan, 45.
Cox, Anne, 81 ; Elizabeth, 201, 307 ; Frances, 92 ; Griffith, 259 ; James, 92 ; John, 122 ; Margery, 212 ; Martha, 64 ; Mary, 122, 309 ; Matthias, 201 ; Michael, 212 ; Rev. Peter, 280 ; Richard, 81 ; Robert, 241 ; Sarah, 75, 259 ; Suzanna, 241 ; Thomas, 64.
Coxe, Anne, 20, 28, 133 ; Dorothy, 244 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Ellen, 97 ; Henry, 118 ; Mary, 298 ; Rev. Peter, 280 ; Rebecca, 49 ; Richard, 20, 49 ; Thomas, 28 ; William, 133.
Coxswett, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.
Coys, Charles, 239 ; Sarah, 239.
Cozens, Margaret, 261 ; William, 261.
Crabb, Cecily, 81 ; George, 81.
Crabbe, Elizabeth, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Crabtree, Frances, 110 ; Samuel, 110.
Cracherode, Mary, 337, 340 ; Mordaunt, 340 ; Thomas, 335, 337.
Crackanthorp, Christopher, 315.
Cracraft, Robert, 342 ; Sarah, 342.
Cracroft, Charles, 345 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; John, 240, 335 ; Magdalen, 240 ; Martha, 326 ; Sarah, 335.
Craddock, Alice, 234 ; Margaret, 112.
Craddocke, Elizabeth, 258.
Cradock, Elizabeth, 334 ; John, 333 ; Katherine, 126 ; Mary, 333 ; Matthew, 334 ; Zachariah, 333.
Cradocke, Anne, 210 ; Edward, 40 ; Grace, 40 ; Mary, 306 ; Samuel, 306.
Craford, Elizabeth, 235 ; Rev. John, 121 ; Parnell, 121.
Crafts, Anne, 255.
Cragge, Anne, 204 ; Rev. Richard, 204.
Craig, Agnes, 315 ; Rev. John, 315.
Craigmyll, Anne, 251 ; John, 251.
Crainford, Elizabeth, 181 ; William, 181.
Cramfeild, Rebecca, 54 ; William, 54.
Cramp, Mary, 96.
Cranage, John, 342 ; Mary, 342.
Cranburne, Ann, 304.
Crane, Agnes, 67 ; Alice, 48 ; Anne, 206 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Jane, 192 ; Robert, 192 ; Thomas, 206, 207 ; William, 48.
Cranett, Katherine, 149.
Cranfeild, or Cranfield, Dame Elizabeth, 201 ; Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 201 ; Rebecca, 54 ; William, 54.
Cranidge, Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 336.
Cranmer, Alice, 267 ; Elias, 344 ; Ellen, 343 ; Faith, 344 ; Isaac, 344 ; John, 338 ; Joseph, 340 ; Margaret, 344 ; Mary, 340, 344 ; Rachel, 338 ; Susan, 260 ; Thomas, 344 ; William, 260.
Cranmore, Rebecca, 342.
Cranwell, John, 254 ; Susan, 254.
Crashawe, Elizabeth, 73 ; Rev. William, 73.
Cratcherwood, Dorothy, 258 ; Mordaunt, 258.
Craven, Lady Elizabeth, 281 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 182 ; Rev. Thomas, 263.
Crawford, John, 328 ; Mary, 328.
Crawley, Dorothy, 195 ; Elizabeth, 96, 123, 197, 205 ; Helenor, 226 ; John, 96, 195 ; Richard, 205 ; Robert, 197, 205 ; Sarah, 311 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 226.
Crayford, Cordelia, 220 ; Edward, 220 ; William, 220.
Craythorne, Anne, 258.
Cree, Anne, 118 ; John, 118.
Creslowe, Anne, 129 ; George, 129. *See* Crislowe.
Crespion, Cornelia, 281 ; Germain, 281.
Cressett, Edward, 194 ; Jane, 194 ; Richard, 194.

Cressey, William, 140.
Cressey *alias* Goodyer, Alice, 139.
Creswell. Isabell. 157 ; Mary, 40 ; Robert, 157 ; William, 40.
Crewe, John, 52 ; Margaret, 52 ; Philip, 231.
Crich, Susan, 336. *See* Critch.
Criche, Anne, 100 ; Edmund, 213 ; John, 100 ; Thomazine, 213.
Crippes, Juliana, 31 ; William, 31.
Cripps, Amphillis, 255 ; Sarah, 250 ; Thomas, 255.
Crislowe, Charles, 145 ; Katherine, 145. *See* Creslowe.
Crispe, Anne, 263 ; Elize, 263 ; Florence, 318 ; Katherine, 201 ; Sir Nicholas, 263; Nicholas, 193 ; Richard, 201 ; Samuel, 318 ; Sarah, 193 ; Ursula, 280 ; William, 280.
Crissicke, John. 86 ; Mary, 86.
Critch, Susan, 53.
Crockett, Anne, 106 ; Simon, 106.
Crockey, Sarah, 282.
Crockford, Anne, 204 ; Christian, 326 ; Matthew, 326.
Crockford *alias* Bevin, Anne, 204.
Croffield, Alice, 75 ; Francis, 75.
Croft, Elizabeth, 8. 193, 199 ; Henry, 199 ; Sir Herbert, 8 ; Thomas, 193.
Crofte, Etheldred, 7 ; Mary, 170, 171.
Crofton. Ann, 330 ; Susanna, 169 ; Zachariah, 330.
Crofts, Anne, 252 ; Christopher. 227 ; James, 280 ; Joane, 227 ; Philadelphia, 280 ; Robert, 280.
Croke, Henry. 295 ; Jane, 282 ; Sir John. 282 ; Philippa, 295.
Crolley, Elizabeth, 94 ; William, 94.
Crome. Elizabeth, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Crompton, Catherine, 165 ; Joane, 178 ; Katherine, 113 ; Mary, 299 ; Richard, 113 ; Thomas, 165, 178.
Crompton *alias* Poley, Frances, 289.
Cromwell, Christian, 307 ; Joane, 210 ; Margaret, 329 ; Robert, 329 ; Samuel, 307 ; Thomas, 210. *See* Crumwell.
Croode, John, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Crook, Mercy, 260 ; Rev. Walter, 260.
Crooke, Amy, 89, 128 ; Rev. Charles, 89 ; Cuthbert, 128 ; Hulda, 244.
Crooke *alias* Grantham, Catherine, 244.
Crookshank, George, 296.
Croome, Arthur, 178 ; Dorothy, 178.
Cropley, Cicely, 157 ; Roger, 157.
Cropper, Margery, 187.
Crosfield, Alice, 75 ; Francis, 75.
Crosley, Adam, 119 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Ellen, 119 ; Mary, 80.
Crosman, Anne, 106.
Crosse, Anthony, 38 ; Edward, 6 ; Frances, 279 ; Francis, 255 ; Joane. 57 ; John, 57, 144, 155, 279 ; Judith. 24 ; Margaret, 38 ; Mary, 6, 155, 332 ; Peter, 332; Philadelphia, 255 ; Susan, 144 ; Susanna, 320 ; Tomasine, 241 ; William, 24, 279.
Crouch, Jane, 333.
Croune, Mary, 307.
Crowch, Elizabeth, 116.
Crowche, Joyce, 51 ; Roger, 51.
Crowder, Anne, 290 ; Frances, 46 ; Hugh, 46.
Crowdson, Jane, 262 ; Richard, 262.
Crowe, Anne, 4 ; Edward, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149, 290 ; John, 290 ; Thomas, 4.
Crowley, Elizabeth, 273, 276 ; Henry, 276 ; Thomas, 273.
Crowmer, George, 56 ; Margaret, 56 ; William, 56.
Crowtell, Joane, 143.
Crowther, Alice, 170 ; John, 170.
Crumwell, Mary, 277.
Crunditt, Christian, 243.
Cruse, James, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Crutenden, John, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Cruttenden, Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Cuckoe, Audrey, 92.
Cuddon, Ann, 324 ; Audria, 151 ; Mary, 256 ; Sir Thomas, 324 ; Thomas, 151, 256 ; William, 151.
Cuffe, Daniel, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Culham, Catherine, 222 ; William, 222.
Cullen, Jane, 282 ; Peter, 282.
Cullum, Anna, 291 ; John, 291 ; Sir Thomas, 291.
Cullumbell, Francis, 38 ; Grizegon, 38.
Culpeper, Sir Cheney, 232 ; Joane, 232 ; Sir Thomas, 232.
Culpepper, Anne, 90; Charlotte, 311 ; Sir Cheyney, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Richard, 90.
Culver, Christopher, 3 ; Dorothy, 3.
Cumber, Elizabeth, 37 ; Humphrey, 37.
Cumberland, Anne, 297 ; Rev. Richard, 297.
Cummon, Mary, 169.
Cundill, Clement, 125 ; Frances, 125 ; Nicholas, 125.
Cunynghame, Sir David, 230 ; Lady Elizabeth, 230.
Curance, Allen, 230 ; Anne, 230.
Curd, Grace, 19.
Curitall, Frances, 95 ; Harman, 95.
Curle, Henry, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; Sarah, 232.
Curll, Francis, 29 ; Mary, 29.
Currier, Catherine, 285 ; Richard, 285.
Curson, Elizabeth, 111.
Curteis, George, 58 ; Katherine, 58.
Curtis, Charles, 29 ; Edward, 34 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Ellen, 210 ; George, 58 ; Gertrude, 267 ; Rev. Henry, 175 ; John, 267 ; Katherine, 58 ; Mary, 29, 34 ; Robert, 286 ; Sarah, 286.
Curtoys, Ann, 330 ; William, 330.
Curtys, Susan, 44.
Custed, Gregory, 157 ; Joane, 157.
Cuthbert, Mary, 293 ; Susanna, 312 ; Thomas, 293.
Cutler, Anne, 148 ; Nathaniel, 329 ; Sarah, 286 ; Walter, 148.
Cuttle, Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 211 ; Rev. John, 211 ; Lady Margaret, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Sir William, 69.

D

Daborne, Barbara, 274.
Dabridgcourt, Ellenor, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Daburn, Alice, 7 ; William, 7.
Dacres, Prudence, 89 ; Robert, 224 ; Susan, 224 ; Sir Thomas, 89. *See* Leonard.
Dade, Katherine, 71 ; Roger, 71.
Dafte, Anne, 171 ; Edward, 171.
Dagnet, Elizabeth, 136.
Daie, Mary, 28 ; William, 28.
Dainty, Elizabeth, 174.
Dais, Mary, 285 ; William, 285.
Dakins, Sir Arthur, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61.
Dalbey, Anne, 268.
Dalby, Jane, 281 ; John, 281.
Dale, Anne, 37, 205 ; Joane, 163 ; John, 313 ; Susanna, 313 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 37, 163.
Daling, Cicely, 198 ; Mary, 198 ; Richard, 198.
Dallie, Edward, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Dallowe, Elizabeth, 146 ; Richard, 146.
Dalman, Elizabeth, 183.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 234, 330 ; James, 330 ; Margaret, 300 ; Richard, 300 ; Thomas, 284 ; William, 234.
Damaske, Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 132.

D'Amboise, George A. H., Vicomte, 348 ; Louisa, 348.
Damport, Jane, 148.
Danby, Ellen, 52 ; Robert, 52.
Dancey, Mary, 172 ; Maximilian, 172.
Daniel, Catherine, 324; Edward, 10 ; Elizabeth, 10, 84 ; John, 77, 324 ; Katherine, 8 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 300; Richard, 300 ; William, 8.
Daniell, Peter, 163 ; Sarah, 163.
Dans, Elizabeth, 272 ; Thomas, 272.
Danser, Mary, 225.
Dansey, Hester, 248 ; William, 248.
Danvers, Helenor, 279.
Danvers *alias* Davers, Elizabeth, 195.
D'Anvers, Isabell, 338.
Darbey, Joane, 75 ; Robert, 75.
Darbie, Frances, 123 ; Martha, 72 ; Sarah, 34 ; Simon, 123 ; Thomas, 34.
Darbyshire, Ann, 194; John, 194 ; Mary, 194.
Darcie, Anne, 247.
Darcy, Dame Dorothy, 225 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Lady Grace, 247 ; Margaret, 225 ; Sir Robert, 208, 247.
Dard, Elizabeth, 302.
Darell, Anne, 5.
Darknall, Jane, 269.
Darknoll, Mary, 123; Sebastian, 123.
Darley, Alexander, 237 ; Alice, 237 ; Ursula, 123.
Darling, Frances, 167 ; Jane, 176, 287 ; John, 176 ; Katherine, 59 ; Richard, 59.
Darnell, Edward, 144; Mary, 144.
Darnelli, Martha, 148 ; Stephen, 148.
Darrell, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 114 ; John, 114 ; Thomas, 239.
Dashwood, Edmund, 242 ; Sir Francis, 345 ; Mary, 321 ; Richard, 321 ; Dame Sarah, 345 ; Thomazine, 242 ; William, 242.
Dashwoode, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
D'Assigney, Elizabeth, 314.
Daues, Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Dauntesey, Ambrose, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193; Sir John, 193.
Daus, Elizabeth, 272 ; Thomas, 272.
Davenport, Humphrey, 85 ; Mary, 85, 244, 253 ; Robert, 253 ; Thomas, 244.
Davers, Lady Elizabeth, 193 ; Jane, 150 ; Sir John, 193. *See* Danvers.
Daves, James, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Davidge, John, 46 ; Susan, 46.
Davidson, Alexander, 219 ; Margaret, 219.
Davie, Alice, 19; David ap, 84 ; Humphrey, 323 ; Isaac, 19 ; Joane ap, 84 ; Sarah, 323.
Davies, Adam, 117; Alice, 260 ; Anne, 112, 145, 182, 247, 256 ; Charles, 120, 256 ; Cicely, 1 ; David, 260 ; Dionis, 120 ; Dorothy, 150 ; Edward, 115, 131, 138, 147 ; Elizabeth, 69, 115, 131, 138, 167, 171, 199, 257 ; Evan, 237 ; Frances, 102 ; Helenor, 209 ; Hugh, 41, 150 ; Isabell, 138 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 22, 62, 136, 152 ; Julian, 22 ; Katherine, 57, 142 ; Lawrence, 209 ; Lettice, 147 ; Margaret, 41, 62, 152 ; Martha, 237 ; Mary, 187, 291 ; Matthew, 257 ; Nicholas, 199 ; Olive, 262 ; Rachael, 136 ; Rebecca, 114, 310 ; Robert, 69, 145 ; Rose, 117 ; Sarah, 120 ; Susan, 67 ; Thomas, 67, 291, 310 ; William, 57, 120.
Davinson, Martha, 184.
Davis, Anne, 282, 316; David, 316 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Hanna, 338 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 285 ; Martha, 285, 341 ; Mary, 223, 301 ; Rev. Matthew, 14 ; Richard, 223 ; Samuel, 338 ; William, 282.
Davison, Bryan, 265 ; Frances, 265.
Davy, Elizabeth, 140, 192; Frances, 197 ; James, 192, 197 ; Sir Henry, 192, 197 ; Robert, 140.
Dawbern, or Dawberne, Dorothy, 221 ; John, 221.
Dawbney, Humphrey, 87 ; Joane, 87.
Dawborne, Mary, 311 ; Thomas, 311.
Dawes, Christian, 81 ; Joane, 35 ; John, 81 ; Mary, 323 ; William, 35.
Dawgs, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 75.
Dawney, Bryan, 317 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; Mary, 317.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 185 ; Isabell, 18 ; James, 166 ; Joyce, 165 ; Margaret, 205 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 166, 285, 305 ; Paulina, 326 ; Robert, 241 ; Sarah, 271 ; Thomas, 18.
Dawston, Helen, 182; John, 182.
Day, Anne, 222 ; Daniel, 70 ; Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 336; Frances, 158 ; Jane, 167 ; Margaret, 70 ; Richard, 158, 167 ; William, 222, 336.
Daye, Ellen, 35, 59 ; John, 59 ; William, 35.
Dayrel, Mary, 307 ; Paul, 307.
Dayrell, Ann, 331 ; Charles, 331.
Deackens, Margaret, 46 ; William, 46.
Deacon, Rev. Jeremiah, 182 ; Margery, 188 ; Sibill, 182.
Deakers, Katherine, 7.
Deakes, Mary, 186 ; Richard, 186.
Deale, Anthony, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117.
Deane, Elizabeth, 270 ; Frances, 154 ; Henry, 187 ; Jane, 176 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 250 ; Richard, 154 ; Susan, 250.
Deards, Magdalen, 205 ; Mary, 224 ; Nathaniel, 205, 224.
Deare, Mary, 171.
Dearman, Edward, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Dearmer, Joane, 17 ; John, 17.
Death, Mary, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Debben, Alice, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Debett, Jane, 57 ; Peter, 57.
De Cerf, Rev. John, 195 ; Mary, 195.
Dee, Elizabeth, 256 ; Francis, Bp. of Peterborough, 256 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Deere, John, 115 ; Katherine, 115.
Deering, Alice, 192 ; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 192.
Deeringe, Alice, 22 ; Edmund, 22.
Deeves, Jane, 271.
De Grave, Arnold, 45 ; Susan, 45.
De Hicker, Charles, 149 ; Hester, 149.
Deicrowe, Benjamin, 227 ; Elizabeth, 227.
Delabarr, Jane, 51 ; Robert, 51.
De la Barre, Robert, 40; Simon, 40 ; Susan, 40.
Delahaie, Winifred, 36.
Delahaye, Abigail, 6 ; Henry, 6.
De la Land de Buor, Charlotte, 330.
De la March, Henry, 164 ; Jane, 164.
Delanois, John, 200.
Delavall, John, 239 ; Margaret, 239.
Delefevere, Elizabeth, 138 ; Jeremiah, 138.
Delgardno, Dorothea, 323 ; Robert, 323.
Dell, Abigail, 3 ; Agnes, 118 ; James, 51 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 51, 137 ; Thomas, 3, 118.
Delph, Sarah, 167.
Deluna, Margaret, 277.
De Mayern. *See* Mayern.
Demham, Sarah, 257.
Democke, Christian, 162 ; James, 162.
Denbey, Mary, 113.
Denby, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.

Denham, Anne, 148 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; Jasper, 214 ; Margaret, 258 ; Martha, 220; Richard, 220 ; Roger, 258.
De Nicolai, Alexander, 321 ; Magdalen G., 321.
Denison, John, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Denman, Alice, 2, 167 ; John, 2.
Dennis, Amy, 106 ; John, 106; Mary, 231 ; William, 231.
Denny, Ellen, 35 ; William, 35.
Dent, Agnes *alias* Anne, 288 ; Dorothy, 132; Ellen, 11 ; Rev. George, 11.
Dentithe, Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62.
Denton, Adam, 118 ; Elizabeth, 88; John, 140, 278 ; Judith, 140 ; Penelope, 278 ; Susan, 118 ; William, 88.
De Quester, Josse, 179.
Dereham, Baldwin, 47 ; Thomazine, 47.
Dering, Charles, 310 ; Eleanor, 310. *See* Deering.
Dermer, Anne, 105 ; William, 105.
Derricke, Jane, 148 ; Richard, 148.
Derricke *alias* Gilderson, Dowsabell, 34 ; John, 34.
Derry, George, Bishop of, 50.
Desborough, Charles, 314 ; Elizabeth, 314.
Deslande, Anne, 323 ; Isaac, 323.
Desmons, Anglebert, 107 ; Barbara, 107.
Des Prez, Ester, 200; Jacob, 200.
De Tioult, Magdalen G., 321.
Detton, Frances, 296; Martha, 233 ; Thomas, 296.
De Vaux, Margaret, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Devenish, Edward, 323 ; Elizabeth, 323.
Devercine, or Devercyne, Elizabeth, 138 ; John, 138.
Devick, Frances, 22 ; William, 22.
Devilles, Mary, 172 ; Peter, 172.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, Countess of, 133 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 17 ; William, Earl of, 241.
Devore, Jane, 176 ; William, 176.
Dewall, Catherine, 139.
Dewbery, Margaret, 97 ; Sarah, 42 ; Walter, 42.
Dewell, Joseph, 326.
Dewhurst, Prudence, 89 ; Robert, 89.
Dewin, Richard, 253.
Dewsbery, Sibill, 89.
Dewy, James, 301; Martha, 301.
Dexter, Chrisogon, 159 ; Edward, 159.
Dey, Frances, 251 ; Robert, 251.
Deyer, Anne, 210; Dame Catherine, 210.
Deyos, Abigail, 271 ; John, 271.
Diamond, Lucy, 29.
Dibb, Thomas, 102 ; Ursula, 102.
Diblie, Mary, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Dicer, Rachael, 136.
Dicer *alias* Harvey, Dorothy, 303.
Dicher, Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 134.
Dicken, Sarah, 283.
Dickenson, Anne, 29, 155 ; Frances, 45 ; James, 118 ; Joane, 99 ; John, 29, 45 ; Martha, 102 ; Rachael, 118 ; Thomas, 62 ; Thomasine, 62 ; William, 102. *See* Dickinson.
Dickerie, —, 50.
Dickerie *alias* Poyntz, Jane, 50.
Dickes, Christopher, 169 ; Joane, 169.
Dickinson, Anne, 144, 244 ; Eliazer, 187 ; Frances, 187, 211 ; George, 84, 244 ; Joane, 84 ; Juliana, 145 ; Lyming, 211 ; Susanna, 175 ; William, 175 ; Zachariah, 144. *See* Dickenson.
Dickson, Christopher, 319 ; Hanna, 210 ; Philippa, 319 ; Robert, 210.
Didny, Mary, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Digby, Anne, 162 ; John, 162.
Diggs, Elizabeth, 128.
Dighton, Christopher, 305 ; Mary, 305.
Diglin, John, 32 ; Lomley, 32.
Dikes, Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; James, 18 ; Richard, 42 ; Susan, 18 ; Thomas, 138.
Dimmocke, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 100.
Dingley, James, 201 ; Jane, 222 ; Sir John, 222 ; Tiberia, 201.
Disney, Mary, 103 ; William, 103.
Ditten, Elizabeth, 285.
Dixe, Grace, 144 ; John, 144.
Dixey, Frances, 66 ; Sir Wulstan, 66.
Dixon, Alexander, 198 ; Alice, 10, 84 ; Catherine, 162 ; Elizabeth, 133, 158 ; Henry, 158 ; Jane, 267 ; Joane, 163 ; John, 163 ; Sarah, 198 ; Tobias, 84 ; William, 133, 162.
Dobbes, Anne, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Dobbinson, Joane, 20 ; Lucy, 226 ; Thomas, 20, 226. *See* Dobinson.
Dobbs, John, 252 ; Katherine, 252.
Dobinson, Susan, 155.
Doble, Judith, 75 ; Peter, 75.
Dobson, Alice, 245 ; Catherine, 287 ; Henry, 245 ; William, 287.
Dod, Benjamin, 333 ; Elizabeth, 254, 332 ; Joseph, 332 ; Mary, 215, 333.
Dodd, Anne, 229 ; Elizabeth, 115, 284 ; Jane, 312 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 181 ; William, 284.
Dodington, Christopher, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Dodson, John, 348.
Dodson *alias* Sutton, Martha, 237.
Dodsworth, Anne, 199 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; John, 199.
Doe, Elizabeth, 32 ; Humphrey, 32.
Doggett, Bridget, 32 ; —, 32.
Doggwell, Sarah, 284.
Doiley, Martha, 326 ; William, 326. *See* Doyley.
Dolben, Susannah, 334.
Dolby, Anne, 130 ; Nicholas, 130.
Dollin, Joane, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Dolling, Mary, 246.
Dollman, Margaret, 258 ; Marmaduke, 258.
Doncaster, Barbara, 271 ; John, 271.
Done, Anne, 140 ; Elizabeth, 290 ; John, 290.
Donne, Anne, 198, 232 ; Rev. Daniel, 173 ; Jane, 199 ; Rev. John, 173, 198 ; John, 199 ; Margaret, 128 ; Mary, 173 ; Robert, 232.
Donnehall, William, 246.
Donwell, Agnes, 1 ; Anne, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Doores, Alice, 250.
Dore, Elizabeth, 136 ; Katherine, 131 ; Marrian, 82 ; Richard, 82 ; Robert, 131, 177 ; Sarah, 177.
Dorington, Francis, 210.
Dorislaus, Frances, 336.
Dorman, Anna, 342 ; William, 342.
Dormar, Elizabeth, 295.
Dormer, Diana, 312 ; Lady Isabella, 302 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 253 ; Robert, Lord, 98; William, 98, 253 ; —, Earl of Carnarvon, 302.
Dorne, Lord, 98.
Dorne *alias* Pennycooke, Lady Alice, 98.
Dorney, Margaret, 278.
Dorne, Jane, 278.
Dorrell, Anne, 114 ; Dame Elizabeth, 300 ; Sir Francis, 300 ; John, 114 ; Katherine, 81 ; Margery, 134 ; Mary, 150 ; Thomas, 134, 150.
Dorset, Edward, 7 ; Maudlin, 7.
Dossevel, Adrian, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
Dottin, Elizabeth, 302 ; Henry, 302.
Dougdale, Catharine, 181 ; William, 181.

Doughtie, Mary, 334; Thomas, 334.
Douglas, Frances, 285; Sir Joseph, 285; Robert, Lord Belhaven, 225; Robert, 225; Susan, 225.
Dounton, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
Dounyng, Margaret, 326; Thomas, 326.
Dove, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 170; Rev. Dr. Henry, 302; Rebecca, 302; Richard, 5.
Dover, Mary, 322; Thomas, 322; —, Countess of, 224, 242.
Dowdale, Elizabeth, 96.
Dowdswell, Margaret, 61.
Dowell, Ellen, 101; Thomas, 101.
Dowerson, Elizabeth, 127.
Dowglas, Dame Elinor, 7; Sir George, 7; John, 170; Margaret, 170.
Dowland, Jane, 177; Robert, 177.
Dowle, Elizabeth, 251.
Dowler, Frances, 295; Judith, 150.
Dowley, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167.
Dowman, George, 194; Helenor, 194.
Downe, Benjamin, 79; Margaret, 79.
Downes, Anne, 63; Audrey, 177; Catherine, 216; Dudley, 323; Elizabeth, 241; Humphrey, 63; John, 216; Katherine, 226; Martha, 119; Mary, 88, 323; Paul, 226; Robert, 241; Thomas, 119; William, 88.
Downey, Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 208; Thomas, 187; Winifred, 208.
Downham, George, Bishop of Derry, 50; Isaac, 186; Lady Jaell, 50; Sarah, 186.
Downing, Elizabeth, 258; William, 258.
Downton, Anne, 27; Thomas, 27.
Dowse, Nicholas, 6; Susan, 6.
Dowsett, James, 73; Margaret, 73.
Doyley, Beatrice, 82; Norris, 82.
Doyly, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 269; Margaret, 335; Mary, 191; Robert, 335; Thomas, 269.
Dracott, John, 25; Sarah, 25.
Draffgate, Ann, 172; Robert, 172.
Drake, Cornelius, 275; Elizabeth, 127, 275; Francis, 198; Katherine, 311; John, 311; Martha, 327; Mary, 311; Nathaniel, 257; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 127; Thomazine, 84, 198; William, 84, 311.
Draper, Barbara, 26; Frances, 151, 163; George, 295; Henry, 78, 151; Jane, 78; John, 26, 163; Sarah, 295; Susan, 142.
Draper *alias* Farmer, Ellen, 27; William, 27.
Drapier, Barbara, 141; Rev. Peter, 141.
Drawater, Anne, 122.
Drax, Anne, 159; Essex, 292; James, 292; William, 159.
Draxe, Bridget, 245; Edward, 245.
Drayton, Anne, 205; Lady Honor, 207; Sir John, 207; William, 205.
Drew, Elizabeth, 288; Ellenor, 231; John, 231.
Drewe, Elizabeth, 164, 206; John, 125, 164, 206; Rebecca, 125.
Driden, Anne, 294; Frances, 293; Sir John, 293. *See* Dryden.
Driver, Margaret, 203.
Drumbleby, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
Drumound, Lady Lellias, 270; —, Earl of Perth, 270.
Drurie, Honor, 31; Nicholas, 31.
Dryden, Frances, 302; Lady Honor, 207; James, 303; Sir John, 207; Mary, 303. *See* Driden.
Dryver, Anne, 37; Richard, 37.
Drywood, Elizabeth, 312; Rev. George, 11; Jane, 12; John, 12; Mary, 10, 16, 19, 126; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 126, 135; William, 16.
Dubber, Edward, 126; Joane, 126.
Duce, Hugh, 15; Margaret, 15.
Duckett, Arthur, 90; Cicely, 198; Honor, 90; Lyonell, 90; William, 198.
Dudley, Debora, 178; Jane, 256; Julius, 256; Richard, 178.
Dudson, Thomas, 298.
Due, Henry, 17; Joane, 17.
Duell, Anthony, 133; Elizabeth, 133; Joane, 181.
Duffeild, Anne, 81; George, 300; John, 81; Mary, 260, 312; Sarah, 300.
Dugard, Lydia, 264; Rev. William, 264.
Duhamell, Mary, 147.
Duke, Anne, 44; Catherine, 213; Sir Edward, 339; Edward, 161; George, 213, 214, 228; Jane, 228; Joan, 27; John, 44; Margery, 161; Lady Mary, 339; Mary, 214; Peter, 27.
Dukes, Anne, 174; William, 174.
Du Moulin, Anne, 211; Rev. Peter, 211.
Dumvile, Mary, 67; Rev. Robert, 67.
Dun, Anne, 1; Sir Daniel, 63; Lady Joane, 63; Joane, 63; Thomas, 1.
Dunch, Barnaby, 303; Dulcabell, 51; Edmund, 51; Mary, 303; Samuel, 51.
Duncombe, Alexander, 247; Lady Aune, 199; Anne, 337; Sir Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 247; Lydia, 297; Mary, 140; Roger, 297; Walter, 275; William, 247.
Duncumbe, Sir Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272.
Dunkyn, Henry, 233; Sicillia, 233.
Dunmoll, Elizabeth, 280; Robert, 280.
Dunn, Alice, 70; John, 70.
Dunne, Elizabeth, 285; Grace, 285.
Dunscombe, Mary, 196; Oliver, 196.
Dunstan, Katherine, 8.
Dunstane, Ellen, 168.
Dunster, Samuel, 334.
Du Perier, Gabriel, 199; Magdalen, 199.
Duppa, Catherine, 324; James, 324; Philippa, 295; Thomas, 324.
Dupplen. *See* Hay.
Durden, Joane, 252.
Durning, or Durninge, Barbara, 27; Elizabeth, 46; John, 27, 46.
Durrant, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 135; Rachael, 43; Richard, 43; Robert, 72; Sarah, 135.
Durye, George, 78; Sibell, 78.
Dutton, Mary, 140; Ralph, 140.
Dyamond, Christopher, 168; Joane, 168.
Dyason, Henry, 129; Priscilla, 129.
Dyatt, Alice, 111; William, 111.
Dycer, William, 136.
Dye, Daniel, 328; Ellinor, 328; Francis, 250; Sarah, 250.
Dyer, Ann, 260; Dorothy, 284; Mary, 73; Robert, 73.
Dyke, Helenor, 248; Judith, 229; Paul, 248; Robert, 229.
Dymocke, Jane, 204; Rose, 82; Thomas, 204; William, 82; —, 329.
Dynham, Alice, 220; Arthur, 209; Edward, 220; Jane, 222; John, 220, 222; Rose, 209.
Dyos, John, 52; Margaret, 52.
Dyson, Susannah, 346.

E

Each. Elizabeth. 35.
Eady, Anne, 224; Maurice. 224.
Eaglesfield, Susan, 264; Thomas. 264.
Eales, Edwin, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Isabell, 85; Mildred, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 85.
Earberry. Rev. Anthony, 204; Jane, 204.
Earisfield, Anne, 54; Francis, 54.
Earle, Elizabeth, 328; Giles, 328; John, 67; Martha, 309; Mary, 67; Sarah, 65, 67.
Early, Joane, 223.
Eartley, Alice, 27; Edmund, 27.
Eason, John, 43; Judith, 43.
East. Dorothy. 86; Elizabeth. 111; Henry, 111; Mary, 270; Nicholas, 270.
Eastcourt, Ann, 324.
Eastland, Elizabeth, 239; James. 239.
Easton, Bridget, 90; John, 36; Joyce, 36; Nicholas, 90.
Eate, Anne. 163; Thomas, 163.
Eaton, Anne, 106; Anthony, 257; Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 107, 285, 341; Ellen, 91; Henry, 257; Jane, 257; Rev. John, 106; John, 75. 91; Lucy, 75; Martha, 322: Mary, 150: Richard, 285; Thomas. 107.
Ebbs, Martha, 341. *See* Wetwang.
Eden, Abigail, 169; Anne, 34; John, 169.
Edes, Joane, 157; Rev. John, 47; Thomas, 157; Thomazine, 47.
Edgcomb, Margaret, 334. *See* Montagu.
Edgcombe. Andrew, 84; Elizabeth, 84.
Edge, Bridget, 25; Rev. Isaac, 319; Mildred Millicent, 319; Thomas, 25.
Edgerley, Joyce, 154; Thomas, 154.
Edgerton, Hester, 301; Thomas. 301.
Edgley. John, 175; Mary, 175.
Edlin. Margaret, 147; Mary. 249; Susan, 230; Thomas, 147.
Edmed, John. 68; Sarah, 68.
Edmonds, Alice, 110. 227; Anne, 7; Fooke, 7; Francis, 258; Elizabeth. 156, 189, 257; John, 257; Margaret, 100; Mary, 258; Nicholas, 227; Rev. Philip, 100, 156; Lady Sarah, 175; Sarah, 277, 335; Sir Thomas. 175; William, 189.
Edmondson, Alan, 230; Anne, 230.
Edmunds, Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 270; John, 251; Richard, 270.
Edney. Catherine. 217.
Edolph, Cicilie, 213; Robert, 213.
Edsall. Katherine, 123; Valentine, 123.
Edwardes, David, 48; Ellenor, 48.
Edwards. Abraham. 246; Anne, 98, 158, 168. 207; Bartholomew. 19, 252; Dorothy, 146; Edward, 74, 90; Elizabeth, 69, 246, 252; Frances, 3; Hannah. 19; Henry, 69; Honor, 90; Jane, 143, 186; Joane, 44. 60, 109; John. 207; Katherine, 219; Lucy, 74; Margaret, 202; Nathaniel. 3; Philippa. 319; Priscilla A., 347; Rev. Robert, 158; Robert. 44; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 309. 336: Sibilla. 207; Thomas, 60. 109, 146; Thomasine, 115; William, 98; Winifred, 188.
Edwin. Elizabeth, 68; Israel, 68; Martin, 208; Mary, 208. 331; Maryet, or Marget, 218.
Eedes, Alice, 138; John. 138.
Eelbanck, or Eelbancke, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 86. *See* Eylbanck.
Eeles, Jane, 75.
Eeves, Alice, 113; John, 113.
Egerley, Joyce, 154; Thomas, 154.
Egerton, Alice, 41; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Thomas, 41. *See* Brackley, Bridgewater.
Eggerton, Frances, 299; Randall, 299.
Eggleston, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105.
Eglentine, Mary, 81, 93.
Eglesfeild, John, 279; Martha, 279.
Egleston, or Eglestone, Clement, 13; Giles, 13; Jane, 160; Joice, 13.
Elcocke, Alice, 245.
Elcox, Rebecca, 243; Richard, 243.
Elers, Elizabeth, 324; Peter, 324.
Eles, Nicholas, 99; Sarah, 99.
Elford, Catharine, 335; Richard. 335.
Eliot, Mary, 191; Thomas. 191.
Eliott, James, 254; Sarah, 254.
Elkington. Elizabeth, 346; James, 201; Mary, 201.
Elkyn, Joan, 32.
Ellam, Andrew, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Ellell, Elizabeth, 165.
Ellerker, Anne, 318.
Ellestone, Joane, 130; John, 130.
Ellesworth, Margaret, 61; William, 61.
Elliard, Elizabeth, 92; Nathaniel, 92.
Elliat, Margaret, 186.
Ellingworth, Susan, 250.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 119; Simon, 119.
Elliott, Anne, 345; Benjamin, 187; Elizabeth. 119, 145; Rev. James, 119; Jane, 187; Joane, 142; Margaret, 126; Philip, 145; William, 142.
Ellis, Ann, 159; Anne, 172; Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 48; James. 48; John, 124, 159, 172; Katherine. 124; Mary, 306; Thomas. 142.
Ellnor, Anne. 112; Bartholomew. 112.
Ellys, Dame Sarah. 345.
Elmes, Elizabeth, 310; Margaret, 277; Thomas, 277.
Elms, Amy, 332.
Elphinston. Anne, 332; Rev. William, 332.
Elrington, Anne, 124; Edward, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209.
Elsnor, Anne. 142.
Elston, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
Elsworthe. Joane, 14; John, 14.
Elton. Alice, 270; Elizabeth, 153. 171.
Eltonhead, Ellenor, 203.
Elvis, Anne, 60; Sir Jervis. 60.
Elwes, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Elwicke, Joane, 99; William, 99.
Elwood, Anthony, 101; Catharine, 312; Mary. 101; Paul, 312.
Elye, Hester, 248.
Elyott, Anne, 233; Philip, 233.
Eman, Rachell, 236; Timothy, 236.
Emerson, Elizabeth, 256.
Emerton, John, 319, 323; Mabell, 119; Rachael, 303; Rebecca, 319; Richard, 303; William, 119.
Emilie, Mary, 255; Maximilian, 255.
Emmant, Frances, 158.
Emmerson, Etheldred, 211.
Emmerson *alias* Emonson, Christopher, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
Emmons, Benjamin, 88; Rose, 88.
Emonson. *See* Emmerson.
Empes, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Empson, Isabell, 168; Joane, 32.
Enderby. Anne, 77; Daniel, 77.
Engeham, Sarah, 318.
Englebeard, Martha, 326.
English. Cassandra, 294; Christopher, 185; Elizabeth, 185, 333; George, 333; John, 63;

Margaret, 63 ; Martha, 256 ; Rebecca, 330 ; Richard, 294.
Englishe, John, 70 ; Suzan. 70.
Enos, Anne, 159 ; Nicholas, 159.
Ensume, Alice, 19 ; John, 19.
Erlysman, Catherine, 212.
Erment, Anne, 5 ; Jeremy. 5.
Ernle, Anne, 309 ; Mary, 224 ; Michael, 224.
Erskin, or Erskine, Dame Dorothy, 279 ; James, Earl of Buchan, 279 ; John, Earl of Mar, 329 ; Lady Margaret, 329.
Erwin, Sarah, 185 ; Sir William, 185.
Erwood, Hugh, 87 ; Katherine, 87.
Escott, Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Escourt, Sir Thomas. 293.
Essex, Anne, 95 ; Mary, 225 ; Richard, 225 ; William, 95.
Essington, Margaretta, 343.
Estcott, Alice, 278 ; Honora, 278.
Esterby, Bethia, 155.
Eston, Benjamin, 165 ; Philippa, 165.
Estwick, Esther, 298 ; Isaac, 298.
Etheridge, George, 192 ; Judith, 173 ; Martha, 192 ; Thomas, 173.
Ethridge, Agnes, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Evans, Adrian, 200 ; Alice. 78, 123 ; Anne, 49, 90, 285 ; Barbara, 200 ; Christopher, 49 ; David, 57 ; Dorothy, 192 ; Edith. 68 ; Elizabeth, 76, 193, 286 ; Frances, 125, 154 ; Grace, 160 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 42, 68, 78, 90, 192 ; Katherine, 42 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 166 ; Maurice, 76 ; Reginald, 123 ; Robert, 166, 193 ; Roger, 129 ; Susan, 77, 129 ; William, 160, 285.
Eve, Elizabeth, 37 ; Isaac, 37 ; Joane, 34 ; Ralph, 116 ; Rebecca. 116 ; Sarah, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Evelin, Elizabeth, 208 ; Richard, 208.
Evelyn, George, 327 ; Rebecca, 327.
Everard, Anne, 256 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Henry, 17 ; Hester, 235 ; Joane, 63 ; John, 46, 105 ; Katherine, 17 ; Martha, 5 ; Mary, 16, 105, 248 ; Matthew, 16 ; Philip, 5 ; Sir Richard, 256 ; Richard, 334 ; Samuel, 63 ; Susanna, 334 ; William, 248.
Evered, Richard. 76 ; Suzan. 76.
Everest, Mary, 200 ; Robert, 200.
Everie, Cicely, 59.
Everley, Fayles, 190 ; John. 190.
Everston, Anne, 162 ; Henry, 162.
Evesham, Ellen, 1 ; Robert, 1.
Ewanes, Elizabeth, 96 ; Isaac, 96.
Ewar, Jane, 102 ; William, 102.
Ewen, Margery, 25 ; William, 25.
Ewer, Dorothy, 83 ; Edward, 9 ; Frances, 9 ; Henry, 197 ; Joseph, 83 ; Mary, 197 ; William, 9.
Ewers, Elizabeth, 91 ; Philip, 91 ; Rose, 180.
Exelby, Elizabeth, 268 ; Mary, 208 ; Richard, 208 ; Robert, 268.
Exton, Alice, 58 ; Anne, 66 ; Henry, 58.
Eyans, Hester, 266 ; Thomas, 267.
Eyers, Elizabeth, 341 ; Sir Robert, 341.
Eylbanck, Robert, 86. *See* Eelbancke.
Eynon, Susan. 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Eyre, Anne, 201 ; Anthony, 237 ; Kingsmill, 341 ; Margery. 115 ; Mary, 28 ; Mary Anne, 341 ; Miles, 115 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Robert. 201 ; Thomas. 28.
Eyres, Dame Christianabella, 324 ; Daniel, 219 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Mary. 67 ; Walter. 67.
Eythell, Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 55.
Eyvers. Elizabeth, 48.
Eyves, Isabell, 168 ; John, 168.

F

Fabor, Elizabeth, 158.
Fabott, Joane, 130 ; John, 130.
Fabyan, Margaret, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Facie, Jane, 211 ; Richard, 211.
Fagge, Mary. 224 ; William, 224.
Fairbeard, John. 238 ; Mary, 238.
Fairbrother, Margaret, 127.
Fairchild, Elizabeth, 344.
Faire, William, 70.
Fairfax, Anne, 230 ; Sir Ferdinando. 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Falcon, Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
Falconburge. *See* Bellasses.
Faldo, Anne, 192, 220 ; Barbara, 200 ; Edmund, 38 ; Margaret, 21 ; Richard, 21 ; Suzan, 38 ; William, 21, 192. 200.
Falland, James, 103 ; Joane, 103.
Falle. Stephen, 297 ; Susanna. 297.
Fallwell, Constance, 93 ; Margery, 93 ; Robert, 93.
Fane, Charles, 337 ; Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, 238 ; John, 222 ; Mary, Countess of Westmoreland, 236, 238 ; Mary, 222, 237 ; Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, 236 ; Lady Rachel. 238.
Fane *alias* Bolton, Margaret, 222.
Fannell, Anne, 39 ; John, 39.
Fanning, Henry. 36 ; Mary. 36.
Fanshaw, Isabel, 192 ; Margaret, 43 ; Thomas, 277.
Fardley, Joane, 181 ; Robert, 181.
Faring, Ann, 338.
Farley, Elizabeth, 338.
Farmer, Anne, 151. *See* Draper.
Farmer *alias* Beard, Margaret, 20 ; William, 20.
Farmery, Elizabeth, 321.
Farmyn, John, 39 ; Mary, 39.
Farneley, Cicely, 120.
Farnell, Alice, 189 ; Richard, 189.
Farnesby, Ellen, 63 ; Nicholas, 63.
Farneside, Isabel, 246.
Farnham, Ellen, 111 ; John, 111.
Farr, Jane, 347 ; S . . . ., 346.
Farrant. Dorothy, 104 ; John, 104 ; Susanna. 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Farrar, John, 170 ; Margery, 247 ; Richard, 247 ; Sarah, 219 ; Susan, 170 ; William, 219.
Farrell. Winifred, 139.
Farrer, Mary, 45 ; Thomas. 45.
Farrington, Catherine, 317 ; Elizabeth. 6 ; Grace. 71 ; Richard, 71 ; Robert, 6 ; Thomas, 317.
Farrowe, Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 115.
Fascett. Catherine, 175.
Faukoner. Robert, 280 ; Temperance. 280.
Faulkner, Catherine, 323.
Faunce, Dorothy, 127 ; Jonah, 127.
Faver, Anne, 347 ; Elizabeth, 347 ; Philip, 347.
Fawcett, Elizabeth. 191. 256 ; Rev. Samuel, 191 ; Rev. Thomas, 256.
Fawkner, Priscilla, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Fawsett, Anne, 146 ; George, 146.
Fayerbrother, Sarah, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Fayerclifft, Anne, 110 ; William, 110.
Fayerclough, George, 84 ; Joane, 84.
Fayrburne, Elizabeth, 108 ; Gervase. 108 ; Mary, 108.
Fayre. Wilmot, 70.
Fayrebancke. Dorothy, 171.
Fayrefax. Edward, 185.
Fayrfax, Dorothy, 180 ; Rev. William, 180.
Fazakerly, Millicent. 198 ; Sylvester. 198.
Feake, Alice, 84 ; James. 84.
Feaken, Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 66.
Fearne, Ann, 324 ; Richard, 324.

Fecke, Rev. William, 254.
Feild, Anne, 98, 287; Edward, 106; Ellen, 150; Frances, 59; Jane, 22; Margaret, 72, 124; Peter, 25; Richard, 59; Robert, 98; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 72; William, 22. *See* Attfeild, Field.
Feilder, Jael, 283; John, 283.
Feildie, Joane, 119; Robert, 119.
Fell, Johanna, 116; William, 116.
Fellgate, Blanche, 222; William, 222.
Fellow, George, 237; Hester, 237.
Fells, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 154; Sarah, 65; William, 65, 154, 172.
Felmingham, Katherine, 10; Richard, 10.
Felsted, Daniel, 69; Mary, 69.
Felton, Alice, 110; Edward, 110.
Fenn, Lucy, 52; Mary, 196; Maurice, 52; Robert, 196.
Fenner, Anne, 202; Edward, 21; Ferdinando, 202; Mary, 21.
Fenny, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172.
Fensum, Agnes, 108; Anthony, 108.
Fentiman, Joane, 39; Roger, 39.
Fenton, Dorothy, 79, 165; James, 79; Robert, 165; Susan, 162; William, 162.
Fenwick, John, 293; Lady Mary, 293; Sir William, 293.
Ferbrand, Mary, 177.
Fermingham, Elizabeth, 164.
Ferne, Mary, 218; William, 218.
Ferrall, Eleanor, 328.
Ferrers, Bridget, 268; Charles, 268; Henry, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 273.
Ferris, Anthony, 74; Lucy, 74.
Fetherston, Frances, 324; Heneage, 324; Ursula, 170; William, 170.
Fethorne, Cassandra, 183; Daniel, 183.
Fetteplace, Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135.
Fettie, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
Fettiplace, Giles, 310; Sarah, 310.
Feveryere, Henry, 61; Joane, 61.
Fewsdale, John, 67; Winifred, 67.
Fewster, Mary, 260; William, 260.
Ffackman, Sarah, 321.
Fiddes, Elizabeth, 325; Humfrida, 343; Rev. Thomas M., 343.
Field, Abigail, 97; Awdria, 86; Henry, 267; John, 86, 97; Mary, 176, 325; Sarah, 267; Susan, 106. *See* Feild.
Figes, Sarah, 242.
Filliall, Penelope, 129; Westerne, 129.
Fillis, Blith, 8.
Filmer, Elizabeth, 95. *See* Moale.
Fin, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Finch, Andrew, 80; Anna Maria, 312; Anne, 80, 83, 305; Catherine, 67, 225; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 256; Faith, 179; Heneage, 305; Sir Henry, 67; James, 136; Rev. John, 83; John, 256; Lucy, 105; Martha, 317; Rachael, 317; Richard, 164; Robert, 179.
Finche, Andrew, 12; Edward, 128; Ellinor, 128; Sir Henry, 128; Martha, 9; Mary, 49; William, 9; Wyborough, 12.
Finney, Elizabeth, 250.
Finson, John, 24; Rose, 24.
Firebrace, Charles, 338; Margaret, 338.
Firmes, Henry, 218. *See* Fyrmes.
Firmyn, Ursula, 84; William, 84.
Fish, Edith, 33; Mary, 328; Samuel, 33.
Fishe, Alice, 41, 113; John, 41; Leonard, 113; Thomas, 113.
Fisher, Agnes, 186; Anne, 26, 76, 143, 187; Arthur, 78; Blanche, 116; Edmund, 221; Elizabeth, 54, 71, 125, 316; Frances, 59; Gideon, 255; Henry, 26; Hugh, 54; James, 256; Jane, 78; Jaques, 256; John, 76, 116; Judith, 255, 256; Katherine, 273; Lawrence, 143; Mary, 267, 290; Michael, 71; Rebecca, 131, 221; Richard, 187, 273; Robert, 186; Sarah, 341; Susan, 206; Thomas, 59, 206; Dr. —, 317.
Fitch, Anne, 83; Barbara, 250; Dame Dorothy, 250; Dorothy, 83; Elizabeth, 198, 237; Joane, 52; Margaret, 59; Mary, 296; Rev. Richard, 83; Thomas, 325; Sir William, 198.
Fitche, Elizabeth, 104; Robert, 104; William, 52.
Fitts, Lettice, 140; Robert, 140.
Fitzherbert, Anne, 236; Jane, 252; John, 236; Penelope, 194.
Fitzhewe, Amy, 147; John, 147.
Fitzhugh, or Fitzhughe, Jane, 78; John, 78.
Fitzjames, John, 282.
FitzJarrett, Mary, 258; Patrick, 258.
FitzJeofery, Sir George, 198; Jane, 198.
Fitzwalter, Charles, Lord, 315; Elizabeth, Lady, 315.
Fitzwater, Elizabeth, 164.
Fitzwilliam, Jane, 236; William, 236.
Flacke, Grizell, 110; Robert, 110.
Flanders, Katherine, 73.
Flann, Sarah, 47; Thomas, 47.
Flanner, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61.
Fleetwood, Anne, 208, 315; Bridget, 236; Charles, 295; Edward, 274; Mary, 274; Thomas, 208, 227. *See* Fletewood.
Fleming, Edmund, 282; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. Gyles, 196; Jane, 282; Mary, 311; Samuel, 311.
Flemming, John, 287; Martha, 287.
Flemyng, Margery, 251; Thomas, 251.
Flendell, Joane, 156.
Fletcher, Anne, 247; Barbara, 58; Catherine, 218; Daniel, 247; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 4, 69, 109, 320; Francis, 69; Grace, 159; Rev. Henry, 4; John, 159; Joyce, 312; Katherine, 248; Margery, 102, 197; Mary, 148; Millicent, 124; Rachael, 159; Robert, 312; Samuel, 248; Thomas, 102, 159, 197; William, 109, 218.
Fletewood, Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 202. *See* Fleetwood.
Flint, Abraham, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 128; John, 331; Mary, 331; Sarah, 286.
Flood, Blanche, 35; Elizabeth, 345; Hugh, 179; Peter, 345; Priscilla, 280; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 280.
Flookes, Elizabeth, 112; William, 112.
Florey, Isabell, 50.
Floud, John, 194; Martha, 194.
Flower, Amy, 252; Anne, 211; Dorothy, 272; Henry, 52; Jasper, 211; Mary, 52; Ralph, 252.
Flowerday, Frances, 199; Thomas, 199.
Floyd, Dorothy, 203; Rev. Dr. Hugh, 74; John, 203; Mary, 259; Sarah, 318; Sisley, 74.
Flud, Alice, 184; Elizabeth, 183; Frances, 90; Robert, 183.
Fludd, David, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Sarah, 118; Walter, 118; —, 19.

Fluellen, Elizabeth, 175 ; Maurice, 175.
Flute, Bartholomew, 121 ; Dorothy, 121.
Flynte, Mary, 187.
Foley, Dorothea, 337 ; Paul, 342 ; Samuel, 337; Susanna, 342.
Folkes, Dorothy, 305 ; Martin, 305.
Folliott, Elizabeth, 282.
Fontaine, Esther, 286.
Fookes, Elizabeth, 186 ; William, 186.
Foord, Frances, 83 ; Mary, 85 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 85.
Foordam, Elizabeth, 82 ; Humphrey, 82.
Foorthe, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Foote, Anne, 216 ; Elizabeth, 1, 159 ; Johanna, 317 ; John, 1, 48 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120, 159, 216 ; William, 317.
Forbes, Arthur, 251 ; Duncan, 236 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Sarah, 236.
Ford, Alice, 160; Anne, 177 ; Bridget, 236 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Ellinor, 253 ; Mary, 253 ; Richard, 125 ; Thomas, 177, 236.
Forde, Mary, 309 ; Nicholas, 309
Forder, Anne, 289 ; Elias, 289.
Fordham, Charles, 251 ; Ruth, 251 ; Sarah, 105 ; William, 105.
Forman, Elizabeth, 127 ; Tristram, 127.
Formeston, Jane, 112 ; John, 112.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 324 ; Jane, 114 ; Roger, 114 ; Samuel, 324.
Forrester, Lady Mary, 306 ; William, 306.
Forster, Ann, 343 ; Bernard, 208 ; Humphrey, 292 ; Lydia, 208; Margaret, 253, 292 ; Nicholas, 253.
Forteseue, Elizabeth, 9 ; Grace, 211 ; William, 9. *See* Martin.
Forth, Anne, 216; Catherine, 264 ; Daniel, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; Philip, 216.
Fortune, Jane, 36 ; Walter, 36.
Fosbrooke, Margaret, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Foskett, Elizabeth, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Fossmer, Jane, 282.
Foster, Abigail, 90 ; Cassandra, 294 ; Christopher, 152 ; Cicely, 20 ; Elizabeth, 14, 126, 134 ; Ellen, 25 ; George, 90 ; Grace, 144 ; Hellen, 152 ; James, 320 ; Jenefer, 126 ; Joane, 176 ; John, 126 ; Margaret, 36 ; Marian, 104 ; Mary, 224, 277, 320 ; Randall, 144 ; Rev. Richard, 25 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 14, 176 ; William, 36, 104, 126, 277.
Fothergill, Mary, 317 ; William, 317.
Fotherley, Anne, 310.
Fothersbey, Barbara, 153.
Fouch, Frances, 189 ; George, 189.
Fountain, Elizabeth, 329.
Fountaine, Ellen, 206 ; John, 206 ; Peter, 111 ; Sarah, 111.
Fountayne, Arthur, 202 ; Elizabeth, 202.
Fovell, Anne, 23 ; Robert, 23.
Fowckes, Dorothy, 233 ; William, 233.
Fowke, Mary, 310 ; Thomas, 310.
Fowler, Catherine, 281 ; Elizabeth, 6, 195 ; Ellioner, 136 ; Jane, 190, 202 ; Joane, 134 ; John, 190, 281 ; Margaret, 171 ; Mary, 332 ; Philip, 202 ; Susan, 206 ; Thomas, 6 ; Rev. William, 136 ; Wyatt, 195.
Fox, Adoniam, 166 ; Alice, 64, 77 ; Anthony, 64 ; Edward, 232 ; Ellen, 160 ; Grace, 143 ; John, 143 ; Margaret, 166 ; Mary, 232 ; Rose, 108 ; William, 77, 160.
Foxall, Catherine, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Foxe, Anne, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; Humfrey, 153 ; Joane, 132 ; Joyce, 153 ; Judith, 217 ; Katherine, 93 ; Mary, 227 ; Ralph, 227 ; Richard, 93.
Foyster, Margaret, 100 ; Rev. William, 100.
Frampton, Katherine, 130 ; Mary, 336 ; Dr. Matthew, 336 ; William, 130.
France, Mary, 345 ; Samuel, 345.
Francis, Anne, 77 ; Edward, 265 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Giles, 57 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 17 ; Magdalen, 17 ; Mary, 265 ; Richard, 77.
Francis *alias* Preist, Elizabeth, 282.
Franek, Ann, 311 ; Casia, 47 ; Isaac, 47 ; Thomazine, 112 ; Rev. Walter, 112 ; William, 311.
Francke, John, 240 ; William, 230.
Franckishe, Grizell, 246 ; John, 246.
Franckland, Phœbe, 326.
Francklen, Mary, 57 ; Owen, 57 ; Timothy, 71.
Francklin, Anne, 132 ; Dorothy, 39, 150 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; James, 221 ; Martha, 174 ; Thomas, 174 ; Walter, 150.
Franckling, Mary, 224.
Francklyn, Henry, 188 ; Mary, 188 ; Susan, 219.
Francks, Elizabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Franckysshe, Jane, 199 ; John, 199.
Franke, Sir Leventhorpe, 212 ; Susanna, 212.
Franklin, Thomas, 39.
Franknell, Dorothy, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Fraser, Anne, 134 ; Samuel, 134.
Fraunces, Mary, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Fraunceys, John, 17; Magdalen, 17.
Fraunceis, John, 111 ; Mercy, 111.
Freak, Mary, 98.
Freake, Joane, 68 ; Phillippa, 69 ; William, 69.
Fredricke, Agnes, 9 ; Christopher, 9.
Freebodie, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Freeborne, Christian, 91.
Freeland, Elizabeth, 87 ; William, 87.
Freelove, Mary, 308.
Freeman, Bridget, 82 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Hellen, 278 ; Henry, 268; John, 278 ; Margaret, 335 ; Mary, 250, 255 ; Richard, 133 ; Susan, 133 ; William, 82.
Freind, Henry, 52 ; Jane, 52.
Freke, Barbara, 242 ; Richard, 242.
Freman, Mary, 172 ; Thomas, 172.
French, Alice, 74 ; Bridget, 90 ; Elizabeth, 151, 166, 284, 288, 289, 317 ; Emma, 39 ; Henry, 266 ; Jane, 266 ; John, 161, 289 ; Margaret, 161, 235 ; Mary, 320 ; Richard, 39 ; Thomas, 151 ; William, 74, 166, 284.
Frend, Margaret, 169 ; Roger, 169.
Frere, Elizabeth, 254.
Freshwater, Daniel, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145, 248.
Freswell, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Frewin, Rev. John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Frewyn, John, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Frisly, Mary, 314.
Frith, Anne, 179 ; Jane, 129 ; Richard, 179 ; Ursula, 50 ; William, 50.
Frodsham, Bathonia, 71 ; Humphrey, 71.
Frohocke, George, 200 ; Susan, 200.
Fromantle, Andrew, 297 ; Judith, 297.
Frost, Frances, 148 ; John, 104, 148 ; Susan, 104, 295 ; Susanna, 163.
Froud, Frances, 229 ; Thomas, 229.

Fruswell, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Fruytere, Henry, 157 ; Sarah, 157.
Fry, Catherine, 266 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Francis, 266 ; Rachel, 338 ; William, 184.
Frye, Anne, 30 ; Dorothy, 273 ; Richard, 30, 273.
Fryer, Florence, 160 ; Robert, 117 ; Susan, 117 ; William, 160.
Fuewaters, Katherine, 35 ; Richard, 35,
Fulborne, Mary, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Fulham, Cicily, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Fulhurst, Rev. Anthony, 203 ; Mary, 203.
Fulke, Susan, 46 ; Rev. Thomas, 46.
Fulkes, Alice, 83 ; William, 83.
Fuller, Adam, 272 ; Anne, 289 ; Dorcas, 313 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; George, 127 ; John, 174 ; Lucy, 334 ; Mary, 174, 272, 320 ; Matthew, 289 ; Susan, 127 ; Thomas, 74.
Fulnetby, Grace, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Fulthorpe, Mary, 288 ; Timothy, 288.
Funge, Anne, 225 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 137. *See* Joyner.
Furbancke, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167.
Furbar, Dorothy, 318.
Furner, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.
Fursman, Anthony, 174 ; Catherine, 174.
Furthe, Martha, 28.
Futerill, Mary, 321.
Fyge, Margaret, 177 ; Peter, 182 ; Sibill, 182 ; Valentine, 177.
Fylett, Ellen, 2 ; William, 2.
Fyrmes, Hanna, 218. *See* Firmes.
Fyshe, Marcie, 87 ; Oliver, 87 ; Thomas, 87.

G

Gabrie, Anne, 152 ; Ciprian, 152.
Gad, Mary, 153.
Gadbury, Agnes, 3 ; James, 3.
Gadcombe, Alice, 75 ; William, 75.
Gage, Anne, 277 ; Charles, 236 ; Edward, 281 ; Sir John, 281 ; John, 277 ; Mary, 236, 281.
Gainsford, Anne, 265 ; Nicholas, 265.
Gaillett, Sarah, 115.
Gaitch, Flower, 11 ; John, 11.
Galbreath, Alice, 237 ; Jane, 256.
Gale, Anne, 37, 158 ; Elizabeth, 170, 343 ; Joane, 128, 163 ; William, 128, 163.
Galfield, Helen, 217.
Gallie, Mary, 35.
Gambell, Sarah, 336.
Games, Catherine, 247.
Gammon, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Gamull, Mary, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Gander, Mary, 149 ; Reginald, 149.
Ganney, John, 68 ; Margery, 68.
Gard, Joane, 160 ; John, 160.
Gardener, Mary, 122.
Gardiner, Anne, 207, 306 ; Francis, 306 ; Isabel, 250 ; Jeremy, 207, 238 ; Margaret, 232 ; Mary, 238, 255 ; Robert, 232, 255.
Gardner, Anne, 55, 148, 281, 283 ; Dorothy, 39 ; Drew, 258 ; Frances. 274 ; Grace, 12 ; Henry, 43 ; Humphrey, 35, 131 ; Joane, 94 ; John, 55 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mary, 13, 35, 43, 46, 48, 258 ; Philip, 148 ; Richard, 39, 46, 274 ; Robert, 94, 283 ; Thomas, 12, 48, 258.
Garfield, Anne, 184.
Garie, John, 76.
Garland, Anne, 83 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Martha, 119.
Garles, Alexander, Lord, 191.
Garne, Jane, 179 ; John, 179.
Garnet, Mary, 327.
Garnett, Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 35 ; Mary, 35 ; William, 14, 234.
Garnons, Dorcas, 215 ; William, 215.
Garrad, Elizabeth, 333 ; Isaac, 283 ; John, 308 ; Justinian, 333 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 308.
Garrard, Charles, 282 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Frances, 279, 282 ; Francis, 333 ; George, 152 ; Jeremy, 306 ; Mary, 306 ; Millicent, 308 ; Rachael, 303 ; Robert, 308 ; William, 60 ; Dame —, 279 ; Sir —, 279. *See* Gerrard.
Garrerd, Alice, 322.
Garret, Mary, 165.
Garrett, Cornelius, 58 ; Mary, 275 ; Matilda, 58 ; Paul, 275 ; Suzan, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Garrington, Anne, 119 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100, 119.
Garside, Gabriel, 268 ; Susan, 268.
Garth, Elizabeth, 201 ; Robert, 201, 269 ; Suzan, 269.
Gascoigne, Arthur, 169 ; Deborah, 272 ; Elizabeth, 272, 288 ; Joane, 169 ; Thomas, 288.
Gascoygne, Margaret, 285.
Gascoyne, John, 319 ; Sarah, 319.
Gasker, Aglandby, 132 ; Robert, 132.
Gaskin, Judith, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Gason, John, 187 ; Katherine, 187.
Gate, Anne, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Gates, Anne, 147, 307 ; Blithe, 79 ; Bridget, 76 ; Daniel, 61 ; Ellen, 60 ; George, 147 ; John, 60 ; Margaret, 61 ; Richard, 307 ; Thomas, 79.
Gatley, Amey, 36 ; John, 36.
Gattie, John, 177 ; Susan, 177.
Gatward, Anne, 179 ; Vincent, 179.
Gaultier, Elizabeth, 211 ; James, 211.
Gaunt, Anne, 172 ; Bridget, 205 ; Edward, 334 ; Francis, 205 ; George, 172 ; Lucy, 334.
Gavell, Francis, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Gavill, Dorothy, 272 ; Edward, 272.
Gay, Anne, 64 ; Francis, 274 ; Mary, 274 ; Richard, 64.
Gayer, Dame Mary, 339.
Gaylett, Sarah, 115.
Gaywood, Anne, 66 ; Nicholas, 66.
Geale, Anne, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Geare, John, 296.
Gee, Anne, 323 ; Gertrude, 135 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 245, 316 ; Orlando, 323 ; Richard, 135.
Geere, Prudence, 29 ; Sarah, 257 ; William, 257.
Gell, Abraham, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Gelley, Anne, 22 ; John, 22.
Gemmett, Mary, 61.
Genew, Elizabeth, 324.
Gent, Anne, 51, 229 ; Rev. John, 239 ; Mary, 239 ; Samuel, 230 ; Suzan, 230 ; Thomas, 51.
Gentilis, Mary, 233 ; Robert, 233.
Geoffrays, Anne, 269 ; Rev. John, 269.
George, Elizabeth. 115, 258 ; Richard. 115.
George - Laroche, Elizabeth, 337.
Georges, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
Georgeson, Dorothy, 147 ; Robert, 147.
Gerard, Deborah, 236 ; Edward, 190, 203 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellin, 342 ; Sir Gilbert, 292 ; Gilbert, 338 ; Rev. John. 203 ; Judith, 50 ; Katherine, 292 ; Mary, 203, 338, 342 ; Richard, 342 ; William, 50 ; William Thomas, 342.

Germain, Judith, 318.
Gerrard, Ann, 333 ; Ashton, 87 ; Catherine V., 340 ; Elizabeth, 322, 324 ; Etheldred, 60 ; Gilberta, 342 ; Henry, 324 ; Jane, 327 ; John, 36, 326 ; Katherine, 87 ; Margaret, 260 ; Margery, 36 ; Martha, 326, 343 ; Mary, 60, 242, 291, 294 ; Ralph, 260 ; Richard, 242 ; Thomas, 327. *See* Garrard.
Gery, Anne, 210 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; George, 269 ; Richard, 209 ; William, 209.
Gest, Anne, 24 ; Ralph, 24.
Gethin, Grace, 320 ; Sir Richard, 320.
Gibbes, Elizabeth, 105, 261 ; Grivell, 105 ; Martha, 174.
Gibbins, Anne, 156 ; Mary, 337 ; William, 156.
Gibbon, Catherine, 333 ; Edward, 333 ; Helener, 230 ; John, 288 ; Sarah, 327 ; Susan, 288 ; Thomas, 230.
Gibbons, Katherine, 121 ; Richard, 121.
Gibbs, Ann, 347 ; Edmund, 289 ; Elizabeth, 210, 322 ; Frances, 257 ; Jane, 289 ; John, 78, 224 ; Margaret, 36 ; Marmaduke, 300 ; Mary, 224, 244, 300 ; Richard, 257 ; Susan, 78 ; Thomas, 244 ; William, 210, 347.
Gibson, Abigail, 44, 323 ; Amy, 159 ; Anne, 83 ; Catherine, 167 ; Christopher, 113 ; Dinah, 86 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Frances, 211 ; Jane, 126 ; John, 83, 126, 161 ; Katherine, 16 ; Martha, 158 ; Nicholas, 167 ; Richard, 44 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 86, 159.
Gidder, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158.
Gide, Elizabeth, 277.
Gideon, Sarah, 277 ; William, 277.
Gifford, Dorothy, 240 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; James, 180 ; John, 208, 240 ; Mary, 180.
Giggons, Anne, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Gilberd, Anne, 183 ; Edward, 183 ; Grace, 149 ; John, 149.
Gilbert, Edward, 250 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Isaac, 44, 202 ; Margaret, 36 ; Sarah, 44, 202, 254.
Gilderson. *See* Derricke.
Giles, Jane, 281 ; Mary, 64 ; William, 64.
Gilford, James, 156 ; John, 6 ; Mary, 156 ; Susan, 6.
Gilgate, Arthur, 4 ; Joane, 4.
Gill, Alice, 162 ; Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 152, 222, 266, 338 ; Grizill, 212 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 152, 222 ; Lettice, 33 ; Mary, 42, 232 ; Richard, 167 ; Susanna, 164 ; Thomas, 42, 162, 212 ; William, 232.
Gillat, Judith, 336.
Gillett, Anne, 40 ; Christopher, 40.
Gillman, Anne, 68 ; John, 68.
Gillott, Frances, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Gilman, Charles, 46 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Frances, 46 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 63 ; Thomas, 326.
Gilmore, Elizabeth, 313 ; William, 313.
Gingell, Elizabeth, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Gippes, Elizabeth, 168.
Girard, Magdalen, 322.
Girling, Anne, 127 ; Peter, 127.
Girlinge, Agnes, 214 ; George, 76 ; Jane, 76 ; William, 214.
Girton, Juliana, 161.
Gisbie, Priscilla, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
Gisby, Margaret, 133, 155 ; Richard, 133, 155.
Giskey, Margaret, 248 ; Richard, 248.
Gittens, Ann, 250 ; Crafford, 250 ; John, 64, 250 ; Margaret, 64 ; Sarah, 250.
Gittins, Elizabeth, 195.
Gladman, Frances, 210 ; Rev. Nazariah, 210 ; Susan, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Gladwin, or Gladwyn, Elizabeth, 115 ; Frances, 188 ; John, 115 ; Thomas, 188.
Glanfield, Elizabeth, 116.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, 311 ; Samuel, 311.
Glascock, Elizabeth, 94 ; John, 94 ; Sarah, 144.
Glascocke, Anne, 186 ; Catherine, 101 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Francis, 69 ; George, 186 ; Grace, 196 ; Henry, 196 ; Jane, 35 ; Joane, 130 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 69 ; Philip, 35 ; Richard, 101 ; William, 242.
Glase, Elizabeth, 164 ; Richard, 164.
Glasford, Francis, Lord, 324.
Glasier, Thomas, 143 ; Thomasine, 143.
Glendoning, Guy, 121 ; Susan, 121.
Glisson, Israel, 279 ; Rose, 279.
Glover, Anne, 132, 213, 240 ; Bridget, 6 ; Catherine, 97 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Jane, 32 ; Joane, 35, 98 ; John, 97 ; Juliana, 115 ; Lady, 4 ; Margaret, 213 ; Mary, 4 ; Moses, 115 ; Richard, 6, 35, 91 ; Robert, 32 ; Simon, 98 ; Sir William, 4 ; William, 213.
Glyd, Joanna, 321 ; Michael, 321.
Glydall, Elizabeth, 107 ; Martin, 107.
Glydd, Richard, 257.
Glynne, Anne, 333 ; Dorothy, 329 ; Richard, 333.
Goade, Elizabeth, 68 ; Jane, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Goble, George, 133 ; Joane, 133.
Goche, Cicely, 184 ; Matthew, 184.
Godbed, Elizabeth, 2 ; Rev. John, 2.
Goddard, Elizabeth, 189 ; Fortune, 325 ; Guybon, 266 ; Henry, 268 ; Jane, 158, 287, 334 ; Mary, 266 ; Rebecca, 268 ; Richard, 287 ; Sarah, 347 ; Thomas, 158, 325 ; William, 189.
Godden, Anne, 262 ; Jane, 243 ; Walter, 243, 262.
Godding, Ellen, 126 ; John, 126.
Godefray, Anne, 258 ; Lewis, 258.
Godfrey, Anne, 73, 147, 183, 258 ; Catherine, 308, 321 ; Charles, 327 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Lady Hester, 272 ; John, 73, 321 ; Lewis, 258 ; Margery, 173 ; Mary, 122 ; Mary Anne, 327 ; Robert, 94 ; Sir Thomas, 272 ; William, 122, 147.
Godman *alias* Clarke, Elizabeth, 218.
Godson, Jane, 211 ; John, 211.
Godward, Judith, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Godwyn, John, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Goffe, John, 93 ; Mary, 93 ; Rebecca, 267.
Gold, Jane, 69 ; Mary, 96 ; Robert, 76 ; Ursula, 76 ; William, 69.
Goldan, Dorothy, 64.
Golden, Mary, 240.
Golding, Anne, 84, 258 ; Henry, 258.
Goldinge, Anne, 108 ; Joyce, 25 ; Robert, 25 ; Thomas, 108.
Goldingham, Alice, 79 ; Francis, 79.
Goldington, Joane, 103 ; —, 39.
Goldisborough, Anne, 288 ; Grizell, 288.
Goldsmith, Charles, 221 ; Jane, 221.
Goldston, Elizabeth, 310 ; Thomas, 310.
Goldwell, Hellen, 117 ; Owen, 117.
Gollop, Millicent, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Golthrop, Jane, 106.
Gomersall, Rebecca, 88 ; Richard, 88.
Gonde, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.
Gooch, Mary, 346 ; Thomas, Bishop of Norwich, 346.
Good, Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 214 ; Limborow, 214.
Goodall, Blandina, 58 ; Susan, 276 ; William, 276.

Goodcole, Mary, 8.
Goodday, Anne, 50; William, 50.
Goode, Helenor, 194; Robert, 194.
Goodere, Mary, 228; Thomas, 228.
Gooderidge, Anne, 290; Oliver, 290.
Goodes, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.
Goodgame, Elizabeth, 132.
Goodier, Susan, 23.
Goodin, Margaret, 13; William, 13.
Gooding, Henry, 77; Richard, 74; Rose, 74, 77.
Goodlad, Elizabeth, 300; Joane, 249; John, 209; Magdalen, 209; Mary, 298; Richard, 298, 300.
Goodman, Elianor, 225; Elizabeth, 323; George, 225.
Goodrich, Damaris, 153; John, 153; Katherine, 134; William, 134.
Goodridge, Bridget, 7; John, 7.
Goodwin, Anne, 203, 289, 336; Catherine, 233; Charles, 313; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 28, 49; Ellen, 166; Frances, 66; Rev. George, 28; Henry, 49; Rev. John, 246; John, 4, 136; Mary, 4, 136, 246, 273, 313, 338; Thomas, 166; William, 66.
Goodwyn, Anne, 123; Augustine, 112; Esther, 112; Henry, 33; Joane, 90; Robert, 123; Thomazine, 33; William, 90.
Goody, Susan, 177; Thomas, 177.
Goodyeare, Anne, 184; John, 184.
Goodyer, Bridget, 140; William, 139.
Gookin, Daniel, 246; Mary, 246.
Goold, Enstice, 284.
Goose, Joane, 102; William, 102.
Gore, Anne, 332; Arthur, 314; Gerard, 332; Sir John, 189; Mary, 76, 314; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
Gorge. *See* Levingston.
Gorges, Lady Anne, 277; Mary, 270; Sir Theobald, 277.
Goring, or Goringe, Isabell, 131; William, 131.
Gorwaye, Jane, 30; Richard, 30.
Gosfright, Margaret, 269; Peter, 269.
Gosling, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 104; Katherine, 252; Mary, 169; Nathaniel, 104; William, 169, 252; Wulstan, 79.
Gosnold, Dorothy, 209; Katherine, 142; Robert, 209; Thomas, 142.
Gosnoll, Katherine, 142; Thomas, 142.
Gosse, Anne, 235; Anthony, 235; Elizabeth, 315; George, 271; Jane, 271.
Gosterlowe, Elizabeth, 219.
Gostick, Mary, 235.
Gostwicke, Edward, 226; Jane, 226.
Goude, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
Gouge, Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 218; Rev. Thomas, 201, 247; Thomas, 201, 218; Rev. Dr. William, 218.
Gougeon, Esther, 344; Mary, 343.
Gough, Anne, 20, 197; Ellen, 150; Robert, 20, 197; Thomas, 150.
Gould, Arthur, 185; Edward, 327; Elizabeth, 185; Grace, 224; Jane, 327; Robert, 76; Ursula, 76; William, 224.
Gouldan, Jane, 4; William, 4.
Goulder, Elizabeth, 176; Leticia, 127; Richard, 176.
Goulding, Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 150; John, 150, 180; Mary, 180; Robert, 77.
Gouldman, Catherine, 185; Robert, 185.
Gouldsmith, Anne, 283; Joane, 171. *See* Brooke.
Goulson, Elizabeth, 10; Humphrey, 10.
Goulston, Alice, 232; Richard, 232.
Gounter, George, 327; Judith, 327.
Gourney, Sir Richard, 279. *See* Gurney.
Gower, Abell, 27; Anne, 27, 311; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 188; Giles, 34; Johanna, 317; Nathaniel, 317; Thomas, 188.
Grabey, Joane, 5.
Grace, Agnes, 84; Anne, 196; Christopher, 196; George, 84; Joane, 5; Katherine, 103.
Graford, Anne, 85.
Grafton, Isabella, Duchess of, 324.
Grahme, Elizabeth, 327; James, 327.
Graie, Elizabeth, 11, 123; Nicholas, 123; William, 11.
Grandison, Mary, Viscountess, 281.
Granger, Francis, 264; Mary, 264.
Grant, Anne, 216; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 69; Rev. Dr. Gabriel, 216; James, 69; Rev. John, 199; Margaret, 24; Suzan, 199; Thomas, 69.
Grantham, George, 131; Joane, 192; Lydia, 104; Mary, 131. *See* Crooke.
Grape, Elizabeth, 177.
Gratye, Catherine, 179.
Grave, Elizabeth, 14, 209; John, 14; Katherine, 23; Richard, 23. *See* De Grave.
Graveley, Thomas, 142; Winefred, 142.
Gravener, John, 59; Priscilla, 59.
Gravenor, Anne, 190; Henry, 190; William, 190.
Graves, Abigail, 169; Anne, 174; Daniel, 262; Hugh, 174; Jeremy, 267; John, 17, 78; Lavina, 78; Margaret, 262; Mary, 267; Mathea, 34; Sarah, 17; William, 34.
Gravett, Rose, 297.
Gray, Alice, 51, 250; Anne, 89, 195, 262; Lady Dorothy, 277; Edmund, 164; Elizabeth, 275, 298; Henry, Lord, 89; Henry, Earl of Stamford, 277; James, 250; Jane, 164; Magdalen, 210; Mary, 66, 157; Sarah, 180; Sibill, 283; Simon, 283; Thomas, Lord, 277; Thomas, 195; William, 51, 210; Lady —, 89.
Graydon, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 317.
Graye, James, 107; Joane, 107.
Graygoose, Mary, 126, 180; William, 126.
Greame, Dorothy, 64; John, 64.
Greathead, Katherine, 81; Marmaduke, 81.
Greatwicke, Frances, 211.
Green, Elizabeth, 315; Elynor, 1; William, 1.
Greenaway, Samuel, 314; Sarah, 125, 314.
Greenbancke, John, 283; Martha, 283.
Greenberry, Katherine, 24; Richard, 24.
Greenbury, Sarah, 168; William, 168.
Greene, Abigail, 159; Alice, 112; Amy, 98; Anna, 204; Anne, 22, 52, 62, 118, 185, 272; Barnabas, 23; Bridget, 105; Catherine, 230; Charles, 160, 271; Chester, 233; Christian, 186; Dionis, 134; Dorothy, 271; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 43, 95, 160, 215; Ellen, 1; Frances, 76; George, 16, 166; Henry, 10, 22; Joane, 103, 145, 215, 271; Johanna, 126; John, 50, 62, 95, 105, 126, 128, 168, 224, 230, 266, 270, 272; Judith, 166; Katherine, 153; Lawrence, 52; Margaret, 39, 224; Margery, 23; Martha, 215; Mary, 66, 128, 168, 174, 266, 270, 315; Michael, 186; Dr. Oliver, 66; Priscilla, 215; Ralph, 103; Richard, 76, 98, 204; Robert, 39, 145, 215; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 242; Susan, 4, 50; Thomas, 43, 153, 215; William, 1, 112, 242. *See* Ayres.

Greenehill, Mary, 213.
Greenewood, George, 266; Hester, 266; Margaret, 195; Richard, 195.
Greenfield, Christopher, 109.
Greenhill, Alice, 215.
Greenley, Alice, 14.
Greenough, Agnes, 20; Rev. William, 20.
Greenwood, Rev. Daniel, 266; Grizill, 266; Richard, 187; Susan, 187.
Gregorie, Margaret, 176; Philippa, 23; Richard, 176; Thomas, 23.
Gregory, Anna, 327; Anne, 10, 223; Elizabeth, 198, 247, 270; George, 51; Hannah, 333; Joane, 51; John, 227, 247; Margaret, 227; Martha, 166; Oliver, 270; Valentine, 223.
Grenefeild, Margaret, 109.
Grenowes, Margery, 71.
Gresham, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 210; Grizell, 210; Katherine, 219; Richard, 59, 210, 219.
Grettam, Anne, 94.
Gretton, Abraham, 241; Grace, 241.
Grey, Cicely, 33; Samuel, 33.
Grice, Ann, 340; Marah, 54; Nicholas, 336; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 54.
Griffin, Agnes, 45; Alice, 102, 107; Anne, 164, 212, 213, 332; Anthony, 332; Catherine, 39; Deborah, 245; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 39, 113; Elizabeth, 66, 177; Frances, 113; Francis, 45; Joane, 139, 145; John, 5, 66, 102, 139, 145, 180, 212; Margaret, 83, 180; Mary, 84, 223; Oliver, 84; Richard, 223, 332; Robert, 38, 45, 139; Roger, 83; Sarah, 276; Sibill, 45; Sir Thomas, 113; Ursula, 5; William, 107, 245.
Griffine, Mary, 54; William, 54.
Griffis, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.
Griffith, Abigail, 97; Edward, 97, 203; Elizabeth, 191; Herbert, 312; Hester, 203; Jane, 312; Joane, 188, 214; Mary, 102; Rees, 188; Robert, 102; Sarah, 256; Rev. Thomas, 191; William, 256.
Griffiths, Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Grigge, Ambrose, 264; Catherine, 264; Michael, 215; Rechard, 215.
Griggs, Agnes, 166; Robert, 166.
Griggs, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 241.
Grigson, Joane, 155; William, 155.
Grimes, Edward, 202; Jane, 202.
Grimley, David, 78; Margaret, 78.
Grimsditch, Ellinor, 182; Henry, 182.
Grimston, Elizabeth, 89; Sir Harbottle, 89; Magdalen, 189; Margaret, 328; Marmaduke, 328.
Grimstone, Elizabeth, 98; Hester, 278.
Grinnall, Alice, 92; John, 92.
Grinney, Elizabeth, 94.
Grinsell, Jane, 281.
Griphen, Margaret, 83; Roger, 83.
Grisedale, Phebe, 322; Rev. Robert, 322.
Grome, Rebecca, 307.
Groome, Dorothy, 103; Hester, 52; John, 52.
Grosier, Margaret, 54; Thomas, 54.
Grosvenor, John, 205, 225; Mary, 205, 225, 301; Sir Thomas, 301.
Grove, Barbara, 171; Benedict, 60; Bridget, 56; Henry, 171; James, 171; Jane, 60; Joane, 179; Judith, 171; Margaret, 60; Philip, 179; Robert, 313; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 56, 60; Tryphena, 313; William, 96.
Grover, Clemence, 92; Francis, 206; John, 92; Theophila, 206.
Growte, Elizabeth, 104.
Grubb, Elizabeth, 331; Hannah, 319; Joseph, 331; Mary, 138, 240, 313; Richard, 138; William, 313, 319.
Grubbe, Susan, 48.
Grundall, Anne, 58; Edward, 58.
Grundy, Margaret, 95; Thomas, 95.
Grymes, Anne, 6; Conrad, 6; Ralph, 40; Susan, 40.
Grymmell, Margaret, 61; Mary, 95; William, 61.
Guarmonem, Alice, 153; Joseph, 153.
Gubbins, Francis, 132; Margery, 132.
Guelph, Alice, 200.
Guest, John, 218; Patience, 218.
Gugley, Agnes, 107.
Guile, Abigail, 7; Jerningham, 25; Richard, 7.
Guilsland, Rosamond, 26; Thomas, 26.
Gulliver, Henry, 45; Juliana, 115; Margaret, 45; Richard, 115.
Gulson, Anne, 133; Joane, 42; Theodore, 42; Thomas, 133.
Gumley, Anna Maria, 339; John, 339.
Gunne, Anne, 55; Mary, 161; Roger, 55; Thomas, 161.
Gunney, Catherine, 100; Francis, 100.
Gunter, George, 212; Martha, 212.
Gunthropp, Katherine, 121; William, 121.
Gurlin, Elizabeth, 190.
Gurling, Frances, 251.
Gurner, Dorothy, 114.
Gurnett, Margaret, 5; Thomas, 5.
Gurney, Anne, 279. *See* Gourney.
Gushe, Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 28.
Gutter, Martha, 27; Rev. —, 27.
Guy, Barbara, 235; Edward, 229; James, 262; Judith, 229; Margaret, 85; Mary, 308; Priscilla, 114; Richard, 144; Thomas, 308.
Guyon, Jane, 338.
Gwatkin, Joane, 181; Thomas, 181.
Gwilley, Elizabeth, 186.
Gwilliam, Catherine, 208; John, 208.
Gwilliams, Judith, 31; William, 31.
Gwillim, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Gwinne, Ellenor, 245; William, 245. *See* Prothero.
Gwyllym, Alice, 110; St. John, 110.
Gwyn, John, 27; Mary, 27.
Gwynne, Patience, 206.
Gybson, John, 196; Penelope, 196.
Gyles, Anne, 337; Elizabeth, 207; Nathaniel, 337; Richard, 207.
Gynnetts, Judith, 171.

H

Hacker, Elizabeth, 225; Rowland, 225.
Hackett, Anne, 160; Frances, 262; Rev. Dr. John, 262; Richard, 253; Sarah, 253.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 297, 332; Hanna, 218; Mary, 311; Sir Richard, 332; Richard, 218, 297; Robert, 311.
Haddocke, Frances, 335.
Haddon, Mary, 101; Richard, 101.
Hadfield, Edward, 124; Jane, 124.
Hadlow, Jane, 262.
Hage, Mary, 175; Robert, 175.
Haggerston, Isabel, 23.
Haggett, Margaret, 289.
Haile, Ellen, 49; John, 49.
Hailey, Anne, 212; John, 212.
Haine, Mary, 43.

Haines, Ambrose, 204; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 300; Ellen, 64; Mary, 270; Robert, 64; William, 43.
Halaley, Ann, 253.
Haldimand, Anthony F., 347; Sarah, 347.
Hale, Anne, 56, 151; Bernard, 346; Jane, 228; John, 151; Mary, 346; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 228; Thomas, 200; William, 56.
Hales, Anne, 88; Bathonia, 71; Edmond, 292; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 155; Sir John, 88; John, 71, 292; Katherine, 292; Rosamond, 184; Thomas, 79.
Haley, Dorothy, 41; Robert, 41.
Halfehead, Joane, 127; Thomas, 127.
Halfepenny, Christopher, 165; Ellen, 165.
Halfheid, George, 223; Mary, 223.
Hall, Alice, 66, 135; Anne, 15, 74, 173, 195, 210, 224; Benedict, 232; Christopher, 246; Edward, 129, 332; Elizabeth, 64, 88, 129, 312; Ellenor, 268; Frances, 269, 277; Francis, 88; Jacomine, 277; Jane, 90; Rev. John, 316; John, 64, 88, 125, 173, 213, 323; Lodowick, 246; Lowrie, 159; Margaret, 30; Martha, 125, 323; Mary, 71, 88, 151, 175, 246, 316; Nicholas, 71; Ralph, 269; Richard, 74, 151, 224; Ruth, 251; Sibell, 213; Rev. Stephen, 195; Susan, 143; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 30, 143; William, 15, 159, 210, 277.
Hallford, Anne, 335; Thomas, 335.
Hallidaie, William, 85.
Hallman, Joane, 74; William, 74.
Hallowell, Deborah, 212; Thomas, 212.
Halls, Elizabeth, 312.
Halpanie, Margaret, 232.
Halsall, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
Halsey, Anne, 28; Clement, 163; Elizabeth, 91, 163, 272; John, 269; Judith, 269; Richard, 91; William, 272.
Halsted, Susan, 254.
Halton, Anne, 256; Margaret, 208, 278; Rev. Richard, 39; Robert, 256, 278; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 208.
Ham. *See* Von Ham.
Hambleton, Anne, 131; Magdalen, 240; Mary, 94; Thomas, 131.
Hamblett, Rebecca, 21.
Hamer, Grace, 18; James, 18.
Hamerson, John, 179; Margaret, 179.
Hames, Ellen, 64; Robert, 64.
Hameus, Dr. Baldwin, 206; Elizabeth, 206.
Hamilton, Lady Anne, 261; James, Viscount Clanebey, 261; James, 261; Margaret, 339; Sophia, 339.
Hamlin, Margaret, 228.
Hamline, Richard, 273; Sarah, 273.
Hamlyn, John, 136; Katherine, 119; Mary, 136; Thomas, 119.
Hammon, Andrew, 148; Sarah, 148.
Hammond, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 179; Leonard, 123; Martha, 105; Mary, 123, 181, 313; Rice, 181; Susan, 107; William, 107, 313.
Hamon, Katherine, 99; Sir Thomas, 99.
Hamond, Amy, 304; Anne, 80, 315; Cordwell, 16, 243; Dorothy, 37; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 132; Emma, 17; Frances, 315; Francis, 234; Joane, 154; John, 16, 17; Magdalen, 234; Margaret, 16, 242; Marianna, 252; Mary, 16; Rice, 154; Richard, 132.
Hamp, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
Hampden, John, 299; Sarah, 299.
Hampe, Ellen, 161; William, 161.
Hampshire, Joane, 20.
Hampson, Elizabeth, 188; Francis, 188; Katherine, 321; Martha, 188; Thomas, 188.
Hanbie, Katherine, 228.
Hanbury, Edward, 93; Joane, 93; Temperance, 287.
Hanby, Margery, 156; Richard, 156.
Hanchet, Frances, 22; Thomas, 22.
Hancock, Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 338; Hugh, 3; Richard, 24; Ruth, 24; Sarah, 311; Thomas, 311.
Hancocke, Edmund, 47; Isabell, 47; Mary, 3.
Hancoxe, Katherine, 83.
Handford, Elizabeth, 226; George, 226.
Handforth, Anne, 283.
Handley, John, 151; Rachael, 151.
Handsaker, Bridget, 133.
Hanford, Anne, 199, 260; Awdery, 199; George, 260.
Hanger, Anne, 340; George, 269; John, 340; Mary, 269.
Haniwell, Jane, 88; John, 88.
Hankin, Mary, 139.
Hankinson, Alice, 169.
Hankyn, Alice, 103; John, 103.
Hanmer, Thomas, 324.
Hanmore, Margaret, 140.
Hanna, Alexander, 110; Jane, 110; Robert, 110.
Hannington, Frances, 188.
Hansard, Afra, 204; John, 204.
Hansby, Etheldred, 60; Ralph, 60.
Hanscombe, Robert, 65; Sarah, 65.
Hanson, Anne, 39; Edward, 39; Jane, 203, 312; Katherine, 146; Martha, 283; Robert, 146; Samuel, 312; Thomas, 203, 304.
Hanwell, Jane, 281; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231, 281.
Hanworth, Anne, 44; Arthur, 44; Christopher, 44.
Harbart, Hannah, 88; John, 88; Katherine, 67.
Harbell, Alice, 177; Andrew, 177.
Harbert, Elizabeth, 66, 187; Florence, 132; John, 187; Wilseam, 153.
Harbert *alias* Salisbury, Mary, 109.
Harbertson, Alice, 229.
Harbicke. *See* Van Harbicke.
Harbin, Elizabeth, 328; James, 252; Jane, 252.
Harboard, Ann, 311.
Harborne, Margaret, 260; Thomas, 260.
Harcourt, Lucy, 269; Rev. Vere, 269.
Harde, Mary, 302.
Hardeman, Anne, 95; Robert, 95.
Harden, Edward, 13; Mary, 13; Sarah, 304.
Hardie, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285.
Hardiffe, Margaret, 186.
Harding, Anne, 37; Arthur, 37; Elizabeth, 84, 146; Jane, 61; John, 84, 98; Mary, 176; Sarah, 98.
Hardinge, Elizabeth, 158; Jane, 33; Joane, 33; Katherine, 134; Thomas, 33, 134; Walter, 158.
Hardrett, Elizabeth, 39; Martyn, 39; Rachael, 39.
Hardwick, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
Hardwyn, Frances, 185; Samuel, 185.
Hardy, Alice, 81; Constance, 80; John, 81; Mary, 258; Robert, 80. *See* Cawdry.
Hare, Elizabeth, 97, 124; John, 97; Sir Ralph, 111; Richard, 111; Thomazine, 111.
Haregrave, Mary, 182.
Hareland, Anne, 163; Richard, 163.
Harford, Sarah, 106.

Harger, Mary, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Hargrave, Catherine, 32; Constance, 219; Humphrey, 117; James, 219; Mary, 117; Ralph, 32.
Hariford, Jane, 57; Thomas, 57.
Harington, Bridget, 243; Sir Edward, 243. *See* Harrington.
Harker, Elizabeth, 111; Richard, 111.
Harlakenden, Alice, 199; Jane, 58; Richard, 59, 199.
Harley, Lady Elizabeth, 339; Robert, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, 339.
Harlie, Jane, 65; Thomas, 65.
Harlow, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 254.
Harman, Francis, 249; Joane, 20; John, 37; Katherine, 26, 100, 149; Martha, 37; Richard, 26; Thomas, 100.
Harmeson, Whipken, 120.
Harnes, John, 128; Margery, 128.
Harpeny, Francis, 103; Margaret, 103.
Harper, Alice, 339; Anne, 262; Barbara, 253; Jane, 253; John, 262; Mary, 152; Richard, 152; William, 339.
Harpur, Elizabeth, 266; John, 266.
Harrad, Sibbell, 58; Thomas, 58.
Harrell, Mary, 42.
Harries, Arthur, 165; Francis, 190; Hawish, 190; Mary, 165, 172.
Harrington, Alice, 72; Anne, 15, 158, 182, 200; Dorothy, 200; Sir Henry, 28; James, 245; John, 72, 182; Mary, 245; Lady Ruth, 28; Susanna, 181; William, 15. *See* Abbitt, Stanhope.
Harriott, Elizabeth, 230; James, 230.
Harris, Alice, 17, 104, 192, 197; Dame Anne, 30; Anne, 182; Sir Arthur, 30; Barbara, 138, 161; Benjamin, 113; Bridget, 12; Dame Cordelia, 115, 197; Christopher, 89; Damora, 73; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 3, 84, 89, 91, 125, 235, 245, 275; Francis, 275; Gillian, 135; Henry, 194; Hugh, 119; Jane, 88, 179; Joane, 99, 154; Rev. John, 99; John, 3, 104, 128, 135, 159, 208; Margaret, 44, 49, 208; Martha, 119; Mary, 113; Philip, 300; Ralph, 12; Richard, 161; Sarah, 300; Stephen, 179; Susanna, 159; Sir Thomas, 115, 197; Thomas, 44, 49, 73, 91, 138, 192; Ursula, 128; Sir William, 89; William, 84, 125, 154, 235, 245.
Harrison, Abraham, 285; Anne, 28, 38, 130, 315; Barbara, 153, 161; Bethia, 155, 213; Brian, 84; Christopher, 11; Dorothy, 326; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 84, 107, 161, 213, 238, 276; Ellinor, 134; Fayles, 190; Frances, 40, 145; George, 34, 213; Hester, 285; James, 20; Joane, 20; John, 38, 43, 134, 153; Margaret, 43, 93; Martin, 93; Mary, 27, 34, 127, 153, 276; Miles, 27; Rev. Dr. Ralph, 292; Robert, 28; Susan, 71; Thomas, 71, 127, 153, 155, 292; William, 40, 107, 130, 161; Dr. —, 326.
Harrold, Frances, 208.
Harrys, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
Hart, Alice, 10; Anne, 78; Christian, 97; Clemence, 181; Dorothy, 49; Douglas, 272; Elizabeth, 107; Ellen, 100; Sir Eustace, 192; Hannah, 185; Dame Jane, 192; Jane, 256; John, 298; Josiah, 78; Margaret, 146, 335; Mary, 321, 323; Matthew, 97; Nicholas, 100; Percivall, 323; William, 10, 181.
Hartcastle, Katherine, 103; Margaret, 104; Thomas, 103, 104.
Harte, Anne, 222; Elizabeth, 129; Miles, 222; Robert, 129.
Hartford, Ellenor, 197.
Hartland, Jane, 160; John, 160.
Hartley, Elizabeth, 121; Hanna, 320; Smithsby, 320; Thomas, 121.
Hartstonge, Isabell, 338; John, Bp. of Ossory, 338.
Hartwell, Mary, 176; Robert, 176.
Harvey, Agnes, 109; Anne, 17, 86, 139, 166, 213, 295; Charles, 129; Dorothy, 131, 303; Edward, 317, 325; Sir Eliab, 303; Lady Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth, 33, 294, 317, 324; Frances, 37; George D., 348; Dr. Gideon, 294, 317; Harriett, 348; James, 37, 139; Jane, 129; John, 213; Margaret, 26; Mary, 317, 325; Robert, 109, 325; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 129, 242; Susan, 229; Valentine, 33; William, 17, 26, 303.
Harvie, Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Elynor, 1; Joane, 99, 214; Sir Job, 251; John, 118; Mary, 302; Oliver, 99; Robert, 214; Susan, 118; Thomas, 302; William, 1.
Harvy, Elizabeth, 169, 206; Ellen, 75; Mary, 281; Stephen, 206; Sir William, 281; William, 169.
Harward, Joane, 77; Vincent, 77.
Harwell, John, 84; Mary, 84.
Harwood, Alice, 141; Augustine, 203; Clara, 24; Dorothy, 203; George, 111; Jane, 322; Joane, 132; John, 24, 124, 322; Judith, 50; Katherine, 124; Mary, 111; Thomas, 50, 132.
Haselfoot, Mary, 245; William, 245.
Haselwood, Ellen, 63; John, 63.
Haskins, Grace, 168; John, 168.
Haslerigg, Robert, 318.
Haslewood, Mary, 303; Obedience, 146.
Haslupp, Anne, 89; Robert, 89.
Hassall, Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 2; Robert, 261; Thomas, 2.
Hassard, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151.
Hastings, Anne, 237; Anthony, 237; Katherine, 49; Sarah, 76; Sarah, Lady, 175; William, 49.
Hastlin, Anne, 195; Henry, 195.
Haston, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
Haswell, Margaret, 170.
Hatch, Catharine, 178; Daniel, 178; George, 111; Grace, 111.
Hatche, Nicholas, 43; Rachael, 43.
Hatfeild, Ann, 316; Joshua, 316.
Hathaway, Rev. John, 318; Susanna, 318.
Hatherley, Thomasine, 31; William, 31.
Hathorne, Joane, 99.
Hatre, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
Hatt, Elizabeth, 287.
Hatter, Charles, 61; Frances, 61; Jane, 180.
Hatton, Elizabeth, 201, 264; Ellenor, 191; Lady Harriott, 346; Henry, 264; Richard, 191; Sir Thomas, 346; William, 201.
Haughton, Alice, 163; George, 278; Margaret, 278; Robert, 163.
Havers, Charles, 178, 274; Clopton, 313; Dorcas, 313; Mary, 178, 274.
Haviland, Bridget, 209.
Haward, James, 237; Mary, 237.
Hawes, Andrew, 155; Cassandra, 246; Christian, 97; Elizabeth, 155, 242; John, 236, 242, 246; Martha, 236.
Hawfield, Joane, 204.
Hawgood, Anne, 38; John, 38.

Hawke, Edward, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Rev. Robert, 89 ; Thomazine, 89.
Hawker, Anne, 13 ; John, 70 ; Mary, 70 ; William, 13.
Hawkes, Anne, 243 ; Avice, 120 ; Dudley, 22 ; Sibill, 22 ; Thomas, 120.
Hawkesworth, Elizabeth, 332.
Hawkins, Abigail, 37 ; Anne, 40, 61, 130, 185 ; Bridget, 82 ; Edward, 82, 270 ; Elizabeth, 8, 109, 235 ; Henry, 39 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 289 ; Margaret, 289 ; Mary, 12, 158 ; Richard, 61 ; Sarah, 39, 330 ; Susan, 270 ; Thomas, 109 ; William, 8, 12, 37, 132.
Hawkshead, Catherine, 160 ; John, 160.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 225 ; Henry, 214 ; Humphrey, 171 ; Lawrence, 225 ; Limborow, 214 ; Mary, 171.
Hawood, William, 275.
Hawthorne, Francis, 205 ; Grace, 205 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Hawtrey, Jane, 305 ; Mary, 279.
Hay, Barbara, 322 ; Elizabeth, 255, 334 ; Lord John, 334 ; Lady Margaret, 329 ; Thomas, Viscount Dupplen, 329.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 320 ; Jane, 36 ; Katherine, 164 ; Margaret, 36 ; Nicholas, 164.
Hayes, Anne, 200, 204, 295, 305 ; Benedicta, 42 ; Catherine, 223 ; Dorothy, 261 ; Emme, 42 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Eusebius, 204 ; Henry, 153 ; James, 55 ; John, 1, 42, 55 ; Jone, 42 ; Katherine, 153 ; Margaret, 126 ; Margery, 180 ; Mary, 55, 150 ; Nathaniel, 126 ; Richard, 261 ; Sylvester, 295 ; Rev. Thomas, 42 ; Thomas, 150 ; Tomasine, 235 ; Ursula, 170 ; William, 223. *See* Ray.
Hayfield, Margaret, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
Hayley, Anne, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
Haylin, Susan, 152 ; Rev. Thomas, 152.
Haynes, Abraham, 208 ; Alice, 192 ; Catherine, 266 ; Elizabeth, 167, 208 ; Ellen, 63 ; George, 143 ; Grace, 143 ; Robert, 167 ; William, 63, 266.
Haynes *alias* Bacon, Elizabeth, 253.
Hayward, Alice, 49 ; Anne, 65, 282 ; Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 174, 202 ; Frances, 105 ; Francis, 105 ; James, 282 ; Joane, 17, 176 ; Margaret, 91 ; Marryan, 106 ; Mary, 161 ; Nicholas, 106 ; Richard, 161, 232 ; Samuel, 194 ; Sarah, 232 ; Stephen, 49 ; Thomas, 17, 174 ; William, 65.
Haywood, Mary, 340.
Headley, Joyce, 7 ; Oliver, 7.
Healey, Anne, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Heames, Catherine, 321.
Heape, Anne, 165 ; Ellen, 143 ; Francis, 143 ; John, 143, 165.
Heard, Elizabeth, 267 ; Joane, 15 ; John, 15.
Heards, Thomazine, 155.
Hearne, Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 62 ; Richard, 165 ; Susan, 62, 76.
Heath, Alice, 93 ; Anne, 120 ; Bartholomew, 138 ; Elizabeth, 19, 54, 138, 225 ; George, 41 ; Henry, 93 ; Joane, 129 ; John, 141 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 151, 175, 228, 309 ; Richard, 129 ; Samuel, 54 ; Sarah, 141 ; Susan, 77, 144 ; Thomas, 19, 77, 225 ; William, 120, 144, 175.
Heathcot, Rosella, 329 ; William, 329.
Heathcote, Elizabeth, 343 ; Sir Gilbert, 343.
Heathe, Edward, 74 ; Elizabeth, 11, 74.
Heavingham, Catharine, 197 ; William, 197.
Hebb, Anne, 193, 304 ; Grace, 193 ; James, 193 ; Joseph, 304.
Hebblethwaite, Joane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Hebson, Agnes, 98 ; John, 98.
Heckstetter, Anne, 342 ; Dame Mary, 342.
Hedding, Henry, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Hedge, Bridget, 186 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 88, 186.
Hedges, John, 290 ; Mary, 290. *See* Hodges.
Hedghogg, Barbara, 70 ; John, 70.
Hedley, Hannah, 98 ; John, 98.
Heigham, Lady Elizabeth, 248 ; Sir Richard, 248.
Heines, Anne, 131 ; James, 131.
Hela, Helen, 32.
Helden, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5.
Helder, Mary, 184. *See* Spicer *alias* Helder.
Hellam, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 34, 110 ; Mary, 34.
Hellier, Mary, 322.
Helme, Robert, 303 ; Sarah, 303.
Helmes, Jane, 242 ; John, 252, 266 ; Mary, 252, 266.
Helmet, Mary, 244.
Heman, Elizabeth, 177 ; Gregory, 177.
Hemings, Joane, 95.
Hempsall, Arthur, 171.
Hemsall, Anne, 171.
Hen, Alice, 130 ; Ellen, 108 ; Henry, 130 ; Ralph, 108.
Henderson, Henry, 120 ; Whipken, 120.
Hendley, Elizabeth, 175 ; Fromabove, 221 ; Jane, 221 ; John, 175 ; Sir Thomas, 221.
Henley, Mary, 323, 329 ; Rebecca, 319.
Henly, Sir Andrew, 298 ; Constance, 298 ; John, 280 ; Priscilla, 280.
Henman, Elizabeth, 16, 117, 135 ; John, 16 ; Richard, 135 ; William, 117.
Hennage, Thomas, 207.
Henshaw, Margaret, 72.
Henshawe, Flower, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Herbert, Anne, 31, 174, 238 ; Charles, 289 ; Dorothy, 327 ; Edward, 233, 296 ; Elizabeth, 219, 233 ; Francis, 327 ; George, 327 ; Gregory, 174 ; Sir James, 323 ; Judith, 323 ; Lucy, 205 ; Mary, 289 ; Richard, 31 ; Robert, 329 ; Thomas, 205, 327 ; William, 219.
Hercy, Elizabeth, 20 ; John, 20, 213 ; Mary, 213 ; Nicholas, 20.
Herds, Thomazine, 155.
Heriott, Henry, 240 ; Martha, 240.
Herle, Barbara, 324.
Herne, Cleophas, 128 ; Elizabeth, 23, 128 ; Richard, 23.
Heron, Edward, 316 ; Mary, 316.
Herrick, Martha, 220 ; Sir William, 220.
Herriman, Mary, 146 ; Robert, 146.
Herring, Anthony, 102 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Mary, 181 ; Robert, 181 ; Rose, 102.
Herringhooke, Peter, 298.
Herris, Frances, 275 ; John, 275.
Herrys, Bridget, 276 ; Edward, 276.
Hervey, Dame Dorothy, 279 ; John, 279.
Hervy, Elizabeth, 206 ; John, 206.
Hester, John, 154 ; Joyce, 154 ; Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
Hethersall, Frances, 39 ; Robert, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Hewer, Jane, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Hewes, Anne, 110, 154, 167 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Jane, 86 ; John, 85 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 16, 85 ; Robert, 16, 154, 230 ; Thomas, 68, 95, 167 ; Valentine, 110 ; William, 86. *See* Hughs.
Hewet, Mary, 219 ; Robert, 219.
Hewetson, James, 47.

Hewett, Anne, 92; Edward, 187; Fortune, 187; George, 70. 142; Jane, 48; Judith, 140; Margaret, 269; Margery, 22; Mary, 47, 70; Matthew, 140; Robert, 92; Rose, 56; Susan, 142, 270; Sir Thomas, 70; William, 22, 56, 269, 270.
Hewit, Elizabeth, 69; Rev. Tobie, 69.
Hewitson, Mary, 300; Samuel, 300.
Hewlinge, Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
Hexam, Mary, 183; William, 183.
Hext, Anne, 171.
Hey, Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28; Thomas, 38.
Heycroft, Mary, 94; Tristram, 94.
Heydon, Alice, 192; Drew, 192.
Heyes, Catherine, 246.
Heylen, Anne, 167; Rev. Thomas, 167.
Heylin, Howell, 173; Margaret, 173.
Heyman, Elizabeth, 226; Gregory, 226.
Heynes, Anne, 190; Margery, 164; William, 190.
Heywood, Edmund, 92; Sarah, 92.
Hibberd, Richard, 156; Ursula, 156.
Hicke, Susan, 170.
Hicker. *See* De Hicker.
Hickes, Hellen, 152; John, 152; Robert, 138.
Hickman, Damaris, 153; Elizabeth, 123, 154; George, 154; Henry, 151; Margaret, 23; Sarah, 151.
Hickoxe, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Hicks, Adam, 235; Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 235; Jane, 157; John, 250; Margaret, 277; Maria, 138; Robert, 157; William, 138, 277. *See* Hickes.
Hicocke, Margaret, 254.
Hicton, Jane, 147; Owen, 147.
Hide, Anne, 139, 221, 313; Catharine, 181, 263; Christian, 25; Daniel, 139; Dowglasse, 46; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 143, 208; Hellenor, 2; Humphry, 292; James, 263; Jane, 292; Margaret, 143; Martha, 327; Ralph, 2; Silvanus, 181; Susan, 239, 270; Theophilus, 239, 270; Thomas, 221, 327.
Hide *alias* Walcott, Dorothy, 208.
Hieron, Lucy, 206; Rev. Walter, 206.
Higden, Katherine, 26.
Higdon, Joane, 252; John, 252.
Higgenbottome, Margaret, 305.
Higgens, John, 101, 117; Katherine, 117; Margaret, 101.
Higges, Henry, 44; Katherine, 44; Mary, 80, 210; Persifall, 210; Richard, 80.
Higgins, Angell, 56; Isabel, 262; Nicholas, 56.
Higgons. Bridget, 287; Thomas, 287.
Higgs, Deborah, 32; Margaret, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 32.
Higham, Lady Elizabeth, 248; Sir Richard, 248.
Highlord, John, 314; Ursula, 314.
Higley, Judith, 181.
Higood, Anne, 181; Nicholas, 181.
Hildesley, Ruth, 28; Walter, 28.
Hildeyard, Catherine, 328; Edmond, 326; Paulina, 326.
Hill, Abigail, 90; Agnes, 170; Anna, 337; Anne, 47, 97, 106, 114, 260, 284; Benjamin, 258; Cicilie, 257; Damazine, 133; Dorothy, 170; Edmund, 55; Elizabeth, 68, 74, 91, 131, 253, 256, 276, 331; Frances, 318; George, 253; Grizell, 266; Henry, 123; Humphrey, 74; James, 47, 199; Jane, 254; Joane, 138, 149, 180; John, 97; Judith, 251; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 142, 256; Mary, 19, 47, 81, 87, 93, 103, 123, 258; Nicholas, 2; Peter, 91; Prudence, 177; Ralph, 331; Rebecca, 267; Richard, 267; Roger, 47; Rose, 2; Sarah, 27, 47, 55, 199; Rev. Thomas, 103; Thomas, 114, 131, 133, 149, 170, 180, 254; Thomazine, 112; Verseline, 256; William, 26, 47, 81, 93, 106, 112, 276, 318.
Hilleard, Rebecca, 265; Thomas, 265.
Hiller, Alice, 285; Ellen, 169; Joseph, 285; Martha, 41; Martin, 41.
Hilles, Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 121.
Hilliard, Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 233; George, 236; Mary, 236; Sarah, 40; Stephen, 40; Thomas, 134.
Hills, Christopher, 121; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 121, 165; George, 76; Robert, 121; Sarah, 138; Stephen, 138.
Hilton, Elizabeth, 337; John, 104; Mary, 186; Rachael, 104; Richard, 186.
Hind, John, 315; Rebecca, 315.
Hinde, Frances, 154; Robert, 154.
Hinderson, Anne, 173; John, 173.
Hine, Thomas, 237; Thomasine, 237.
Hinslow, Ellinor, 184; Philip, 184.
Hinton, Anthony, 221; Dorothy, 221.
Hintton, Anthony, 203; Hester, 203.
Hinxeman, Daniel, 130; Winifred, 130.
Hippisley, George, 138; Thomazen, 138.
Hipwell, Dorothy, 159; Edward, 159.
Hirons, Elias, 288; Joane, 288.
Hirst, Ann, 347; Rev. Thomas, 347.
Hitchcock, or Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44; Rose, 74.
Hitchcox, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.
Hix, Catharine, 214.
Hoare, Anne, 122; George, 8; Henry, 342; Joane, 8; Margaret, 154; Oliver, 154; Richard, 299; Susanna, 299, 342.
Hobbes, Jane, 132; Joane, 74, 165; John, 132; Thomas, 74.
Hobbs, Frances, 346.
Hoberste, Anthony, 8; Margaret, 8.
Hoblon, John, 213; Margaret, 213.
Hobman, Margaret, 262; Robert, 262.
Hobson, Charles, 203; Dorothy, 203; Margery, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hoby, Anne, 314.
Hoddesdon, Christopher, 17, 239; Mary, 239; Sarah, 17.
Hoddurst, Jane, 265; William, 265.
Hodes, Alice, 207; William, 207.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 212, 312; Joane, 157; John, 11; Mary, 294; Susan, 11, 104; Rev. Thomas, 212, 294; Thomas, 312; William, 104. 157.
Hodges *alias* Hedges, Elizabeth, 238; Richard, 238.
Hodgkin, Mary, 121; Rev. William, 121.
Hodgkis, Arthur, 252; Mary, 252.
Hodgkyn, Anne, 114; William, 114.
Hodgskyn, Mary, 142; Peter, 142.
Hodgson, Agnes, 78; Elizabeth, 305; Ellenor, 211; Henry, 211; Mary, 305; Thomas, 78.
Hodshin, Christopher, 114; Dorothy, 114.
Hodson, Edward, 139; Joyce, 165; Mary, 139; William, 165.
Hogarth, Edmund, 336; Sarah, 336.

Hogge, Helen, 87; Jane, 16; Jeremiah, 87; John, 16; Mabell, 155; Thomas, 155.
Hoggery, Joane, 81, 93; Thomas, 81, 93.
Holbech, Barnabas, 202; Mary, 202.
Holbeck, Elizabeth, 236.
Holbrooke, Anne, 118; Randall, 118; Susan, 152; William, 152. *See* Van Holbrooke.
Holcomb, Frances, 103; John, 103.
Holcombe, Frances, 160; Thomas, 160.
Holcrofte, Elizabeth, 143.
Holden, George, 138; John, 81; Mary, 81, 138.
Holder, Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 122; Thomas, 327.
Holdin, John, 113; Mary, 113.
Holdish, John, 108; Sarah, 108.
Hole, Anne, 171; John, 171.
Holford, Andrew, 109; Anne, 335; Hellen, 109; Thomas, 335.
Holgate, Catherine, 260; Margery, 260; Sissela, 246; Thomas, 246; William, 260.
Holland, Amy, 98; Anne, 247; Ellenor, 31; George, 287; Grace, 15; Hannah, 287; John, 146, 247; Katherine, 273; Mary, 146; Richard, 98; Robert, 15; Roger, 31.
Hollenshead, Gilbert, 45; Margaret, 45.
Hollidaie, Margaret, 85. *See* Hallidaie.
Hollier, Lucie, 239; Thomas, 239.
Holliman, Dorothy, 13; John, 13.
Hollinshed, Jane, 265.
Hollis, Arthur, 132; Susan, 132.
Hollister, Alice, 92; Thomas, 92.
Holloway, Catherine, 122; George, 122; Joane, 181; Julian, 39.
Hollyland, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225; Judith, 290.
Hollywaie, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19.
Holman, Allotitha, 207; Anne, 116; Mary, 103; Robert, 103, 116; Thomas, 207.
Holmead, Alice, 107; Anne, 14; John, 14; Roger, 107.
Holmer, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
Holmes, Anne, 6, 146, 228, 266; Audrey, 65; Charity, 131; Clace, 11; Edward, 129, 146; Elizabeth, 30; Jane, 131; John, 131; George, 30, 342; Gilberta, 342; Hope, 138; Margaret, 129, 146, 269; Mary, 75; Robert, 65; William, 11, 146.
Holmett, Thomasine, 203.
Holmsted, Joane, 219; John, 219, 220; Martha, 220.
Holse, Mary, 12; William, 12.
Holstock, Frances, 194; William, 194.
Holsworth, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
Holt, Anne, 218; Catherine, 169; George, 218; Grace, 40; Joane, 121; John, 40, 121; Patience, 334; Rebecca, 244; Silvester, 175; William, 169, 175.
Holworthy, Rebecca, 302.
Hombleton, Elizabeth, Lady, 235; William, Lord, 235.
Homsley, Ellen, 141; Michael, 141.
Hone, Alice, 148; Richard, 148.
Honywood, Dorothy, 258; Elizabeth, 332; Hester, 217; John, 346; Mary, 346; Rev. Michael, 217; Sir Robert, 258; Sir Thomas, 217.
Hood, Dorothy, 16; John, 16.
Hooke, Anne, 303; Elizabeth, 133, 228, 248; Jeffrey, 78; John, 226; Lavina, 78; Mary, 54, 313; Rev. Richard, 228; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 133; Tryman, 284; William, 54.
Hooker, Clemence, 92; Elizabeth, 23; Judith, 175; Leonard, 92; Mary, 78, 200, 226; Nicholas, 23; Owen, 175; Richard, 200; Thomas, 78, 226.
Hooper, Agnes, 177; Anne, 343; Elizabeth, 40; George, 40; Giles, 333; Nicholas, 343; Sarah, 333.
Hope, Anne, 244; Elizabeth, 235; Isabell, 18; Jane, 168; Richard, 18; Robert, 168, 235; William, 244.
Hoper, Grisell, 243; Richard, 243.
Hopkins, Agnes, 71; Anne, 12, 107; Lady Aramintha, 307; Cecilia, 137; David, 206; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 138; Ellen, 82; Ezekiel, Bishop of Londonderry, 307; Grace, 206; Jane, 132; John, 132; Margaret, 31, 203; Mary, 7, 308; Ralph, 12; Richard, 31, 138, 203; Stephen, 82; Rev. Thomas, 71.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 257.
Hoppy, Alice, 182.
Hopson, John, 263; Dame Margaret, 263.
Hore, Isabella, 276; Robert, 276.
Horne, Anne, 191; Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 184; James, 37; Richard, 191.
Horner, Isabel, 250; Mary, 94; Thomas, 250,
Horseman, Eleanor, 234; Sarah, 314.
Horsey, Margaret, 114.
Horsford, Mary, 304; Ridley, 304.
Horsley, Barbara, 250; James, 133; Margaret, 133.
Horsmanden, Jane, 213; Rev. Thomas, 213.
Horsnell, Margaret, 246; William, 246.
Horspoole, Elizabeth, 207; John, 241; Mary, 241; William, 207.
Horton, Avice, 79; John, 80, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 80; Robert, 79.
Horwood, Anne, 73; George, 73.
Hoskins, Abigail, 341; Charles, 233; Dorothy, 233.
Hoskyns, Grace, 334.
Hossam, Frances, 295; John, 295.
Hotchkis, Hannah, 307; Jane, 330; John, 286; Rev. Joshua, 307; Leonard, 330; Mary, 286.
Hothersall, Elizabeth, 35; Margery, 93; Richard, 35; Thomas, 93.
Houblon, Elizabeth, 316; Jacob, 315; Mary, 315.
Hough, Anne, 187; Deborah, 301; Ralph, 187.
Houghton, Agatha, 304; Frances, 268; George, 34; Jane, 73; John, 127, 268; Martha, 289; Phebe, 127; Richard, 73; Susan, 34; Thomas, 289.
Houseman, Eleanor, 234.
Hove, Hannah, 195; John, 195.
Hovell, Dorothy, 305; Dame Etheldred, 305; Hoogan, 182; Mary, 182.
Howard, Dame Anne, 191; Lady Anne, 96; Anne, 288, 301; —, Earl of Berks, 281; Catherine, 260; Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 293; Sir Charles, 96; Dorothy, 273; Lady Elizabeth, 281, 295; Elizabeth, 63, 322, 336; Frances, 245; George, 346; Gilbert, 273; Hannah, 333; Henry, 281; John, 63; Lady Lucy, 346; Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, 191; Lady Mary, 231, 293; Mary Anne, 327; Sir Philip, 295; Robert, 260; Samuel, 322, 333; Thomas, Earl Marshal, 231; Sir William, 231; William, 327.
Howe, Elizabeth, 145, 151; Erasmus, 145; Joseph, 121; Mary, 95, 303; Sarah, 121, 179, 257; Thomas, 257, 303; Zachariah, 95.
Howell, Blanche, 6; Joane, 153; Mary, 173; Thomas, 6.
Howells, John, 45; Mary, 45.
Howes, Agnes, 4; Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 68; Emlen, 238;

Job, 278 ; Margaret, 278 ; Rebecca. 286 ; Thomas, 68.
Howett, Suzan, 261.
Howgate, Anthony, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Howicke, Alice, 138 ; Richard, 138.
Howland, Mary, 282 ; Priscilla, 114.
Howlett, Bartholomew, 295 ; Esther, 295.
Howorth, Elizabeth, 308 ; Mary, 308.
Howpill, Mary. 89 ; William, 89.
Howse, Alice, 172 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Howson, John, 1 ; Margaret, 1.
Hubbart, Frances, 197 ; William, 197.
Hubberd, Alice, 168 ; Anne, 150, 174 ; Jane, 72 ; Jonas, 72 ; Margery, 87 ; Richard, 87 ; Samuel, 174.
Hubbersley, Grace, 159 ; Margaret, 143 ; Robert, 143.
Hubbersted. Rose, 73.
Hubbert, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108.
Hubbold, Anne, 157 ; William, 157.
Hubert, Catherine, 216 ; Dorothy, 221 ; Edward, 216.
Huchinsone, George, 2 ; Rose, 2.
Huckle, Clace, 11 ; William, 11.
Huddleston, Bridget, 6 ; George, 6 ; Grace, 160 ; Rev. John, 160.
Hudle, John, 126 ; Mary, 126.
Hudlestone, Cuthbert, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Hudson, Anne, 4, 19, 37, 38, 179 ; Clara, 144 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Frances, 245 ; George, 144 ; Isabell, 45 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 39, 45, 245 ; Joyce, 167 ; Judith, 287 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 147 ; Philip, 38 ; Richard, 263 ; Robert, 37, 147 ; William, 4, 19, 92.
Huet, Ellen, 185.
Huetson, James, 44 ; Joane, 44.
Huett, Margaret, 209 ; Sarah, 73 ; William, 209.
Huewett, Frances, 336 ; Richard, 336.
Huges, Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Huggen, John, 95 ; Margaret, 95.
Huggin, Jane, 72 ; John, 72.
Hughes, Alice, 170 ; Ann, 156 ; Elizabeth, 58, 176, 183 ; Frances, 249 ; Gayner, 55 ; Joane, 118 ; John, 118, 170, 249 ; Judith, 175 ; Rev. Lewis, 156 ; Margaret, 116 ; Martha, 64 ; Reginald. 17 ; Sarah, 17 ; Thomas, 58, 64.
Hughs, Anne, 230. *See* Hewes.
Huish, Alice, 272 ; Richard, 272.
Huitt, John, 235 ; Margaret, 235.
Hukeley, Joyce, 241 ; Peter, 241.
Hull, Anne, 14, 102 ; Elizabeth, 16, 204 ; James, 14 ; John. 102 ; Katherine, 143.
Hullme, Anne, 253.
Hulls, Susanna, 327 ; William, 327.
Hulme, Anne, 216, 228 ; Joane, 97 ; Thomas, 97, 216, 228.
Hulstone, Mary, 210.
Humber, Mary, 261.
Humble, Elizabeth, 127 ; George, 137 ; Jane, 137.
Hume, Alexander, 318.
Humes, Mercy, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Humfrey, Edward, 14, 35, 246 ; Elizabeth, 143, 309 ; James, 309 ; John, 195 ; Jone, 246 ; Judith, 196 ; Mary, 14 ; Susan, 144 ; Thomas, 143.
Humphrey, Martha, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Humphreys, Ellinor, 283 ; Humphrey, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Humphry, Anne, 35 ; Beckingham, 53 ; Thomasine, 53.
Hungate, Anne, 56 ; Robert, 229 ; Susan, 229.
Hungerford, Sir Anthony, 85 ; Edward, 85, 293 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Frances, 73 ; Margaret, 85 ; Mary, 73.
Hunsdon, Anne, 42, 179 ; Pascady, 42.
Hunt, Anne, 41, 289, 330 ; Christian, 47 ; Edith, 52 ; Edward, 47 ; Elizabeth, 186, 290 ; Ellen, 25, 108 ; Frances, 97 ; George, 285 ; Gilbert, 108 ; Jane, 138 ; John, 52, 58, 174, 290 ; Margaret, 174, 278, 285 ; Martha, 338 ; Mary, 76, 150, 237 ; Richard, 76, 289 ; Robert, 76, 97 ; Samuel, 338 ; Sarah, 76 ; Sibbell, 58 ; Thomas, 25, 41, 150, 237 ; William, 278.
Hunter, Adam, 322 ; Alice, 322 ; Anne, 29 ; Edward, 139, 175 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 321 ; John, 29, 100, 162 ; Katherine, 100 ; Mary, 139, 175, 321 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 71.
Huntingdon, Andrew, 78 ; Bridget, 78.
Huntington, Isabel, 196 ; William, 196.
Huntley, William, 59.
Huntley *alias* Poulson, Anne, 59.
Hunton, Elizabeth, 42 ; Richard, 42 ; William, 42.
Hurd, Christopher, 254 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 254.
Hurlbutt, John. 68 ; Sarah, 68.
Hurlestone, Elizabeth, 297 ; Ellen, 73.
Hurlston, Alice, 107 ; John, 73 ; Robert, 107.
Hurlstone, Katherine, 27 ; Ralph, 27.
Hursome, Alice, 66 ; William, 66.
Hurst, Charity, 8 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Joane, 4 ; Mary, 10 ; Nicholas, 4 ; Thomas, 8, 10.
Hurst *alias* Waller, Mary, 232.
Hurtnall, Elizabeth, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Husbands, Elizabeth, 181 ; Richard, 181.
Huske, Anne, 23 ; John, 23.
Hussey, Alice, 336 ; Ambrose, 207 ; Edmund, 155 ; Sir Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 204, 207 ; Frances, 155 ; John, 336 ; Rhoda, 215 ; Susan, 147 ; Thomas, 204, 215.
Hussy, Christopher, 298 ; Elizabeth, 298.
Huswife, Mary, 102.
Hutchen, Anne, 273.
Hutchenson, Anne, 309 ; George, 2 ; John, 2 ; Rose, 2 ; Thomas, 309.
Hutcherley, Susan, 143 ; William, 143.
Hutches, Mary, 244 ; Peter, 244.
Hutchins, Anne, 162 ; Edward, 266 ; Frances, 74 ; Jane, 146 ; John, 74, 162 ; Margery, 18 ; Robert, 146 ; Susan, 266.
Hutchinson, Anne, 43, 340 ; Archibald, 339 ; Bridget, 196 ; Catharine, 203 ; Christopher, 178 ; Edward, 228 ; Elizabeth. 169, 304, 328, 335 ; Francis, 340 ; George, 304 ; Henry, 196 ; John, 307 ; Katherine, 228 ; Lettice, 257 ; Margaret, 232, 330 ; Dame Mary, 339 ; Mary, 122 ; Phillis, 295 ; Ralph, 232 ; Rebecca, 307 ; Richard, 229 ; Robert, 122, 335 ; Sarah, 178 ; Susan, 230 ; Thomas, 230, 257, 330 ; William, 196, 295.
Hutson, Joane, 187 ; Mary, 116 ; Richard, 116.
Hutt, John, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Hutton, Alice, 54, 233 ; Anne, 229 ; Dorothy, 41 ; Henry, 233 ; Lancelot, 54 ; Luce, 18 ; Richard, 229 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 18.
Hyatt, Dorothy, 98 ; Francis, 98.
Hyde, Anna, 228 ; Anne, 211, 297, 311 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Hannah, 283 ; James, 211 ; Katherine, 222 ; Lucy, 73 ; Richard, 297 ; Sir Robert, 240 ; Rev. Robert, 336 ; Robert, 297, 311 ; Roger, 222 ; Thomas, 73, 283 ; William, 228.
Hyder, Ann, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Hyer, George, 102 ; Mary, 102.

Hyett, Elizabeth, 316.
Hynde, Elizabeth, 99; Joane, 97; John, 97; Susan, 206; Thomas, 99, 206.

I

Ibbetson, Dorothy, 315.
Iddoll, Frances, 86; Robert, 86.
Idell, Anne, 158; George, 158.
Ikerrin, Margaret, Lady, 339; Thomas, Viscount, 339.
Iland, Alice, 185.
Iles, Dorothy, 52; Walter, 52.
Ilie, Theodocia, 90; Thomas, 90.
Ilive, Frances, 118.
Inche, Philippa, 34.
Ingle, Jane, 159; Joane, 76; John, 76; Thomas, 159.
Inglebee, Mary, 229; William, 229.
Ingles, Elizabeth, 333; George, 333.
Inglethorpe, Elizabeth, 289.
Ingleton, Frances, 176; Margaret, 167; Thomas, 167.
Ingley, Susanna, 332.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 309; Ellinor, 132; Dame Essex, 283; Essex, 308; Hannah, 309; Henry, 132, 283; Hugh, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 143; Thomasine, 143; William, 132; Lady —, 309.
Ingrey, Deborah, 212.
Inman, Frances, 284; William, 284.
Innes, Elizabeth, 333.
Inninge, Dorothy, 142; —, 142.
Inniones, Gillian, 108; Hugh, 108.
Inns, Rebecca, 323.
Irby, Anthony, 331; Mary, 331.
Ireland, Hanna, 338; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 30.
Ireton, Jane, 295.
Irish, Abigail, 37; Thomas, 37.
Irving, James, 185. *See* Erwin.
Isaacke, John, 114; Sarah, 114.
Isaackson, Henry, 239; Mary, 239.
Isacke, Elizabeth, 57.
Isans, Margaret, 140.
Isard, Joane, 161; John, 161.
Isham, Arthur, 263; Elizabeth, 223, 263; Gregory, 223; Jane, 194; Matthew, 194; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 321; Zacheus, 13.
Isick, John, 67; Ursula, 67.
Ison, Margaret, 57.
Isted, Anne, 203; Richard, 203.
Ithell, Dorothy, 127; Rev. Ralph, 127.
Ivat, Anne, 111; William, 111.
Ivatt, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Lydia, 54; Mary, 244; Thomas, 54, 244.
Ive, Bennett, 141; Edward, 12; John, 141; Mary, 12.
Ives, Rose, 88.
Ivie, Flora, 257; William, 257.

J

Jacke, James, 266; Susan, 266.
Jacker, Dorothy, 153; Isaac, 153.
Jackson, Alice, 27; Anne, 158; Audrey, 65; Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 73; George, 27; Jane, 137; Joane, 8; Rev. John, 73; John, 8, 65, 89, 137; Mary, 3, 88, 89, 313; Sarah, 227; Stephen, 158; Susan, 178.
Jacob, Alice, 217; Amy, 128; Anne, 53; Edward, 53; Isaack, 260; Sir John, 225, 279; Katherine, 245; Margaret, 272; Mary, 175, 260; Robert, 175, 245, 272; William, 217.
Jacobb, George, 60; Margaret, 60; Rebecca, 93; William, 93.
Jacobs, John, 342; Mary, 342.
Jacobson, Jacob, 247; Peter, 121; Susan, 121.
Jacobson *alias* Cosens, Mary, 247.
Jaggard, Margaret, 317; Thomas, 317.
Jagger, Dorothy, 153; Isaac, 153.
Jaie, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 38, 42; Jane, 38.
James, Alice, 170, 175; Anne, 150, 258; Barbara, 55; Edward, 17, 55, 64; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 41; Francis, 92; Giles, 41; Hannah, 335; Jane, 289; John, 252, 335; Lydia, 17; Maria, 347; Mary, 64; Phedra, 145; Richard, 175, 284; Robert, 108; Sarah, 92, 251; Ursula, 108; William, 89, 258.
Janes, Barnard, 82; Dorothy, 82.
Janson, Mary, 326.
Jaques, Anne, 106; Frances, 105; Jane, 267; Sir John, 267; William, 105.
Jarman, Anne, 196.
Jarrard, Grace, 18; William, 18.
Jarrett, Margaret, 65; Mary, 321.
Jarvis, Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 221; John, 20; Mary, 294; William, 228.
Jarymin, John, 39; Mary, 39.
Jeanes, Elizabeth, 144, 152; John, 144; Thomas, 152; —, 279.
Jearsey, John, 35; Mary, 35.
Jeay, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
Jefferey, Katherine, 210; Lomley, 32; William, 32, 210.
Jeffereys, Alice, 20.
Jefferie, Edward, 177; Phillis, 177.
Jefferies, Andrew, 23; Margaret, 23; Susan, 170; William, 171.
Jefferson, Anne, 240; Douglas, 272; Elizabeth, 316; Simon, 240; William, 272.
Jeffery, Joane, 171; John, 31; Samuel, 171; Susan, 31.
Jefferyes, Dame Charlotte, 328.
Jefferys, Frances, 329.
Jeffreys, Lady Ann, 302; Sir George, 302.
Jegon, Dorothy, 209; Frances, 196; John, Bp. of Norwich, 209.
Jelfe, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
Jelley, Agnes, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
Jellyons, Mary, 34.
Jemmett, Sarah, 342; Thomas, 342.
Jenings, Elizabeth, 11; Matthew, 11.
Jenkens, Elizabeth, 103.
Jenkes, Anne, 50; Beatrix, 41; John, 41, 50; Mary, 178; Robert, 57; Susan, 57; Thomas, 178.
Jenkins, Barbara, 322; Elizabeth, 233, 281; George, 132; Hanna, 306; Hugh, 233; Mary, 67, 317; Meyrick, 322; Rose, 132; Rev. Thomas, 317; Thomas, 306.
Jenkinson, Bridget, 12; Henry, 19; Isabell, 19; Robert, 12.
Jenks, Anne, 132; Jonah, 132.
Jennance, Alice, 272; John, 272.
Jennens, Elizabeth, 316; Humphrey, 316; John, 316.
Jenner, Anne, 206; Robert, 206.
Jenney, Sir Arthur, 278; Hellen, 278.
Jennings, Alice, 295; Ambrose, 98; Anne, 19; Christopher, 19; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 28; Fooke, 28; Hester, 98; Joane, 140; John, 140; Katherine, 131; Mary, 286; Peter, 57; Randolph, 286.
Jennyns, Charles, 274; Ellinor, 274.
Jenson, Martha, 28; Ralph, 28.
Jenyns, Frances, 272; Richard, 272.
Jepp, Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 72.
Jepps, Magdalen, 9; William, 9.
Jerard, Nicholas, 8; Robert, 8.
Jerkes, Anne, 37.
Jermaine, Anne, 86; Henry, 86.
Jerman, Margaret, 325.
Jermy, Isaac, 306; Sarah, 306.

Jermyn, Bridget, 182 ; Charles, 182 ; Frances, 191 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 39, 270 ; Rev. Dr. Michael, 191 ; Philip, 270.
Jerrard, Elizabeth, 8.
Jervas, Anne, 183.
Jervis, Dorothy, 103 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; John, 103 ; Peter, 61.
Jesopp, Mary, 161.
Jesper, Katherine, 35.
Jesson, Jane, 12 ; John, 12.
Jessop, Rev. Dr. Constant, 306 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Maryet, or Marget, 218 ; William, 218.
Jessup, Millicent, 308.
Jimy, Elizabeth, 152.
Joachimij, Dame Martina, 225.
Joer, Benjamin, 4 ; Jillian, 4.
Johns, Emma, 17.
Johnson, Agnes, 62, 67, 119 ; Alice, 130, 239, 245, 264 ; Amy, 65 ; Anne, 40, 130, 174, 233, 283 ; Barbara, 5 ; Barnard, 34, 145 ; Bridget, 33 ; Catherine, 179 ; Christian, 34 ; Dorothy, 34 ; Dyonis, 153 ; Edward, 60, 87, 153, 222 ; Elizabeth, 11, 94, 145, 147, 222, 300 ; Francis, 5 ; George, 128, 216 ; Godfrey, 3 ; Grace, 168 ; Harman, 120 ; Jane, 113, 129, 195, 343 ; Jasper, 147 ; Joane, 27, 158, 163, 290 ; John, 33, 62, 129, 130, 134, 279 ; Katherine, 134 ; Lucretia, 156 ; Margaret, 60, 157, 300 ; Margery, 159 ; Martha, 113, 279 ; Mary, 3, 77, 148, 210, 257, 268 ; Mercy, 220 ; Michael, 168 ; Penelope, 91 ; Peter, 91 ; Philip, 163 ; Phillipa, 87 ; Priscilla, 128, 204 ; Richard, 67, 94, 245, 257 ; Roger, 210 ; Sarah, 319 ; Simon, 290 ; Susan, 145 ; Susanna, 216 ; Thomas, 65, 157, 159, 264 ; Wilfred, 34 ; William, 27, 77, 119, 189.
Johnstone, Adam, 86 ; Joane, 86.
Jolles, Ellenor, 170 ; John, 170.
Jolley, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Jane, 183 ; Rev. Thomas, 101.
Jolliffe, Rebecca, 297.
Jones, Abigail, 271 ; Agnes, 118 ; Alice, 23, 187, 251 ; Andrew, 118 ; Anne, 38, 47, 49, 64, 161, 164, 311, 330 ; Lady Ann, 302 ; Barbara, 26 ; Bridget, 78, 152 ; Catherine, 49, 247 ; Christian, 251 ; Cicilie, 257 ; David, 145, 234 ; Dorothy, 99, 213 ; Dullzabella, 234 ; Edmund, 247, 309 ; Edward, 26, 107, 187, 213, 215, 328 ; Elizabeth, 16, 50, 153, 168, 169, 238, 242, 328 ; Francis, 257 ; Grace, 211 ; Griffen, 23 ; Griffin, 164 ; Henry, 50 ; Hugh, 16, 137 ; Humphrey, 49, 270 ; Isabell, 83, 250 ; Rev. James, 78 ; Jane, 270, 302, 309 ; Joane, 44, 80, 107, 158, 288 ; John, 62, 67, 80, 151, 211, 242, 266 ; Katherine, 149, 151 ; Magdalen, 9, 205 ; Margaret, 148, 254 ; Martha, 251 ; Mary, 50, 62, 64, 67, 137 ; Maurice, 149 ; Mehetabell, 215 ; Phedra, 145 ; Philip, 152 ; Rebecca, 225, 250 ; Robert, 47, 161 ; Samuel, 205 ; Sir Thomas, 302 ; Thomas, 9, 38, 49, 83, 168, 250 ; William, 64, 99, 107, 153, 158.
Jordain, Martha, 322 ; Renatus, 322.
Jordan, Blanch, 314 ; Edmund, 266 ; Edward, 314 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Esther, 124 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 218 ; Robert, 218 ; Thomas, 124 ; Ursula, 298. *See* Preston.
Jorden, Alice, 55 ; Martha, 212 ; Thomas, 55, 212.
Joslin. *See* Locke.
Joslyn, Frances, 266.
Josselyn, Bridget, 81 ; Richard, 81 ; Robert, 81.
Josua, Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 14 ; Rev. Richard, 14.
Jourden, Edmund, 23 ; Rachel, 23.
Joy, Anne, 228 ; William, 228.
Joye, Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 28.
Joyner, Helenor, 209 ; Jane, 137 ; Martha, 302 ; Theophilus, 302 ; Thomas, 137.
Joyner *alias* Funge, Joane, 225.
Juby, Margaret, 221 ; Thomas, 221.
Judd, Sarah, 332.
Julian, Mary, 329.
Jumper, Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 187, 260 ; Thomas, 205, 260 ; William, 187.
Jurman, Susanna, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Justice, Mary, 226 ; William, 226.
Juxon, Anne, 224 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 224 ; Thomas, 253.

K

Kaley, Christopher, 91 ; Mary, 91.
Kames, Anne, 160 ; John, 160.
Kanaday, Elizabeth, 80 ; Patrick, 80.
Karsley, Anne, 206 ; Elmina, 70 ; John, 70, 206.
Kayes, Henry, 326.
Keane, Lucretia, 115 ; Richard, 115.
Keas, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
Keate, Anne, 85 ; Robert, 85.
Keble, Anne, 44 ; Joan, 32 ; William, 32.
Keck, Mary, 302.
Keeble, Mary, 335 ; Thomas, 335.
Keeling, Alice, 264 ; Richard, 264.
Keene, Elizabeth, 111 ; Jeffery, 111.
Keighley, Francis, 223 ; Margery, 223.
Keitch, Henry, 95 ; Magdalen, 95.
Keling, Alice, 284 ; Edward, 284.
Kelinge, Elizabeth, 276.
Kellam, Augustine, 125 ; Bridget, 153 ; Ellen, 125 ; Ralph, 153.
Kelland, Margaret, 331.
Kellaway, Suzan, 244 ; Winifred, 246.
Kelley, Elizabeth, 296 ; Mary, 345 ; Thomas, 296.
Kello, Mary, 255 ; Rev. Samuel, 255.
Kellowe, John, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Kelly, Anne, 217.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Kelwin, John, 128 ; Margery, 128.
Kember, Thomasine, 56 ; William, 56.
Keme, Hannah, 184.
Kemis, Anne, 230 ; Walter, 230.
Kemp, Anne, 86 ; Dorothy, 312 ; Joane, 130, 138 ; John, 107, 109, 313 ; Letitia, 313 ; Margaret, 162 ; Margery, 149 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 86, 130, 162 ; Sarah, 109 ; Rev. Thomas, 149 ; William, 138.
Kempe, Anne, 226 ; Mary, 290 ; Matthew, 226.
Kempenfelt, Anne, 330 ; Magnus, 330.
Kempshall, Mary, 296.
Kempster, Cicily, 1 ; Matthew, 1.
Kempthorne, Ann, 300 ; John, 300.
Kempton, Agnes, 9 ; Anna, 228 ; Catharine, 327 ; James, 9 ; Joane, 133 ; John, 72, 133 ; Margaret, 72 ; Samuel, 327.
Kendall, Anne, 280 ; Barbara, 138 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; George, 214 ; Henry, 280 ; James, 8 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 73, 138 ; Sarah, 73.
Kendford, Sarah, 76.
Kendrick, Alice, 230 ; James, 230 ; Jane, 204 ; Samuel, 204.
Kendricke, Blanche, 35 ; William, 35.
Kennaston, Margaret, 258.
Kennett, Anne, 21, 74, 248 ; John, 21, 105 ; Martha, 105 ; William, 74.

Kennington, Dame Elinor, 7 ; Margaret, 188 ; Sir Robert, 7.
Kenrick, Edward, 260 ; Mary, 296 ; Susan, 260.
Kent, Alice, 156 ; Awdrie, 121 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146, 196, 286, 291 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 339 ; Rachael, 110 ; Richard, 121 ; Simon, 156 ; Thomas, 196, 291 ; William, 339.
Kenton, Audrey, 144 ; Peter, 144.
Kentsler, Helen, 216 ; John, 216.
Kenvin, Agnes, 17 ; Robert, 17.
Kerrard, Elizabeth, 159 ; Stephen, 159.
Kersey, Anne, 217 ; John, 217.
Kerwine, Margaret, 162 ; William, 162.
Kesforth, Ellen, 20 ; Robert, 20.
Ketcher, Katherine, 29.
Ketle, Catherine, 210.
Kettilby, Rev. Harrington, 332 ; Margaret, 332.
Kettle, Alice, 12 ; Anne, 64 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Thomazine, 106 ; Rev. William, 64 ; William, 12.
Kewquitt, Ellen, 110.
Key, Elizabeth, 308 ; John, 129 ; Mary, 135 ; Rebecca, 129 ; Robert, 135 ; Thomasine, 237.
Keyes, Anne, 82, 94 ; Edmund, 82, 94 ; Elizabeth, 6, 15 ; Katherine, 29 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 6.
Keyne, Anne, 11 ; Anthony, 11.
Keynell, John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Keys, Anne, 85.
Keyser, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.
Keyte, Dorothy, 316 ; Sir William, 316.
Kidby, Dorothy, 305 ; John, 305.
Kidd, Elizabeth, 15 ; Grace, 247 ; Thomas, 15.
Kidder, Susanna, 334.
Kiffin, Anne, 243.
Kifford, Alice, 134 ; John, 134.
Kilcocke, Hope, 295.
Killegrew, Henry, 318 ; Mary, 318.
Killigrew, Frances Maria, 340 ; Sir Henry, 50 ; Henry, 340 ; Lady Jaell, 50.
Killinder, Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Kilner, Joane, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Kilpatricke, George, 166 ; Martha, 166.
Kimber, Joane, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Kinaston, Edward, 290 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 290.
Kinderley, Anne, 148 ; Robert, 148.
King, Alice, 90 ; Anne, 21, 74, 168, 194, 234, 238, 339 ; Edmond, 90 ; Frances, 196 ; George, 21 ; Jane, 167 ; Margaret, 209, 280 ; Mary, 154, 168, 308, 312, 319 ; Matthew, 106 ; Nicholas, 319 ; Patience, 308 ; Perthenia, 238 ; Phebe, 322 ; Ralph, 238 ; Rev. Robert, 196 ; Sarah, 340 ; Sibill, 150 ; Susan, 106, 230 ; Thomas, 74, 154, 194 ; William, 308.
Kinge, Alice, 123 ; Anne, 51, 105, 144 ; Edith, 63 ; Ellinor, 9 ; Rev. Ezechia, 140 ; Faith, 83 ; Rev. Giles, 81 ; Henry, 144 ; Hester, 25 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 3, 83 ; Katherine, 127 ; Lydia, 100 ; Martha, 9, 100 ; Mary, 19, 48, 140 ; Peter, 25, 48 ; Rebecca, 48 ; Richard, 127 ; Robert, 100 ; Susan, 24, 81 ; Thomas, 9, 19, 51, 123 ; William, 9, 48, 63, 105.
Kingsale. *See* De Courcy.
Kingsland, Elizabeth, 161 ; George, 161.
Kingsman, Elizabeth, 102, 267 ; Jasper, 102, 267.
Kingsmell, Anne, 305.
Kingsmill, Frances, 303 ; Sir William, 303.
Kinlosse, Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of, 113.
Kinman, Edward, 161 ; Sarah, 161.
Kinnersley, Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 256.
Kinston, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.
Kippax, Edward, 192 ; Isabel, 192.
Kippinge, Elizabeth, 48.
Kirbey, John, 105 ; Ruth, 105.
Kirbie, Abicock, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75.
Kirby, Alice, 17, 158 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 158 ; Michael, 48 ; William, 17.
Kirkpatrick, Mary, 309 ; Thomas, 309.
Kirton, Anne, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Kitchen, Anne, 92 ; Edward, 91 ; Jane, 91, 158 ; Mary, 186 ; Thomas, 92.
Kittson, Ellen, 170.
Knagges, Joane, 96.
Knapp, Dorothy, 42 ; Gilbert, 55 ; Joane, 55 ; Margaret, 168 ; Nicholas, 168.
Knatchbull, Lady Mary, 184 ; Sir Norton, 184.
Knight, Agnes, 125 ; Alice, 156 ; Anne, 34, 83 ; Arthur, 5, 45, 79 ; Catherine, 172 ; Christopher, 34 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 19, 45, 66, 111 ; Francis, 83 ; Henry, 40 ; Jane, 76 ; John, 5, 53, 66, 76, 125, 156 ; Jonah, 120 ; Joyce, 25 ; Lettice, 147 ; Mary, 40, 65, 86, 120, 171, 255, 269 ; Rebecca, 53, 162 ; Richard, 86, 171, 178 ; Sarah, 159, 178 ; Susan, 80 ; Thomas, 159 ; Ursula, 79 ; William, 25, 65, 80.
Knight *alias* Marbury, Persis, 255.
Knightley, Dame Anne, 294 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Sarah, 299, 324 ; Thomas, 324.
Knightsbridge, Mary, 305.
Knipe, Mary, 300.
Knivet, Anne, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Knolles, Francis, 265 ; Mary, 225, 228 ; Rebecca, 265 ; Thomas, 225, 228, 265.
Knollis, Cicelie, 213 ; Sir Francis, 213 ; Margaret, 239.
Knott, Anne, 76 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 9, 76 ; Robert, 11.
Knowber, Anne, 182.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 62 ; Lucie, 239 ; Rebecca, 305 ; Samuel, 305 ; Thomas, 239.
Knyvett, Alice, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Kyd, Archibald, 204 ; Sarah, 204.
Kydde, Anthony, 4 ; Julian, 4.
Kyme, Elizabeth, 237, 259 ; Jane, 251 ; Nightingale, 237, 251, 259. *See* Pigeon.
Kynaston, Mary, 321 ; Thomas, 321.
Kynman, Joane, 134 ; William, 134.

L

Lacey, Mary, 295.
Lache, Henry, 151 ; Priscilla, 151.
Ladam, Elizabeth, 313.
Ladbrooke, Fortune, 325.
Ladkins, Elizabeth, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Laitham. *See* Atwood
Lake, Alice, 172 ; Audrey, 136 ; Edward, 212 ; Elizabeth, 108, 147, 212, 252 ; Essex, 292 ; Henry, 188 ; Humphrey, 136 ; Isabella, 289 ; Sir Launcelot, 292 ; Margaret, 188 ; Sarah, 121 ; Sir Thomas, 108 ; Thomas, 172, 289 ; William, 147, 252.
Lamartinerie. *See* De Nicolai.
Lamb, Ellen, 278 ; William, 278.
Lambard, Mary, 139.
Lambden, Martha, 81 ; William, 81.
Lambe, Anne, 81 ; Bartholomew, 39 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 67, 136, 253 ; Rev. Henry, 257 ; Henry, 252 ; Jane, 161 ; Joane, 274 ; John, 67, 69, 81,

136, 284; Martha, 253; Mary, 69, 252, 284; Patrick, 253; Richard, 253; Suzan, 199; Rev. Thomas, 199; Thomas, 40, 274.
Lamberd, John, 52; Mary, 52.
Lambert, Anne, 204, 325; Ellen, 177; John, 325; Margaret, 118; Rachall, 263; William, 118; Zacharie, 263.
Lamberton, Margaret, 96; Mary, 96.
Lamkyn, Jerningham, 25; John, 25.
Lampert, Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 94.
Lamplugh, Dorothy, 239.
Lampton, Alice, 21.
Lanarie, Abraham, 25; Jane, 25.
Lancasheire, Mary, 188; Susan, 188.
Lancaster, Margaret, 128.
Lance, Anna, 342.
Land, Anne, 222; John, 222.
Landan, Alice, 244; William, 244.
Lane, Alice, 30; Anne, 179; Elishua, 148; Elizabeth, 48, 183, 219, 228, 314, 331; Ellen, 59; Emme, 246; Frances, 264; Francis, 314; George, 331; Helen, 149; Henry, 48, 76, 160, 179; John, 149; Judith, 76, 160; Margaret, 306; Margery, 93; Richard, 246; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 30, 264; William, 59, 183, 219, 228.
Lane. *See* Bullock.
Langdon, Christopher, 264; Ellis, 264.
Langer, Susan, 139.
Langerman, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
Langford, John, 79; Mary, 228; Rachel, 79; Richard, 228; Susan, 45; William, 45.
Langham, James, 279; Mary, 63, 279; Rebecca, 323; Seth, 63; Sir Stephen, 330.
Langley, Alice, 54; Anne, 77; Avis, 61; Barbara, 62; Beatrice, 51; Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 135; George, 244; Henry, 40; John, 61, 62, 77; Margaret, 195; Mary, 231, 305; Richard, 51, 54; Robert, 135; Sir Roger, 305.
Langor, Elizabeth, 104.
Langrish, Gertrude, 159; Judith, 287; Nicholas, 159; Richard, 287.
Langton, Henry, 144; John, 91; Margaret, 183; Peter, 183; Rebecca, 91; Robert, 145; Susanna, 145; Ulalia, 144.
Langworth, Anthony, 243; Catherine, 243.
Lanman, Christopher, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Lant, Elizabeth, 314.
Lanyon, Frances, 321; John, 321.
Lappidge, Katherine, 26; Thomas, 26.
Lapworth, Margaret, 150; Richard, 150.
Larchin, Joane, 178.
Lare, Anne, 149; Charles, 149.
Laremer, Mary, 267.
Larke, Frances, 149; John, 149; Nathaniel, 143; Phebe, 143.
Larken, Judith, 100.
Larkin, Baptist, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.
Larking, Anne, 256.
Larkyn, Sarah, 68; William, 68.
Larned, Ann, 14.
Laroche. *See* George-Laroche.
Larrimore, Elizabeth, 331.
Lascelles, Ann, 311; Dorothy, 316; Rev. Henry, 316; Henry, 311.
Lascells, Anne, 144; George, 144.
Lashley, George, 111; Rose, 111.
Lassiter, Joane, 56.
Latch, Anne, 140; William, 140.
Latche, Henry, 151; Priscilla, 151.
Latham, Anthony, 51; Edmund, 69; Elizabeth, 280, 291; Jane, 65; Joane, 51; John, 65; Katherine, 69; Thomas, 280.
Latton, John, 99; Katherine, 99; William, 99.
Laugharne, Anne, 291; Elizabeth, 291; Rowland, 291.
Laugheere, Leonard, 35; Mary, 35.
Launder, Mary, 299.
Lavender, Thomas, 150; Ursula, 150.
Lavigne, Elizabeth, 320; Peter, 320.
Lavor, John, 127; Leticia, 127.
Law, Faith, 298.
Lawe, Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 65; Robert, 3; Thomas, 65.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 236; Ursula, 67.
Lawles, John, 105.
Lawlesse, Alice, 79; Anne, 105.
Lawly, Elizabeth, 225; Richard, 225.
Lawrence, Abraham, 99; Alice, 9, 117; Anna, 291; Anne, 26, 89, 168; Catherine, 309; Cicely, 182; Elizabeth, 201; James, 147; Joane, 9; John, 89, 108, 229; Joice, 229; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 201; Martha, 326; Mary, 45, 99, 130, 175; Robert, 130, 168; Roger, 267; Rose, 147; Sarah, 249, 314; Thomas, 291, 309; Walter, 26; William, 9, 45.
Lawson, Anne, 97, 125; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Margaret, 163; Mary, 54; Richard, 125, 230; Thomas, 14; William, 54, 67, 97.
Lay, Elizabeth, 32; George, 237; Hester, 237; Oliver, 32.
Layard, Daniel P., 345; Susanna H., 345.
Laycock, Susanna, 309; William, 309.
Layton, Anne, 167; Bridget, 230.
Lea, Alice, 121; Allan, 128; Anne, 108; Catherine, 315; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 97; James, 187; Jillian, 4; John, 4, 121; Katherine, 71; Magdalen, 128; Margaret, 126, 187; Margerie, 187; Rachel, 315; Rev. Roger, 108; Thomas, 71; William, 97.
Leach, Bridget, 287; Elizabeth, 298; Joane, 191; Robert, 191; William, 298.
Leake, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11.
Lear, Daniel, 221; Dorothy, 221.
Leason, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Leaventhorpe, Joane, 11; Sir John, 11.
Leaver, Dorothy, 146; Edmund, 146.
Lechford, Elizabeth, 45.
Ledanoys, Elizabeth, 68; Isaac, 68.
Ledman, Ellen, 212; William, 212.
Ledsom, Alice, 97; William, 97.
Lee, Agnes, 125; Alice, 169; Dame Ann, 314; Ann, 314, 345; Anthony, 251; Catherine, 49, 222; Elizabeth, 136, 138, 247, 341; Gabriel, 247; Griscll, 61; Henry B., 312; Isabell, 173; James, 110; Jane, 312, 345; Lady Joane, 214; Joane, 168; John, 9, 222; Sir John, 214; Katherine, 9; Lawrence, 49; Mary, 13, 64, 251; Richard, 125, 169, 341; Robert, 222, 345; Simon, 136; Susan, 110; Thomas, 64; William, 61.
Leech, Benjamin, 248; Hester, 248; Margaret, 100.
Leek, Sarah, 279; William, 279.
Leerend, Anne, 141.
Leesie, Dorothy, 184.
Leeson, Isabell, 25; Mary, 53; Robert, 53; Simon, 25.
Leetch, Polixenor, 200.
Leever, Frances, 300.
Leferey, Anthony, 118; Mary, 118.
Lefever, Hester, 149; Mary Anne, 341.

Legard, Rev. Charles, 307; Susanna, 307.
Legat, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 239; Thomas, 127.
Legate, Rev. John, 202; Millicent, 202.
Legatt, Mary, 35; Rebecca, 323; Susan, 194; Thomas, 35; William, 323.
Legg, Elizabeth, 344; Margaret, 177; Thomas, 177.
Legge, Elizabeth, 264; Margaret, 180; William, 264.
Legh, Bridget, 243; Edward, 243; Richard, 243.
Legrand, James, 251; Rebecca, 251.
Le Huc, Margaret, 234; Peter, 234,
Leicester, George, 54.
Leichfeild, Joseph, 146; Mary, 146.
Leigh, Anne, 326; Elizabeth, 134, 294, 325; George, 74; Isabell, 74; James, 18; Rev. John, 208; John, 134, 241, 325; Joyce, 58; Lydia, 282, 344; Margaret, 208; Martha, 241; Mary, 18; Thomas, 58; William, 282.
Leighton, Ann, 336; Mary, 242; William, 336.
Leister, Alice, 54; Margaret, 164.
Leman, Alice, 295; Rebecca, 295; Thomas, 295.
Leming, Ellen, 276; William, 276.
Lemon, Elizabeth, 324.
Lemott, Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 269.
Lemyne, John, 139.
Le Neve, Anne, 255; Dr. Jeffery, 255.
Lennall, Edward, 93; Ellen, 93.
Lennard, Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 135, 325; Sampson, 135; Samuel, 325; Sir Stephen, 325; Stephen, 204; Thomas, 135.
Lenton, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118.
Leonard, Barbara, 233; Henry, Lord Dacres, 234; Mary, 46; Sir Samuel, 46.
Lered, Henry, 105; Lucy, 105.
Lerend, Anne Isabel, 141.
Le Rous, Magdalen, 199.
Lesley, Catherine, 214; Robert, 214.
Lether, Peter, 127; Sarah, 127.
Letherland, Hester, 98; Joshua, 98.
Lethieullier, John, 345; Margaret, 343; Mary, 345; Smart, 343.
Letten, Anne, 33; Mary, 21; Peter, 33; Richard, 21.
Lettman, Catherine, 179; Thomas, 179.
Letton, Elizabeth, 117.
Lever, Florence, 132; John, 132.
Leveridge, John, 26; Rosamond, 26.
Leveson, Penelope, 2; Sir Walter, 2.
Levett, Ann, 311, 316; Richard, 316; Rev. Dr. William, 311.
Levie, Anne, 343; Christian, 343.
Levingston, Anne, 198; Barbara, 274; Dorothy, 262; Helener, 190; Sir Henry, 198; Sir James, 262; Patrick, 274.
Levingston *alias* Gorge, Dame Jane, 262.
Levynz, Mary, 336.
Lewcie, Anne, 64; Hannibal, 64.
Lewen, Anne, 103; Daniel, 103.
Lewes, Anne, 66, 247; Christopher, 66; Elizabeth, 29; Hellen, 107; Joane, 25; Margaret, 97; Mary, 171; Maurice, 25; Robert, 247; Sibell, 213; Walter, 107; —, 37.
Lewgar, Jane, 286.
Lewin, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301; Mary, 299.
Lewis, Alice, 254; Anne, 55; Blanch, 240; Bridget, 152; Catherine, 285; Deborah, 328; John, 128; Margaret, 128; Robert, 19, 55. *See* Basset.
Lewkner, Edmund, 151; Sarah, 151.
Lewson, Joane, 104; Roger, 104.
Lewyn, John, 296; Sir Justinian, 296; Mary, 296.
Ley, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 45; James, Earl of Marlborough, 263, 264; Sir James, 45, 58; Dame Margaret, 263; Lady Mary, 58; Mary, 45; Dame Phebe, 264; Thomas, 66; Thomasine, 237.
Leys, Grace, 127.
Lichefeild, Agnes, 55; George, 55.
Lichfeild, Anne, 261; William, 261.
Liddell, Sir Francis, 292; George, 292; Susanna, 292.
Lidderdale, Frances, 335; James, 335.
Liddiard, Margaret, 186; William, 186.
Liddiat, Mary, 172. *See* Smith *alias* Liddiat.
Lide, Dorothy, 196; Henry, 196.
Lidgould, Joane, 4.
Lightfoote, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 30, 262; Katherine, 292; Martha, 119; Richard, 30; William, 292.
Lightwin, John, 113; Rachel, 113.
Lilford, Henry, 67; Sarah, 67.
Lillie, Alice, 103; Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42; John, 103; Thomas, 35.
Lillingston, Hattill, 173; Lettice, 173.
Limber, Jane, 96; Robert, 96.
Lincoln, Hannah, 333; Margaret, 169; Robert, 333. *See* Clinton.
Lincolne, John, 51; Judith, 51.
Linford, Bridget, 192.
Linton, Anne, 161.
Lion, Elizabeth, 270.
Liscombe, Jane, 128; Richard, 128.
Lisle, Bridget, 251; Elizabeth, 288; John, 251; William, 128.
Liste, Jeremiah, 161; Sarah, 161.
Lister, Lady Anne, 243; Deborah, 77; Elizabeth, 280, 296; Jane, 305; Sir John, 280; John, 77, 296, 302; Judith, 302; Sir Martin, 272; Dame Mary, 339; Sir Matthew, 235, 243; Michael, 339; Samuel, 280; Thomas, 305; Lady —, 272. *See* Lyster.
Litchfield, Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
Litcott, Dorothy, 244; Leonard, 244.
Litherland, Mary, 146.
Litler, Anne, 186; John, 186.
Little, Anne, 176, 304; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 300; Thomas, 176.
Littleale, Joane, 64; John, 64.
Littlebury, Anne, 173; Bridget, 268; John, 268.
Littleton, Adam, 231; Anne, 231; Sir Edward, 231; Lady Elizabeth, 325; Jane, 254; Sir Thomas, 254; Thomas, 231.
Littlewood, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 333; Joseph, 260; Robert, 333.
Livesey, Ellen, 278.
Lloyd, Anne, 45; Bridget, 20; Constance, 325; Deborah, 259; Edward, 22; Effham, 186; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 22, 237, 244, 248; Francis, 244; George, 248; Godfrey, 328; Hugh, 50; Jane, 295; John, 45, 186; Katherine, 61; Launcelot, 20; Lodowick, 159; Lowrie, 159; Margaret, 83; Peter, 259; Richard, 295, 335; Robert, 237; Samuel, 325; Susan, 50, 101; Thomas, 61, 101; Tryphena, 313.
Lobley, Hugh, 29; Katherine, 29.

Lock, Charles, 334; Elizabeth, 334.
Locke, Elizabeth, 265; Frances, 282; Israel, 303; John, 265; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 124; Mary, 113, 285; Sarah, 303; Suzan, 248.
Locke *alias* Joslin, —, 248.
Locke *alias* Meares, Elizabeth, 265.
Lockhart, Sir George, 302; Lady Philadelphia, 302.
Lockley, Roger, 128; Ursula, 128.
Locksmith, Anthony, 93; Susan, 93.
Lockwood, Joane, 108; John, 108. *See* Lokewood.
Lodge, Eliza Mariana, 305.
Lodington, John, 340; Mary, 340.
Lodwick, Charles, 306; Mary, 306; Thomas, 306.
Loftus, Anne, 95; Matthew, 95.
Logan, Archibald, 190; Jane, 190.
Lokewood, Margaret, 169.
Lomax, Martha, 341.
Lomley, Anne, 164; Joane, 79; Richard, 79; Thomas, 164.
Lomlyn, Joane, 79; Richard, 79.
Londham, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
London, Catharine, 335; George, 335; Henrietta, 335; Jane, 335; Robert, 50; Ursula, 50.
Lone, Richard, 206; Sarah, 206.
Long, Hannah, 306; Joan, 294; Mary, 318.
Longbotham, Thomas, 18.
Longbothome, John, 18; Margery, 18.
Longe, Bennett, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 183; Margaret, 43; Richard, 183.
Longueville, Charles, 337.
Longwood, Anne, 37.
Longworth, Barbara, 27; John, 27.
Lord, Agnes, 60; John, 60; Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Loriston, Elizabeth, 321; George, 321.
Lorkin, Elizabeth, 56.
Lort, Hester, 206; Roger, 206.
Lortie, Andrew, 325; Mariana, 325.
Lott, Henry, 180, 214; Joane, 180, 214.
Love, Anne, 98; Grace, 15; Gresham, 98; James, 25; Joyce, 25; Lewis, 15; Margaret, 56; Nathaniel, 188; Suzanna, 188.
Loveden, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
Lovegroave, Agnes, 102; John, 102.
Lovelace, Lady Anne, 236; John, Lord, 236; Margaret, 77; Richard, 77.
Lovelacke, Joane, 10.
Loveland, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202; Rev. Joseph, 298.
Lovell, Bridget, 219.
Lovelocke, Anne, 160.
Loverland, Ann, 182; Jachaen, 182.
Lovett, Edward, 200; Philadelphia, 200.
Lovewell, John, 83; Margaret, 83.
Loviey, Alice, 85; William, 85.
Low, Elizabeth, 101; John, 331; Kellum, 101; Mary, 331.
Lowden, Katherine, 142; Thomas, 142.
Lowding, David, 54; Jane, 54.
Lowe, Anne, 43, 98; Anthony, 11; Arthur, 43; Elizabeth, 12, 311; George, 12, 29; Grace, 144; Gresham, 98; Jane, 138; Mary, 142, 317; Prudence, 29; Richard, 138; Robert, 29, 142; Susan, 11, 44; Thomas, 144; William, 311.
Lowen, Elizabeth, 263.
Lowgrowe, Mary, 111; William, 111.
Lowman, John, 288; Mercy, 288.
Lowndes, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193.
Lownds, Francis, 253; Martha, 253.
Lownes, Catherine, 162; George, 162.
Lowther, Elizabeth, 328; Ellen, 185; William, 185.
Lucam, Charles, 152; Ellen, 152.
Lucas, Anne, 195, 252; Catharine, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Experientia, 264; Frances, 84; Hester, 93; Jervas, 263; John, 84, 195; Katherine, 85; Mary, 252; Richard, 93; Sir Thomas, 195; Thomas, 85, 209, 221.
Lucey, Constance, 282.
Luck, Margaret, 324.
Lucke, Joane, 170.
Luckin, Lady Elizabeth, 220; Thomazine, 299; Sir William, 220.
Luckinge, Joane, 102; Mary, 68; Simon, 102.
Luckyn, Martha, 82, 94; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 82, 94; William, 309.
Lucy, Elizabeth, 200; Francis, 200; Susan, 224; Thomas, 224.
Luddington, Mary, 250, 345; Thomas, 250.
Ludington, or Ludinton, Mary, 250, 257; Thomas, 250, 257.
Ludlow, Sir Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 316; Henry, 9; John, 319; Mary, 319.
Lufkin, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Lukin, Christian, 209; Edward, 198, 209; Elizabeth, 279; Jane, 135; Thomazine, 198; Walter, 135.
Lum, Agnes, 170; John, 170.
Lumberd, Francis, 32; Mary, 32.
Lume, Ann, 231.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
Lummas, Henry, 12; Martha, 12.
Lund, Henrietta, 332; William, 332.
Lunt, Elizabeth, 166, 329; Friswith, 89; Thomas, 89.
Lupie, Mary, 150.
Lupo, Horatio, 123; Sarah, 123.
Lussell, Anne, 122; Richard, 122.
Luther, Bridget, 276; Henry, 304; Jane, 304; Thomas, 276, 304.
Luttman, Cicely, 120; Edward, 120.
Lyddall, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
Lyddell, Bridget, 72; Elizabeth, 53; Richard, 72; Rowland, 53.
Lyddyes, Elizabeth, 138.
Lydyat, Anne, 56.
Lyfe, Margaret, 103; William, 103.
Lyle, Alice, 107; Robert, 107.
Lyman, Henry, 60; Phillis, 60.
Lynd, Elizabeth, 206; Sir Humphry, 206.
Lyndsey, Anne, 89; David, 89; Mary, 81.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 202; Margaret, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 202.
Lynne, Alice, 167; Anne, 199; Edward, 167; Jacob, 298; Margaret, 36; Thomas, 199; William, 36, 236.
Lynnett, Isabell, 96; Mary, 42; William, 42.
Lynton, Elizabeth, 178; Robert, 178.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 25; Richard, 25.
Lyster, Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226. *See* Lister.
Lytcott, Dorothy, 259; Sir John, 259; Judith, 255; Rebecca, 194; Richard, 194, 255; Thomas, 194.

M

Macarnes, Jane, 99; Rev. Thomas, 99.
Macefenne, Jane, 164.
Macham, Sarah, 176.
Macheale, Elizabeth, 338.
Mackbeth, John, 166; Sarah, 166.

Mackmath, Anne, 332.
Mackphell, Barbara, 167 ; William, 167.
Mackworth, Martha, 304 ; Robert, 304.
Madder, Elizabeth, 273 ; John, 273.
Maddison, Hannah, 332.
Madlocke, Catherine, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Maggott, Elizabeth, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Maguire, Mary, 268 ; Redman, 268.
Mahew, Anne, 242.
Maine, Elizabeth, 236.
Mainwaring, Benjamin, 331, 338 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Roger, 341 ; Susanna, 331, 338.
Maior, Anne, 263 ; Isabell, 25 ; Samuel, 263 ; Sarah, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Maior *alias* Phillips, Bennett, 240 ; Lydia, 240.
Maior, or Major. *See* Minus.
Major, Susanna, 328.
Makinson, Isabell, 19.
Malcom, Elizabeth, 237 ; Henry, 237.
Malcorn, Henry, 260 ; Martha, 260.
Malcott, Elizabeth, 162.
Males, Anne, 17 ; Edward, 17.
Mall, Mary, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Mallaber, Mary, 311 ; Richard, 311.
Mallet, Alice, 179 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; John, 179.
Mallett, Anne, 255 ; Catharine, 262 ; Cicilia, 77 ; John, 35, 255 ; Sarah, 35 ; Sir Thomas, 263 ; William, 77.
Malory, Elizabeth, 187 ; Mary, 204 ; Simon, 204 ; Thomas, 187.
Malt, Joane, 24.
Maltus, Magdalene, 148.
Malynes, Mary, 101 ; Samuel, 101.
Man, Abraham, 250 ; Anne, 54 ; Anthony, 54 ; Helen, 63 ; Hester, 101 ; Isabel, 250 ; John, 63 ; Judith, 163 ; Margaret, 103 ; Mary, 126 ; Richard, 101 ; Robert, 126 ; Silvanus, 103.
Manchester. *See* Montague.
Mandrell, Henry, 30.
Mandy, Henry, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Maney, Elizabeth, 157 ; Luke, 146, 157 ; Mary, 146.
Manfeild, Mary, 96 ; Robert, 96.
Manfredi, Francis, 209 ; Margaret, 209.
Maning, John, 154 ; Susan, 154.
Maninge, Elizabeth, 91 ; Peter, 91.
Maniste, Edward, 182 ; Jane, 182.
Manley, Elizabeth, 118 ; Margaret, 267 ; William, 118.
Mann, Bridget, 156 ; Joseph, 225 ; Mary, 225 ; Ralph, 156.
Manning, Alice, 35 ; Elizabeth, 39, 318 ; George, 35 ; Hanna, 210 ; Hester, 217 ; James, 39 ; John, 153, 217 ; Katherine, 153, 278 ; Robert, 278, 318 ; Samuel, 320.
Manninge, Ursula, 3.
Mannocke, Anthony, 63 ; Penelope, 63 ; Ursula, 299 ; William, 299.
Mannyngham, Bridget, 229 ; Rev. Richard, 229.
Mansell, Frances, 208 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 189 ; Rachael, 104 ; Robert, 208 ; William, 104.
Manser, Dionisia, 70.
Mansfeild, Anne, 51 ; —, 51.
Mantle, Oliver, 6 ; Susan, 6.
Manton, Duncan, 65 ; Rebecca, 65.
Manwaring, Andrew, 283 ; Charles, 282 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Mary, 282 ; Rev. Roger, 142 ; Sarah, 283. *See* Maynwaring.
Manwaring *alias* Draper, Cicely, 142.
Maplesden, Anne, 279 ; Edward, 279.
Mar, John (Erskine), Earl of, 329.
Marburie, Charles, 226 ; Eusebey, 226 ; Frances, 226.
Marbury, Catherine, 210 ; Cicely, 248 ; Rev. Edward, 55 ; Edward, 210 ; Lewes, 55 ; Margaret, 55. *See* Knight.
Marcall, Mary, 109 ; Richard, 109.
March, Elizabeth, 197, 252 ; Francis, 197 ; John, 252 ; Margery, 105 ; Mary, 199, 340 ; Richard, 105 ; William, 199. *See* De la March.
Marchant, Dorothy, 20 ; Margery, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Marescoe, Jane, 309.
Maret, Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Mariet, Ann, 192 ; John, 192 ; William, 192.
Markant, George, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Markham, Alice, 191 ; Gervas, 191 ; Hester, 52 ; Jane, 347 ; Moses, 52 ; Robert, 141, 142 ; Rev. Samuel, 347 ; Sarah, 347 ; Rev. Dr. William, 347 ; Winifred, 141, 142. *See* Tavy.
Markland, Elizabeth, 298.
Marlborough. *See* Ley.
Marler, Anne, 5 ; John, 42 ; Katherine, 42 ; William, 5.
Marlow, Hulda, 244 ; Michael, 244.
Marr, Margaret, 232.
Marredge, Margaret, 180 ; Samuel, 180.
Marriage, Alice, 41 ; William, 41.
Marriatt, Elizabeth, 134 ; George, 134.
Marriot, Margaret, 107 ; William, 107.
Marrow, or Marrowe, Anne, 256 ; Sir Edward, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Samuel, 99.
Marsh, Alice, 234 ; Anne, 189, 225, 243 ; Brian, 146 ; Diana, 331 ; Edward, 318 ; Elizabeth, 293, 316, 340 ; Francis, 276 ; Gabriel, 174 ; George, 225 ; Grace, 318 ; James, 329 ; Jane, 99, 334 ; John, 234, 331 ; Judith, 174 ; Margaret, 321 ; Martha, 341, 343 ; Mary, 33, 146, 298, 305, 308, 329, 341 ; Peter, 336 ; Ralph, 189 ; Rebecca, 230 ; Richard, 293 ; Robert, 298, 334 ; Rose, 307 ; Rotheram, 99 ; Sarah, 276, 336 ; Susanna, 298 ; Thomas, 181, 308, 321, 341, 343 ; William, 33, 243, 305.
Marshall, Alice, 49 ; Anne, 38, 131 ; Cuthbert, 74 ; Eleanor, 310 ; Elizabeth, 167, 183, 331 ; Emma, 169 ; Frances, 74 ; Henry, 38 ; John, 49, 131 ; Margaret, 326 ; Margery, 132 ; Martha, 309 ; Mary, 173, 181 ; Richard, 183 ; Rev. Samuel, 310 ; Sarah, 253, 310. *See* Howard.
Marshall *alias* Bridges, Sarah, 253.
Marshe, Anne, 202 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Henry, 19 ; William, 202.
Marshe *alias* Tayler, Margaret, 230.
Marson, Anne, 174 ; John, 114 ; Katherine, 114.
Marston, Alice, 76 ; Anne, 46, 71 ; Francis, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Thomas, 71, 76.
Marten, Anne, 82, 127 ; Bridget, 37 ; Clement, 143 ; Elizabeth, 28, 59, 81 ; George, 127 ; Jane, 27, 48 ; John, 27, 81 ; Robert, 48 ; Thomas, 28, 59 ; Ursula, 143 ; William, 82.
Martin, Anne, 37, 290, 311 ; Benedict, 120 ; Benjamin, 317 ; Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 232, 317 ; Emlen, 238 ; Francis, 267 ; John, 37 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mercy, 120 ; Rachel, 159 ; Rev. Dr. Richard, 312 ; Richard, 37 ; Sarah, 267 ; William, 184, 290.
Martin *alias* Fortescue, Elizabeth, 211.
Martindall, Charles, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62.
Marton, Rev. Oliver, 347 ; Priscilla A., 347.
Martragny. *See* De Tioult.

Martyn, Alice, 6 ; Elizabeth, 312; George, 2 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 6 ; Katherine, 32 ; Lionell, 21 ; Lydia, 262 ; Margaret, 21 ; Nicholas, 262 ; Richard, 32, 312 ; Robert, 32.
Marvill, Edward, 86 ; Jane, 86.
Marvyn, Elizabeth, 223 ; James, 223.
Mascoll, John, 321 ; Margaret, 321.
Masey, Anne, 262 ; Edward, 262.
Mash, Lucretia, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Mashart, Avice, 79 ; Michael, 79.
Mason, Anne, 10, 63, 170 ; Brian, 63 ; Christian, 47, 149 ; Dorothy, 147 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; George, 167 ; Grace, 29, 193 ; James, 193 ; Jane, 57, 185, 291; Jeane, 192 ; John, 47, 95, 185 ; Margaret, 167 ; Mary, 156, 193 ; Paul, 29 ; Richard, 123, 291 ; Roger, 10 ; Rosamond, 95 ; Sibill, 123 ; Susanna, 315 ; Thomas, 192 ; Ursula, 5 ; William, 5, 57, 147, 149, 192, 315.
Massam, Alice, 141 ; William, 141.
Massey, John, 27 ; Joice, 198 ; Katherine, 27.
Massie, Hugh, 235 ; Thomasine, 235.
Massingberd, Elizabeth, 291 ; Sir Henry, 291.
Massy, Jane, 168 ; Tobias, 168.
Massye, John, 141 ; Ruth, 141.
Master, Anne, 291 ; Diana, 299 ; Sir Edward, 291 ; Edward, 291 ; Isabella, 335 ; Streynsham, 299.
Masters, Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 43.
Masterton, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18.
Mather, Catherine, 213 ; Henry, 213.
Mathew, Anne, 53 ; Bridget, 105 ; Edward, 53 ; George, 322 ; Martha, 322 ; William, 105.
Mathewes, Anne, 26 ; Augustine, 143 ; Christopher, 149 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Euseby, 170 ; Jane, 149, 170, 179 ; Joachim, 231 ; John, 26 ; Lettice, 33 ; Lydia, 267 ; Philip, 231 ; Thomas, 33. *See* Matthewes.
Mathews, Alice, 96, 234 ; Anna, 337 ; Lady Anne, 295 ; Eusebius, 287 ; Sir John, 303 ; Joseph, 96 ; Katherine, 113 ; Mary, 287 ; Sir Philip, 295 ; Sarah, 303 ; William, 113, 337.
Matterday, Elizabeth, 130 ; Mary, 141 ; Stephen, 141 ; Thomas, 130.
Matthewes, Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 65, 84 ; Humphrey, 2 ; Thomas, 84.
Matthews, Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 254. *See* Mathews.
Manditt, Elizabeth, 46.
Maule, Rev. George, 240; Mary, 240.
Mauleverer, Anne, 266 ; Richard, 266 ; Sir Thomas, 266.
Maultby, Anne, 132 ; John, 132.
Maundrell, Emme, 30.
Maundy, Elizabeth, 286.
Maunsell, Caroline E., 348 ; Hester, 58 ; Mark, 58 ; Thomas P., 348.
Maurice, Joane, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
Mauvillan, Hannah, 333 ; Steven, 333.
Mawdett, Elizabeth, 225.
Maxfeild, Elizabeth, 165 ; Robert, 165.
Maxwell, Diana, 241 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; James, 219, 235, 241.
May, Anne, 144 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; George, 144, 145 ; Margaret, 116 ; Roger, 66 ; Susan, 145 ; Thomas, 116.
Maybancke, Arnold, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48.
Maycott, Sir Cavaler, 184 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Maydwell, Dorothy, 165 ; Tobias, 165.
Maye, Christian, 149 ; Elizabeth, 82, 127 ; John, 127, 149 ; Thomas, 82.
Mayern, Lady Isabella de, 199 ; Sir Theodore de, 199.
Mayes, Ellen, 83 ; Richard, 83.
Maylard, Anne, 2 ; John, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Mayman, John, 43 ; Margaret, 43.
Maynard, Charles, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Dame Susan, 81 ; Sir William, 81.
Mayne, Anne, 11 ; Frances, 231 ; Robert, 231 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 231.
Mayney, Dame Bridget, 155 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65.
Maynott, Anne, 50 ; John, 50.
Maynwaring, Alice, 267 ; Arthur, 267 ; Mary, 221 ; Rev. Dr. Roger, 221 ; Thomas, 280.
Mayo, Rebecca, 324.
Mayor, John, 279 ; Sarah, 279.
Mayres, Joane, 160 ; Margaret, 121 ; Marmaduke, 121.
Meabanck, Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75.
Mead, Frances, 217 ; George, 39 ; John, 217 ; Margaret, 39.
Meade, Elizabeth, 19 ; Joane, 261 ; John, 19 ; Thomas, 261.
Meadowes, Edward, 144 ; Priscilla, 144.
Meadows, Lady Constance, 282 ; Sir Philip, 282.
Meale, Martha, 236.
Meare, Christopher, 213 ; Susan, 213.
Meares, Alice, 84 ; Humphrey, 84 ; John, 173 ; Margaret, 173. *See* Locke.
Mease, George, 40 ; Hester, 40.
Measure, Anne, 188 ; Simon, 188.
Medcalf, Katherine, 153.
Medcalfe, Edmund, 197 ; Frances, 167 ; Francis, 227 ; George, 167 ; Joane, 227 ; Margaret, 15 ; Margery, 197.
Medlecote, Susan, 308.
Medler, Anne, 250.
Medlicot, Edward, 167 ; Joyce, 167.
Medlicott, Eleanor, 347 ; Susanna, 347.
Mee, Joyce, 295.
Meech, Barbara, 250 ; John, 250.
Meek, Anthony, 322 ; Elizabeth, 322.
Meggs, Alice, 232 ; Rev. Dr. James, 294 ; Rev. James, 233 ; Joane, 294.
Megott, Patience, 334 ; Robert, 334.
Melborne, Catherine, 220 ; John, 220.
Melhuish, John, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Meller, Anne, 129 ; Robert, 129.
Melling, Jane, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Mello, Elizabeth, 86 ; William, 86.
Melochling, Dominick, 318 ; Mary, 318.
Mercer, Margaret, 235 ; Mary, 66 ; Maximilian, 66 ; Thomas, 235.
Merchant, Elizabeth, 322 ; Frances, 319 ; John, 319.
Meredith, Anne, 21, 50 ; Henry, 338 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 152, 209, 338 ; Rev. Thomas, 21 ; William, 152, 209.
Merentt, Anne, 13 ; Christopher, 13.
Meres, Parnell, 68 ; Walter, 68.
Merideth, or Meridith, Alice, 43 ; Anne, 343 ; Edward, 343.
Meriton, Mary, 287, 288 ; Matthew, 288.
Merrell, Anne, 224 ; Henry, 90 ; Joane, 223 ; John, 224 ; Theodocia, 90.
Merrett, Jeremiah, 108 ; Rose, 108.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 106 ; Mary, 347.

Merritt, Hester, 103; Mary, 182; Samuel, 103.
Merse, Francis, 277; Margaret, 277.
Messenger, Jane, 229; Thomas, 229.
Metcalf, Edmond, 180; Margery, 180.
Metcalfe, Anthony, 137; Joane, 137; Margaret, 104; Nicholas, 104.
Metford, Isabel, 259; John, 259.
Metham, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Methwen, Deborah, 301; Paul, 301.
Methwold, Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 345; Lettice, 194; William, 191.
Meverill, Alice, 192; Godfrey, 192.
Mew, Sarah, 303.
Mewe, Elizabeth, 127; Robert, 127.
Mey, Anne, 228; Stephen, 228.
Meyerne, Anne, 265; John C., 265.
Meyers, Barnard, 98; Isabell, 126; James, 126; Jane, 98.
Michaelson, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.
Michaelwright, Sibell, 78; Thomas, 78.
Michelborne, Anne, 224; William, 224.
Michelburne, Anne, 244.
Michell, Alice, 142; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 130; James, 142; Jane, 128; Joane, 88; Katherine, 268; Mary, 150, 272; William, 88, 128, 130.
Michelson, Hester, 25; Tobias, 25.
Mickelborrowe, Elizabeth, 80; Leonard, 80.
Middlemore, George, 301.
Middlesex. *See* Cranfield.
Middleton, Anne, 210; Clara, 184; Constance, 298, 330; Elizabeth, 95; James, 118; John, 183; Peter, 210; Philippa, 108; Robert, 95; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 184.
Midleton, Lady Anne, 270; Elizabeth, 259; Timothy, 259.
Mighell, Margaret, 173.
Milbanck, Elizabeth, 335.
Milborne, Mary, 251.
Milburne, Jane, 34; Peter, 34.
Mildmay, Alice, 199; Anne, 49, 230, 323; Elizabeth, 319; Frances, 56; Sir Henry, 199; Judith, 335; Mary, 313, 319; Robert, 230; Sir Thomas, 49; William, 56.
Miles, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32; John, 214; Katherine, 214.
Mill, Elizabeth, 16, 213; Penelope, 223; Pointz, 213; William, 16, 223.
Millard, Anne, 146; Isabell, 129; Martha, 325; William, 129, 146.
Millen, Mary, 143.
Miller, Agnes, 53, 60; Anne, 93, 143, 260; Bridget, 32; Elizabeth, 44; James, 260; John, 3, 4, 93; Margaret, 60, 96; Mary, 3, 161; Sir Robert, 3; Robert, 60; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 44; William, 96.
Millers, Elizabeth, 239.
Milles, Elizabeth, 99.
Millet, Elizabeth, 189; Jane, 79; John, 79; William, 189.
Millett, John, 134; Margaret, 163; Mary, 134; Robert, 163.
Millicent, Dowglas, 119; Robert, 119.
Millington, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Mary, 327.
Millman, Jane, 182; Roger, 182.
Millner, Susanna, 309.
Mills, Alice, 55; Anne, 131; Francis, 22; Grace, 114; Henry, 124; Ithamar, 276; Jane, 305; Joane, 196; John, 114, 276; Lydia, 342; Martha, 285; Mary, 124; Phillippa, 22; Sarah, 286; Susan, 127; Thomas, 131, 196, 342; William, 55, 127.
Millward, Jane, 177; Richard, 177.
Milner, Anne, 293; John, 293.
Milson, Joane, 84.
Milton, James, 270; Mary, 103; Ursula, 270.
Milward, Jane, 254; Martha, 275; Mary, 246; Rev. Mathias, 246; Thomas, 254.
Minne, Suzan, 114; Thomas, 114.
Minshall, Edward, 223; Huon, 223; Joane, 223.
Minshawe, Dorothy, 239.
Minterne, Jael, 283; John, 273; Mary, 273.
Minton, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74.
Mintye, Elizabeth, 165.
Minus *alias* Maior, or Major, Hester, 60; John, 60.
Mirriall, Clara, 154.
Mitchell, Catharine, 220; Elizabeth, 107, 110, 312; Isabell, 126; James, 126, 330; Jane, 330; John, 55, 110, 220; Lucy, 55; Martha, 338; Originall, 312.
Mitford, Sara, 324.
Mitton, Henry, 255; Susan, 255.
Moale *alias* Filmer, —, 95.
Mobbes, Margaret, 184.
Modham, Margery, 136; Robert, 136.
Mograve, Earl of. *See* Sheffield.
Mohun, Lord, 238; Theophila, 238.
Molineux, Margaret, 146; Sir Richard, 146.
Momford, Agnes, 120.
Moncke, Elizabeth, 11; John 11.
Money, Anne, 175.
Monger, James, 107; Susan, 107.
Monke, Catherine, 163; John, 163.
Monmouth. *See* Cary.
Monney, Anne, 73.
Monson. *See* Mountson.
Montagu, Christopher, 334.
Montagu *alias* Edgcomb, Lady Ann, 334.
Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester, 283; Dame Essex, 283; James, 345; Dame Penelope, 345.
Montpesson, Barbara, 291; Sir Thomas, 291.
Montrath, Charles, Earl of, 302.
Moody, Henry, 177; Margaret, 108; Sarah, 177; Rev. Thomas, 108; Ursula, 314.
Moone, Jane, 167; John, 167.
Moor, Elizabeth, 335; Mary, 318.
Moore, Lady Abigail, 327; Alice, 30, 82; Anna, 193; Anne, 126, 172, 227; Anne *alias* Agnes, 166; Christabell, 140; Dulcabell, 51; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 33, 66, 87, 157, 214, 223, 247, 293, 331; Ellenor, 48; Lady Frances, 289; George, 139, 193, 293; Hellen, 107; Henry, 163; Isabel, 112; Jane, 57; Mr. Serjeant John, 51; John, 66, 87, 112, 223; Margaret, 163, 167; Mary, 39, 139, 285; Nicholas, 140; Peter, 126; Rose, 77; Sir St. John, 289; Striddrieu, 57; Susan, 40; Thomas, 40, 166; Ursula, 93; Sir William, 327; William, 214, 337; Rev. —, 107.
Mooreton, Ellen, 14.
Moorhead, Grace, 224; William, 224.
Mooselie, or Moosely, John, 38; Mary, 38.
Mordaunt, Anne, 93; Henry, 93; Sir Le Strange, 93; Lewis, 327.
Morden, Priscilla, 303; William, 303.
More, Agnes, 20; Bridget, 209; Christabell, 179; Elizabeth, 254; Geoffrey, 20; Margaret, 64; Richard, 209; Thomas, 64; Walter, 254.
Morecocke, Anne, 163; Nicholas, 163.

Morecott, Dorothy, 245.
Morecrofte, Ancilla, 222; Charles, 222.
Moremay, Mercy, 163; Nariah, 136.
Morer, Dorothy, 254; Edward, 254.
Moreton, Anne, 98, 131; Joane, 99; Mary, 304; Rev. Dr. William, 304; William, 99, 131.
Morgan, Alexander, 14; Alice, 168, 207; Ann, 347; Catherine, 285; Christopher, 238; Deborah, 245; Dame Elizabeth, 300; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 41, 138, 181, 210, 238; George, 210; Henry, 285; Jane, 227; John, 41, 227, 300; Judith, 166; Mary, 336; Pierce, 207, 227; Thomas, 175, 336; Tudor, 168; William, 300.
Morice, Anne, 209; Thomas, 209.
Morley, Anne, 109; Elianor, 306; Harbert, 282; John, 63; Mary, 63, 282; Philip, 306; Thomas, 109.
Morlinge, Anne, 165; Nicholas, 165.
Morrell, Elizabeth, 163.
Morrice, George, 24; Sarah, 24.
Morris, Alice, 104; Anne, 72; Ann Phillis, 322; Blanch, 82; Catherine, 162; Charles, 347; David, 72; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 27, 80, 163; Ellinor, 134; Frances, 33; Jane, 135; Joane, 31; John, 22, 33, 82, 149; Justina, 336; Katherine, 149; Margaret, 162; Mary, 22, 340; Peter, 162; Robert, 162; Rowland, 163; Sarah, 347; Susan, 224; Thomas, 16, 31, 134; Thomasine, 62; William, 104. *See* Watkinson.
Morrison, Sir Charles, 62.
Mortlocke, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Morton, Mary, 207.
Moseley, Abigail, 53, 116; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 25; Isabell, 25; Jane, 153; Joane, 137; Margaret, 162; Martha, 64; Susan, 152; William, 53, 152, 153.
Mosley, Lydia, 267; Robert, 267.
Mosse, Anne, 29; Catharine, 228; Clement, 228; Elizabeth, 99, 176; Judith, 24; Lawrence, 99; Thomas, 29, 176.
Mostyn, Lady Margaret, 347; Sir Roger, 347.
Moswell, Alice, 261; Margaret, 261.
Motham, Letitia, 329; Rachel, 234.
Motken, John, 168; Mary, 168.
Mottershead, Anne, 255.
Moule, Edward, 108; Priscilla, 108.
Moulsworth, Bevill, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Moult, Margery, 164; Stephen, 164.
Moulton, Bridget, 326; Henry, 326; Susan, 31; Thomas, 31.
Mount, Joane, 170; Robert, 170.
Mountague, Lady Elizabeth, 230; Francis, Viscount, 230; Mary, 186.
Mountaine, Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 62.
Mountford, Christian, 31; Elizabeth, 15, 135, 211; Rev. Dr. John, 193; John, 135, 179; Mary, 179, 193; Oliver, 15; Richard, 31; Thomas, 211.
Mountfort, Anne, 310; John, 310; Susanna, 307; William, 307.
Mountjoy, Allen, 210; Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Katherine, 191, 210; Mary, 191.
Mount Norris. *See* Annesley.
Mountson, Magdalen, 206; Sir Thomas, 206.
Mouse, Jane, 160; John, 160.
Mowton, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
Moyer, Elizabeth, 222; Lawrence, 222; Rebecca, 297; Samuel, 297.
Moyle, Alice, 89; John, 103; Margaret, 240; Prudence, 103; Thomas, 89.
Moyses, Joane, 70; Theodore, 70.
Muckhedge, Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.
Mudd, Ruth, 315.
Muddle, Mary, 16.
Mudford, Anne, 144.
Muffett, Abraham, 137; Clara, 137; Sarah, 84; William, 84.
Muggleton, Judith, 67.
Mulcaster, Elizabeth, 20; Peter, 20.
Mulgrave. *See* Sheffield.
Mullett, Alice, 111; George, 108; Jane, 108; William, 111.
Mullineux, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Mullins, Elizabeth, 254.
Mulso, Anne, 315; Thomas, 315.
Muncke, Mary, 199; Robert, 199.
Munckton, Alice, 249; Marmaduke, 249.
Munday, Anne, 49; Catherine, 171; Dorothy, 99; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Epaphroditus, 49; Richard, 99.
Munden, Mary, 306.
Mundy, Bridget, 46; Robert, 46.
Munk, Mary, 186.
Muns, Katherine, 16.
Murden, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159.
Murey, Mary, 118; Peter, 118.
Muriall, Susanna, 159; Rev. Thomas, 159.
Murre, Helen, 253.
Murry, Elizabeth, 251; James, Lord, 270; Lady Lellias, 270.
Murson, John, 114; Katherine, 114.
Murthott, Edmond, 98; Jane, 98.
Muschamp, Henry, 298.
Musgrave, Anne, 17; Christopher, 252; Edmund, 17; Elenor, 252; Francis, 107; Isabel, 107; Mary, 328.
Musgrove, Elizabeth, 219; Nathaniel, 219.
Muskew, Mary, 48; William, 48.
Mussage, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 157.
Musson, Anne, 109; William, 109.
Musters, Jane, 283; John, 283; Mary, 299.
Mustoe, Katherine, 146.
Muxloe, Rev. John, 314; Mary, 314.
Myddelton, Frances, 221; Hugh, 221.
Mydhope, James, 277; Lydia, 277.
Mynne, Jane, 203; John, 203; Sir William, 203.
Mytton, Mary, 13; Peter, 13.

N

Nailer, Mary, 232.
Nance, Henry, 173; Isabell, 173.
Nanfan, John, 86; Margaret, 86.
Naper, Anne, 230; Robert, 230.
Napier, Anna, 320; Charles, 320; Jane, 347; William, 347.
Napleton, Anne, 80; Thomas, 80.
Nash, Anne, 245; John, 245; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 175; Rev. William, 109.
Nashe, Bridget, 72; Faith, 83; Stephen, 83; William, 72.
Nason, Susan, 266.
Nation, Susan, 176; Thomas, 176.
Natt, Alice, 167; Dorothy, 45; Roger, 45.
Nau, Cornelia, 281.
Naunton, Lady, 87.
Nayler, Elizabeth, 18, 63; Humphrey, 27; John, 63; Mary, 27; Richard, 18.

Naylor, Anne, 118 ; Christopher, 118 ; William, 297.
Neald, Henry, 240 ; Mary, 240.
Neale, Abigail, 40 ; Anne, 136 ; Christian, 209 ; Elizabeth, 30, 35, 56, 136 ; Frances, 210 ; Henry, 46 ; John, 56 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 46 ; Raphael, 56 ; Sarah, 289 ; Thomas, 30, 40, 56, 210 ; William, 35, 136.
Nealer, Alice, 78 ; Robert, 78.
Neatesfeild, Mary, 48 ; Stephen, 48.
Neave, Anne, 160 ; Elizabeth, 175, 182 ; John, 56, 175, 182 ; Lambert, 160 ; Thomasine, 56.
Necton, James, 269 ; Judith, 269.
Nedham, Margaret, 181.
Nedler, Ellen, 19 ; Robert, 19.
Needham, Barbara, 250 ; Dorothy, 231 ; George, 250.
Needham *alias* Uxley, Lady, 194.
Needler, Anne, 250 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Henry, 307 ; John, 178 ; Rose, 307 ; Susan, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Neland, Alice, 189.
Nelham, Winifred, 6.
Nelson, Anne, 171, 287 ; Brian, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72, 109 ; George, 109 ; Grace, 285 ; Grizell, 246 ; John, 246, 287 ; Priscilla, 287 ; Samuel, 287 ; Stephen, 285.
Nelthorpe, Elizabeth, 339.
Nene. *See* Neve.
Nesfield, Anne, 44 ; William, 44.
Nesse, Elizabeth, 109.
Nest, Samuel, 259 ; Sarah, 259.
Neve, Alice, 154 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Francis, 154, 223 ; Helenor, 226 ; Henry, 86 ; Joane, 86 ; Robert, 154.
Neve *alias* Smith, Alce, 154.
Nevel, Joane, 126 ; Richard, 126.
Nevell, Rebecca, 64 ; William, 64.
Nevett, Theodora, 313.
Nevile, Anne, 325.
Nevill, Alice, 92, 170 ; Anne, 195 ; Catherine, 187 ; Sir Christopher, 195 ; David, 187 ; Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Frances, 271 ; Francis, 274 ; George, 338 ; Jane, 338 ; Joane, 271 ; Ursula, 299 ; William, 92.
Neville, Elizabeth, 312 ; Rev. Fleetwood, 312.
Nevinson, Afra, 204 ; Cordelia, 220 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Jane, 224 ; Dame Mary, 188 ; Sir Roger, 220.
Newberrie, Joyce, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Newberry, Elizabeth, 172, 249, 342 ; Michael, 249.
Newbery, Dorothy, 303 ; Joane, 6 ; Mary, 318 ; Nathaniel, 6 ; Rev. Peregrine J., 303 ; William, 318.
Newbie, Henry, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Newbolt, Anne, 243 ; Anthony, 243.
Newburgh, Mary, 187 ; Robert, 187.
Newcastle, William, Earl of, 192.
Newce, Edith, 251.
Newcome, Flower, 11 ; John, 11.
Newcomen, Katherine, 210 ; Mary, 88 ; Rev. Thomas, 88 ; Thomas, 88, 210.
Newett, John, 139 ; Martha, 171 ; Sarah, 139.
Newey, Bridget, 67 ; John, 67.
Newland, Jane, 221 ; Rev. John, 100 ; John, 221 ; Mary, 100.
Newman, Elizabeth, 105, 111, 137, 178 ; Frances, 318 ; Henry, 133 ; John, 155, 171 ; Margery, 136 ; Mary, 52, 171, 178, 244 ; Richard, 318 ; Rose, 133 ; Sanctam, 155 ; Sarah, 108 ; Sibill, 46 ; Thomas, 52, 108 ; William, 46, 137.
Newnam, Mary, 308 ; Michael, 308.
Newport, Browning, 200 ; Lady Diana, 265 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Francis, 265 ; John, 239 ; Mary, 176, 239 ; Sir Richard, 265.
Newsam, Anne, 161 ; Francis, 161.
Newsham, Agnes, 2 ; Bartholomew, 62.
Newson, Avice, 19 ; Stephen, 19.
Newstead, Rev. Christopher, 203 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Mary, 203.
Newton, Agnes, 30 ; Anne, 158 ; Avery, 196 ; Brian, 40 ; Catherine, 185, 217 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Francis, 242 ; Hester, 257 ; Hugh, 185 ; Isabell, 40 ; Rev. John, 217 ; John, 27 ; Leonard, 196 ; Martha, 185 ; Richard, 30.
Niccolls, Barbara, 244 ; Humphry, 244 ; Sarah, 331.
Nicholas, Anne, 81 ; Edmund, 79 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Ellen, 168 ; Grace, 193 ; Henry, 81 ; Margery, 79 ; Rev. Matthew, 186 ; Penelope, 323 ; Richard, 193 ; Robert, 168.
Nicholl, Frances, 300 ; John, 298 ; Judith, 327 ; Roger, 300 ; Rose, 297 ; Susanna, 298 ; William, 297.
Nicholls, Ann, 297 ; Cecily, 81 ; Edward, 306 ; Elizabeth, 7, 26, 134, 301, 310 ; Ellen, 123, 326 ; Emeria, 116 ; Frances, 5 ; George, 123 ; Grace, 317, 336 ; Humphrey, 7 ; Jane, 102, 291 ; Joan, 294 ; Joane, 156 ; John, 81, 156, 248, 294, 317, 326 ; Judith, 84 ; Katherine, 273 ; Margery, 47 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 34, 150, 173, 248, 291, 296 ; Philip, 47 ; Ralph, 291, 296 ; Richard, 310 ; Samuel, 134 ; Simon, 84 ; Susanna, 324 ; Thomas, 26, 34, 291, 317, 324 ; William, 5, 150.
Nichols, Ann, 159 ; Catherine, 176, 308 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; George, 159 ; Hugh, 308 ; Mary, 206, 258 ; William, 258.
Nicholson, Catherine, 163 ; Deborah, 77 ; Edmund, 77 ; Jane, 116, 213 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 213 ; Mary, 93 ; Robert, 17 : Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 116, 163.
Nicolai. *See* De Nicolai.
Nicoll, John, 306 ; Richard, 327. *See* Nicholl.
Nicolls, Catherine, 205 ; Elizabeth, 311 ; Rebecca, 301 ; Richard, 311 ; Theodorus, 301 ; William, 205.
Nicolson, Joane, 154 ; William, 154.
Nightingale, Catherine, 220 ; Henry, 220 ; Katherine, 268 ; Richard, 22 ; Roger, 22 ; Sibill, 22 ; Sir Thomas, 268.
Noades, John, 30 ; Susan, 30.
Noble, Henry, 97 ; Joane, 174 ; John, 174 ; Katherine, 115 ; Margaret, 97 ; Rose, 147 ; William, 115.
Nodes, Elizabeth, 177 ; George, 177 ; John, 30 ; Sarah, 295 ; Susan, 30, 297 ; Susanna, 295.
Noel, Lady Elizabeth, 332.
Noke, Jane, 109 ; Katherine, 79 ; Rev. Richard, 109 ; William, 79.
Nokes, Joane, 41, 274 ; John, 41 ; Richardina, 73 ; Thomas, 274 ; William, 73.
Noller, Anne, 86.
Noone, Isabell, 126 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 134 ; Richard, 126.
Norborow, Elizabeth, 331.
Norbury, Anne, 130 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; George, 130 ; John, 130, 190.
Norgate, Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215.
Norman, Alexander, 275 ; Anne, 70, 108, 205 ; Christian, 243 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 50, 84, 104, 150 ; Frances, 275 ; Richard, 84 ; Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 322 ; Thomas, 70, 108, 150, 243 ; William, 50 ; Winifred, 90.
Normyvil, Mary, 139.

Norncott, Elizabeth, 156; William, 156.
Norncourt, Sarah, 268.
Norram, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Norres, Elizabeth, 124; George, 124.
Norries. Susanna, 176; William, 176.
Norrington, Elizabeth, 48; Vincent, 48.
Norris, Elizabeth, 164; Ellen, 165; Margaret, 125; Mary, 316; Phebe, 225; Priscilla, 303; Samuel, 178; Susan, 178; William, 316.
North, Anne, 134, 289, 308, 318; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 156, 186, 341; Fabeam, 28; John, 186; Margaret, 41; Richard, 28; Thomas, 41; William, 156, 341.
Northage, John, 67; Sarah, 67.
Northam, Robert, 207.
Northcott, Elizabeth, 143; Samuel, 143.
Norton, Ann, 342; Avery, 12; Barbara, 274; Brice. 317; Dorothy, 271; Elizabeth, 62; Dame Frances, 320; Gabriel, 62; Sir George, 320; George, 274; Dame Grace, 320; Grace, 320; Hellener, 189; Honor, 304; Isabell, 12; Luke, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 267; Nevill, 307; Rachael, 317; Richard, 271; Thomas, 267, 342.
Norwich, Lady Elizabeth, 133; Sir Simon, 133.
Norwich. *See* Jegon *and* Gooch, Bishops of.
Norwood, Rachel, 111; Richard, 111.
Nott, Anne, 29, 173; George, 71; Henry, 173; Mary, 71; Walter, 29.
Nottingham, Elizabeth, 150; John, 146; Margaret, Countess of, 191; Mary, 146; William, 150.
Nourse, Martha, 315; Rev. Dr. Peter, 328; Susanna, 328.
Nowell, Benjamin, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Sicillia, 233.
Nowen, Judith, 100; William, 100.
Nower, Anne, 291; John, 291.
Noyes, Edward, 233; Martha, 233; William, 118.
Nuce, Ursula, 270.
Nulls, Sir John, 273; Lady Mary, 273.
Nunne, Mary, 88; Richard, 88.
Nunnes, Abraham, 66; Mary, 66.
Nurse, Anne, 229; Edward, 229. *See* Browne.
Nutbrowne, Frances, 56; William, 56.
Nuthall, Charles, 263; Frances, 222; John, 257, 259; Rebecca, 257, 259.
Nutt, Isabell, 259; Jeconiah, 259; Margaret, 292; Sir William. 292.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 117; Hester, 141; Rev. James, 141; James, 195, 222; Mary, 195; Thomas, 117.
Nutter, John, 105; Rachel, 105.
Nutthall. Martha. 231.
Nutton, Elizabeth, 284.
Nye, John, 273; Mary, 273.
Nyn, Anne, 205; John, 205.

O

Oade, John, 31; Mary, 31.
Oades, George, 102; Joane, 102.
Oakeley, Joane, 178; John, 255; Laureola, 255; William, 178.
Oatlee, Mary, 264.
O'Brien, Mary, Lady, 306; William, Lord, 306.
Odam, Anne, 185; Robert, 185.
Odber, Mary, 227; William, 227.
Odiern, Joane, 14; Stephen, 14.
Offeley, Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Offley, Bridget, 245; Dorothy, 259; Sir John, 273; John, 259; Katherine, 273; Mary, 286.
Ogle. Anne, 88; Jane, 88; Sir Richard, 88.
Ogleby, John, 57; Katherine, 57.
Oglethorpe, Sarah, 239; William, 239.
Ogilvye, Anabella, 266; John, 266.
Okeley, Edward, 122, 146; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 146; George, 74; Margaret, 74; Susan, 122; Thomas, 135.
Okes, Mary, 136; Nicholas, 136.
Okey, Mary, 338.
Olave, Abel, 68; Elizabeth, 12; Margery, 68.
Oldbury, Dorothy, 327.
Olde, Mary, 244.
Oldfield, Anthony, 202, 265; Benjamin, 266; Elizabella, 265; Margaret, 96, 310; Mary, 202, 266; Robert, 96.
Oldis, Anne, 98; Catherine, 68; John, 68; Valentine, 98.
Oldisworth, Michael, 50; Susan, 50.
Oldmixon, Anthony, 195; Frances. 195.
Oldnall, Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 99.
Oley, Margaret, 333.
Oliffe, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Oliphant, Anne, 323; Elizabeth, 321; Laurence, 321.
Oliver, Ellen, 50; Frances, 281; Giles, 50; Jane, 226; Joane, 116; Lucy, 345; Margaret, 220; Nicholas, 281; William, 116, 226.
Oliver *alias* Tompson, Joane, 116.
Ollarinshawe, Anne, 59; Anthony, 59.
Ollord, Elizabeth, 15; Timothy, 15.
Olyver, Anne, 5, 141; John, 141.
Onsloe, John, 196.
Onslow, Martha, 53; Mary, 46; Thomas, 46.
Onslowe, Jane, 243.
Onyon, Anne, 282.
Openshawe, Catherine, 32; William, 32.
Opie, John, 333; Margaret, 333.
Oram, Henry, 157; Isabell, 157.
Orby, Lady Ann U., 336; Sir Charles, 336; Elizabeth, 334.
Orchard, Alice, 114; George, 114.
Orenge. Mary, 171.
Orengshawe, John, 57; Rachael, 57.
Orger, Rachael, 299.
Orkin, Anne, 162; Richard, 162.
Orley, Anne, 174.
Orme, Elizabeth, 256; Hellen, 117; Humfrey, 256; James, 117.
Orton, Jane, 206; Mary, 342.
Osboldstone, Edward, 164; Martha, 164.
Osbone, Grace, 131; Steven, 131.
Osborn, Jane, 213; Thomas, 213.
Osborne, Alice, 183, 254; Anne, 165, 200, 258; Dorothy, 101; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, Lady Carmarthen, 339; Elizabeth, 117, 194; Frances, 37, 299; Henry, 254; Hugh, 183; Jane, 157; John, 101, 165, 200, 258; Margaret, 183; Peregrine-Hyde, Marquis of Carmarthen, 339; Richard, 299; Robert, 117; Susan, 80; Thomas, 80.
Osburne, Helenor, 279; John, 279.
Oseland, Mary, 94.
Osmond, Amy, 121; Anne, 46; Deborah, 137; James, 121; Richard, 46.
Ossory. *See* Hartstonge.
Otbey, Joane, 95; Richard, 95.
Oteley, Anne, 71.
Otten, John. 31; Susan, 31.
Ottoway, Anne, 335.
Ottway, Catherine, 306; Sir John, 306.

Otway, Richard, 8.
Ouchterlony, James, 217; Margery, 217.
Oulden, Mary, 90.
Ousely, Dorothea, 323.
Outin, Elizabeth, 325; John, 325.
Oveatt, Joyce, 51.
Ovenbury, Gertrude, 135; William, 135.
Overbury, Gertrude, 135; Magdalen, 189; Mary, 105; Walter, 109, 189; William, 135.
Overeman, or Overman, Elizabeth, 278; Lydia, 282; Thomas, 278.
Overnot, Joane, 157; John, 157.
Overton, Anne, 207; Mary, 342; Robert, 207.
Owen, Alice, 4; Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 63, 196, 345; Frances, 307; George, 307; Isabell, 40; Israel, 80, 169; James, 196; John, 220; Margaret, 36; Mary, 91, 156, 253; Mercy, 220; Richard, 253; Sarah, 169; Susan, 80; Thomas, 40; Walter, 14, 16.
Owen *alias* Covert, Elizabeth, 196.
Oxenbridge, Alice, 55; Matthew, 55.
Oxenbury, Andrew, 181; Joane, 181.
Oxenton, John, 44; Susan, 44.
Oxford, Anne, 287; John, 287.
Oxford and Mortimer. *See* Harley.
Oxton, Eva, 25; John, 25; Mary, 240; Philip, 240.

P

Pace, Lettice, 89; William, 89.
Packe, Jane, 91; Thomas, 91.
Packer, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 266; Humphrey, 266; John, 22, 225; Katherine, 308; Margaret, 272; Phillippa, 22; William, 234.
Packington, Rev. Barnard, 270.
Packington *alias* Cockran, Elizabeth, 270.
Packman, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
Packnam, Elizabeth, 179.
Paddon, Robert, 259; Ursula, 259.
Paddy, Elkanah, 73; Rose, 73.
Padmore, Catherine, 170; Rev. Nicholas, 170.
Padnoll, Edward, 108; Joane, 108.
Page, Dame Anne, 337; Anne, 202, 233; Catharine, 327; Dorothy, 2; Dowsabell, 34; Elizabeth, 131, 274, 316, 325; Jane, 137, 306, 327; Rev. John, 316; John, 34, 137, 233; Mary, 172, 290, 335; Matthew, 2, 206; Sarah, 206; Susanna, 327; Richard, 306, 337; Thomas, 131, 202.
Paget, Rev. Ephraim, 205; Lady Mary, 205.
Pagett, Rachel, 236; Thomas, 236.
Pagitt, Ephraim, 228; Mary, 228.
Pagittor, Dorothy, 248; Thomas, 248.
Paine, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 181; James, 232; Margaret, 33, 232; Mary, 150; Prudence, 27; Robert, 150; William, 27, 181.
Painter, Alice, 83; Anne, 82; Roger, 82.
Paise, Barnard, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Pajeane, Jane, 328.
Pake, Anthony, 27; Mary, 27.
Palgrave, Diana, 294; John, 294.
Pallavicine, Horatio, 250; Susanna, 250; Tobias, 250.
Pallmer, Anne, 283; Richard, 283.
Palmer, Lady Alice, 83; Andrew, 206; Anne, 26, 70, 145; Anthony, 13, 121; Archdale, 305; Catherine, 300; Edward, 203; Elias, 307; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 86, 206, 251, 255, 293, 295; Ellen, 60, 91; Faith, 298; Francis, 146; Grace, 146; Henry, 62, 317; James, 300; Jeffery, 246; Joane, 98, 169, 171, 203; Job, 295; John, 26, 60, 271; Katherine, 121; Margaret, 190; Margery, 159; Martha, 188; Mary, 13, 40, 58, 62, 207, 271, 305, 307, 308, 309; Philip, 190; Prudence, 177; Robert, 86, 100, 207; Stephen, 308; Susan, 100; Sir Thomas, 83; Thomas, 74, 177, 251, 255, 298; Sir William, 293; William, 40, 98, 169, 171, 293.
Paltocke, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Paly, Thomasine, 145.
Paman, Mary, 185; Robert, 185.
Paniers, James, 116; Margaret, 116.
Pannell, Anne, 50; Edward, 50.
Panten, Hester, 184; Roger, 184.
Panter, Anne, 147; Arthur, 147.
Panton, Anne, 293; Edward, 13; Laureola, 255; Lady Mary, 13; Sir Thomas, 13; Thomas, 293.
Papes, Audrey, 136.
Paramor, Jane, 197; Thomas, 197.
Paramoure, Mary, 47; Richard, 47.
Pare, Ellen, 274.
Pargiter, Amy, 332; Charles, 332; Diana, 312; Robert, 268; Samuel, 312; Sarah, 268.
Paries, Joane, 97; Stephen, 97.
Parin, Jane, 164.
Parke, Anne, 175; Grace, 174; John, 28, 94, 175; Margaret, 28, 271; Mary, 94.
Parken, Agnes, 105; John, 105.
Parkens, Joane, 172; William, 172.
Parker, Abigail, 132; Anne, 6, 37, 148, 165, 178, 326; Charles, 37; Christopher, 286; Dorothy, 326; Elizabeth, 175, 261, 263, 280, 326; Esther, 286; Francis, 261; George, 127; Grace, 29, 318; Harry, 326; Henry, 261; Hugh, 326; Jane, 129, 155; Joice, 22; Joseph, 263; Leonard, 165; Margaret, 127, 184; Mary, 48, 100, 257, 261, 288; Penelope, 6; Rev. Richard, 100; Richard, 48; Roger, 148; Thomas, 22, 178; William, 6, 29, 129, 132, 175, 280.
Parkes, Abberton, 116; Agnes, 166; Charles, 240; Christabell, 216; Dorothy, 240; Ellen, 15; Rev. John, 15; Katherine, 165; Mary, 101; Susan, 129, 255; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 101, 116, 159, 165.
Parkhurst, Althamia, 325; Anne, 60; Isabel, 246; John, 246, 325; Nathaniel, 272, 284, 325; Sarah, 272, 284; William, 60.
Parkins, Elizabeth, 310.
Parkinson, Anne, 32; Jane, 137; Leonard, 100; Margaret, 100; Nicholas, 32; William, 137.
Parler, Anne, 78; David, 78.
Parme, Dorothy, 271; John, 271.
Parnell, Jane, 151; Jonah, 48; Susan, 48.
Parr, Elizabeth, 146; Richard, 146.
Parrant, Anne, 84; John, 84.
Parratt, Judith, 84; Mary, 7; Nicholas, 7.
Parre, Margaret, 56; Roger, 56.
Parrell, Anne, 174.
Parry, Agnes, 11; Edward, 115; James, 68; Margery, 115; Mary, 68; Thomas, 11.
Parry *alias* Powell, Anne, 111.
Parsell, William, 66.
Parshlowe, Mary, 243; Robert, 243.

Parslew, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.
Parsley, Frances, 106; Miles, 106.
Parslow, Elianor. 306.
Parson, Benedict, 52; Margaret, 52; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 181.
Parsonn, Anne, 165; William, 165.
Parsons, Benedict, 35; Griffen, 138; Joane, 35, 120; John, 117, 120; Katherine, 117; Mary, 294; Sarah, 25, 108, 138.
Parsyvall, Mary, 279.
Part, Anne, 65; James, 65.
Partnor, Honor, 31.
Partridge, Alexander, 125; Anne, 89; Daniel, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 125, 327; Ellen, 170; Hellen, 170; Henry, 89, 327; John, 60, 170; Mary, 60; Matham, 55; Thomas, 55.
Pascall, Anne, 230; George, 230.
Paschall, Hester, 141.
Paske, Cicely, 33; Rev. William, 33.
Paslowe, Lettice, 194; Richard, 194.
Passell, Johanna, 116; John, 116.
Passmore, Dinah, 124; Thomas, 124.
Paston, Ann, 311; Robert, 311.
Patch, Margaret, 330.
Patche, Anne, 30.
Pate, Christopher, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 246; Winifred, 246.
Paterson, Elizabeth, 171; Rowland, 171.
Pates, Anne, 176.
Pateshull, Edmond, 220; Martha, 220.
Patience, Elizabeth, 174.
Patnam, Jane, 286.
Patrickson, Henry, 151; Mary, 151.
Pattener, Anne, 256; John, 256.
Pattin, Anne, 77.
Pattinson, Emblin, 116; Rev. —, 116.
Pattison, Dorothy, 103; Francis, 103; Mary, 57; Ursula, 280; William, 280.
Paulet, Elizabeth, 208.
Paulett, John, Lord, 257; Sir John, 257; Lady Mary, 257.
Paulin, Anne, 58.
Paulson, Thomas, 304.
Pauncfort, Ann, 331; Tracy, 331.
Pave, Joane, 66; John, 66.
Paveley, Isabell, 22; William, 22.
Pavior, Abigail, 241.
Paviour, Sarah, 280.
Pawley, John, 77; Margaret, 77.
Payne, Christopher, 247; Constance, 80; Edward. 1, 31, 145; Elizabeth, 205; Fridiswith, 1; Henry, 80; Joane, 278; John, 1; Mary, 247; Rosomond, 145; Susanna, 176; Ursula. 31; Rev. William, 80; William, 278.
Paynell, Anne, 83; William, 83.
Payte, John, 157; Mary, 157.
Payton, Dame Cicily, 280; Lady Dorothy, 239; Sir Edward, 239; Sir Thomas, 280.
Peach. Anne, 167.
Peachell, Rebecca, 286; Richard, 286; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 286.
Peachey, Henrietta, 335; John, 335.
Peachy, Lambert, 309; Mary, 309.
Peacocke, Anne, 199; Dorothy, 68; Hannah, 88; Hugh, 88; James, 15; Joane, 95, 121; John, 121; Margaret, 155; Mary, 15, 154; Rechard, 215; Richard, 215; William, 155.
Pead, or Peade, Rev. Deuel or Duell, 298, 325, 328.
Peake, Anne, 241; Sir John, 305; Margaret, 269; Margery, 305; Martha, 148; William, 269.
Pear, Catherine, 324.
Pearce, Anne, 286; Edward, 286.
Pearcie, Frances, 61; William, 61.
Pearse, Alice, 55; Anne, 219; David, 55; George, 84; Joane, 178; Mary, 84; William, 219.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 59; Roger, 59.
Peart, Anne, 226; Christopher, 25; James, 221; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 221.
Peascodd, Mabell, 119; Nicholas, 119.
Peasecod, Sarah, 42.
Peate, James, 227; Margaret, 227.
Pebles, Thomasine, 145; William, 145.
Pechey, Bennett, 136; Elizabeth, 315; Rev. John, 315; John, 136.
Peck, Rebecca, 301; Rev. Samuel, 313.
Peckard, Elizabeth, 309; William, 309.
Pecke, James, 269; Susanna, 269.
Peckett, Christopher, 21; Dorothy, 315; John, 315; Margaret, 21.
Peckham, Elizabeth, 270; Lawrence, 270.
Pedley, Elizabeth, 100; James, 115; John, 115; Martha, 115; Thomas, 100.
Peede, Anthony, 60; Ewlanca, 60.
Peers, Mary, 247; Richard, 247.
Pegrim, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
Peirce, Alice. 54, 166; Anne, 239; Cecilia, 137; Daniel, 166; Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 58, 159; Richard, 319; Susan, 117; Thomas, 159; Walter, 137.
Peircivall, Susanna, 307.
Peirpoint, Alissimon, 292.
Peirse, George, 152; Joyce, 152.
Peirson, Anne, 139, 255; Dinah, 86; Grace, 283; Jane. 303; Joane, 89; Marmaduke. 139; Mary, 47, 95, 282; Ruth, 24; Thomas, 24, 47; William, 86, 95, 283.
Pelham, Herbert, 177; Jemima, 177; Mary, 337.
Pell, Elizabeth. 4, 259; John, 258; Mary, 72; Richard, 72; Thomas, 4; Valentine, 258.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 209, 319; Sir Francis, 319; Francis, 36; John, 81, 209; Mary, 15, 81; Rev. William, 15; Winifred, 36.
Pemerton, Mary, 28.
Pendlebury, Elizabeth, 87; Walter, 87.
Pendleton, Dorothy, 284; Elizabeth, 297; John, 284; Thomas, 297.
Pendrid, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136.
Pendry, David. 150; Judith, 150.
Penenteere, Jane, 270.
Penington, John, 296; Margaret, 127; Mary, 306; Ralph, 127; Sarah, 296; William, 306.
Penn, Katherine, 108.
Pennant, Helen, 22.
Pennard, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Penne, Catherine, 264.
Pennell, John, 145; Katherine, 145.
Pennington, Anne, 201; Katherine, 311; Robert, 201, 219; Sibill, 219.
Pennyfather, Catherine, 320; Matthew, 320.
Pennyman, Margaret, 330; Thomas, 330.
Penson, Anne, 62; Valentine, 62.
Penthryn, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90.
Pepes, Temperance, 280.
Peplo, Thomas, 53; Thomasine, 53.
Peppen, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102.

Pepper, Edward, 122; Dr. Robert. 296; Sarah, 122.
Pepys, Edith, 278; Helen, 215; Mary, 336; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 215.
Percey, Francis, 4; Julian, 4; Lydia, 254.
Percivall, Anne, 337; Mary, 344.
Perier. *See* Du Perier.
Perin, Mary. 264; Susan, 264.
Perkin, Edward, 156; Susanna, 156.
Perkins, Lady Anne, 55; Sir Christopher. 55; Elizabeth, 94, 289; Joane, 57; John, 57, 94; Margaret, 341; Phillippa. 157; Robert, 157.
Perks, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302.
Perriman, Anne, 86; Dorothy, 148; George, 86; Richard, 148. *See* Perryman. Peryman.
Perrin, Amy, 252; John, 252; Mary, 331. *See* Perryn.
Perrott, Anne, 154; Richard, 154; Sarah, 258.
Perry, Agnes, 165; Alice, 92, 184; Anne, 113. 174; Daniel, 72, 130; Elizabeth, 57, 72; Humphrey, 113; Jane, 236; John, 174, 184; Mary, 142; Rebecca, 237; Richard, 142, 148; Robert, 236; Susan, 148; Thomas, 57; William, 92; Winifred. 130.
Perryman, Jane, 176; John, 176. *See* Perriman. Peryman.
Perryn, John, 64; Mary, 64. *See* Perrin.
Persode. Judith, 318; Peter, 318.
Pert, Elizabeth, 259; George, 280; Margaret, 280; William, 259.
Perth. *See* Drumound.
Pery, John, 299; Mary, 299.
Peryent, Mary, 53; Sir Thomas, 53; Thomas. 53.
Peryman, Dorothy, 196; Richard, 196.
Peshall, Charlotte, 311; John, 311.
Petchett, Fortune, 187.
Petchey, Arthur, 16; Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Joane, 16.
Peter, Charles, 329; Frances, 329.
Peterman, Elizabeth, 313; Roth, 313.
Peters, Anne, 12: Elizabeth, 174; Frances, 190; John, 140; Mary, 140; Thomas, 190; William. 12.
Petley, Edmond, 69; Rev. Elias, 138; Elizabeth, 69, 138.
Petre, Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 190; James, 307; Thomas, 190.
Pett, Philippa, 308; Phineas, 304, 308; Sarah, 304.
Pettie, Cecily, 143; Elizabeth, 65; Humphrey, 143; Maximilian, 65.
Pettifer, Joane, 182.
Pettinden, Rebecca, 162.
Pettinger, Sarah, 231.
Pettit, Catherine, 284; John, 181; Margaret, 181; Thomas. 284.
Pettitt, Dennis, 239; Susan. 239.
Petty, Alexander, 332; Dorothy, 327; James, 268; Joan, 300; Margaret, 268; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 327.
Pettyt, Effham, 186; Robert, 186.
Pexley, Mary, 245.
Phadwell. Bridget, 241.
Phelce, Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 43.
Phelipps, Lady Grace, 277.
Phelips. Anne, 320.
Phelpes, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.
Phelps, Alice, 285; Mary, 306.
Phesant, Ann, 245; William. 245.
Philipps, Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
Philips, Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 308; John, 308; Sarah, 337; Thomas, 245.
Philipson, Elizabeth, 54; Rowland, 54.
Phillibrownd, Rachael, 299; Rev. Samuel, 299.
Phillippes. Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 166, 192; Roger, 59; William, 192.
Phillipps, Agnes, 99; Anne, 32, 55; Dame Catherine, 281; Catherine, 281; Elizabeth. 9, 14, 293; George, 14; Henry, 99; Hugh, 25; James, 12, 281; Joane, 12, 25; John, 293; Mary, 170; Richard, 9, 32; Stephen, 170; William, 55.
Phillips, Anne, 64; Catherine, 117; Charles, 188; Elizabeth. 11, 188, 262; Fabian, 11; Hugh, 262; Katherine, 57; Mary, 170; Rev. Samuel, 117; Sir Thomas, 9. *See* Maior.
Phillpott, Elizabeth, 223; John, 174; Judith, 174; Margaret, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174.
Philpott. Anne, 70; Grace, 74; Thomas, 74.
Phip, John, 169; Margaret, 169.
Phipps, Mary, 336; Sigismund, 336.
Pickard, Peter, 320; Sarah. 320.
Pickering, Frances, 166; Mary, 146; Sarah, 2, 199; Rev. Thomas, 2; Tobias, 146.
Pickett, Gilbert, 78; Jane, 78.
Pickman. Margaret, 70; Silvester, 70.
Picknett, John, 35; Mary, 35.
Picton, Frances, 111; William, 111.
Piddocke, Hester, 266; William, 266.
Pie, Anne, 58; Richard, 58.
Pierce, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret. 36; Martha, 95; Richard, 95; Samuel, 126; William, 36.
Piercey, Anne, 130; Daniel, 130.
Pierse, Martin, 72; Sarah, 72.
Pierson, Abraham, 34; Christian, 34; Ellen, 49; William, 49.
Pigeon, Elizabeth, 259.
Pigeon *alias* Kyme, Mary, 259.
Piggatt, Catherine, 166; George, 166.
Pigge, Alice, 179; Cornelius, 179.
Piggett, Edward, 29; Jane, 29.
Piggin, Anthony, 30; Joane, 93; Sarah. 30.
Piggyn, Joane, 81.
Piggott, Anne, 294; Catherine, 156; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 158; Jane, 175; John, 156; Thomas, 158; Walter, 294.
Pigott, Ann, 324; Granado, 302; Isabella, 295; Margaret, 302; Rebecca, 330; Robert, 324; Theophilus, 295; Walter, 330.
Pike, Anne, 272; Edmund, 276; Elizabeth, 26, 276, 287; Ellen, 217; George, 272, 287; Humphrey, 26; Margaret, 227; Melchisadeck, 217; Rev. Richard, 227.
Pilgram, Ellen, 50; John, 50.
Pilgrim, Jane, 266.
Pilkington, Agnes. 84; George, 262; Dame Hanna, 320; Hanna, 320; Henry, 225; Jane, 243; Lion, 243; Mary, 225; Samuel, 289; Susan, 289; Thomas, 84.
Pilkinton, Frances, 162; Henry, 162.
Pilson, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126.
Pimell, Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.
Pinchbacke, Martha, 158; William, 158.
Pinchion. Sir Edward, 105; Francis, 38; Grizegon, 38; Mary, 105.
Pinchon, Easter, 203; Edmond, 199; Elizabeth, 199; Philip, 203.
Pincke, Margaret, 78, 129; Thomas, 78, 129.
Pinder, Elizabeth, 99; Jonathan, 99; Michael, 190; Sarah. 190.
Pinke, William, 7.
Pinkney, Frances, 295; Isabella, 295; Lancelot, 295.
Pinner, Anne, 103; Francis, 103.
Pinson, Alice, 273; Edmund, 296; Mary. 296.
Pinwell, Joane. 95.
Piott, Anne, 265; John, 265.

Pipe, Edmund, 330; Elizabeth, 330.
Pipes, Edmund, 296.
Pitcher, Catherine, 174; John, 28; Mary, 28; Richard, 284; Rose, 174; Thomazine, 284.
Pitches, Margaret, 22; Robert, 22.
Pitchfork, Anne, 259.
Pitt, Anne, 263; Elizabeth, 264; George, 264; John, 238; Philippia, 308; Phineas, 308; Susan, 238; Thomas, 263.
Pittes, Anne, 201; Arthur, 201.
Pittman, Alice, 179; John, 179.
Pitts, Abigail, 240; Edward, 282; Henry, 271; Jane, 282; Mary, 271; William, 240.
Pittson, John, 73; Margaret, 73.
Plakenett, George, 183; Jane, 183.
Plampton, Andrew, 183; Elizabeth, 183.
Planner, Ellinor, 185.
Plant, Abigail, 77; Elizabeth, 174; Francis, 77; John, 174.
Plase, Anne, 189; Grace, 172; William, 189.
Plasse, Phebe, 70; William, 70.
Plat, Robert, 44; Sarah, 44.
Platt, Clara, 154; Hugh, 154.
Platts, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 181; Robert, 15.
Plaxton, Margaret, 205; Richard, 205.
Playdell, Bartholomew, 219; Bridget, 219; Elenor, 36; Nicholas, 36; Tobye, 36.
Player, Lucy, 206; Simon, 206.
Playford, Anthony, 288; Mary, 288.
Playle, Sarah, 276.
Plowman, Margaret, 131; William, 131.
Pluckenett, Grace, 299; Thomas, 299.
Plucknet, Cuthbert, 103; Dorothy, 247; John, 247; Mary, 103.
Plukenet, Elizabeth, 26; Samuel, 26.
Plukenett. *See* Plakenett.
Plumbe, Francis, 88; Jane, 88.
Plumley, Elizabeth, 143.
Plummer, Diana, 331; Elizabeth, 329.
Plunckett, Anne, 231.
Pococke, Isabel, 249; Thomas, 249.
Podd, Anne, 37.
Pointer, Mary, 320; Rev. Thomas, 320.
Pointz, Sir James, 113; Lady Mary, 113.
Polewheele, Mary, 103; William, 103.
Poley, Frances, 289; Margaret, 228.
Poll, Sarah, 124; —, 124.
Pollard, Ellen, 128; Ellioner, 136; Frances, 5; Philadelphia, 255; Susan, 148; Thomas, 148; Rev. William, 136.
Pollen, John, 318; Mary, 318.
Pollerd, Anne, 98.
Pollett, Joane, 288.
Pollok, Christian, 256; John, 256.
Polsted, Anne, 222.
Polyn, John, 23; Margaret, 23.
Pomfret, James, 173; Jane, 173.
Pomfrett, Catherine, 287; Jacob, 173; Jane, 173; Thomas, 287.
Pomroy, Elizabeth, 239; Pascoe, 239.
Pond, Ellionem, 177; Mary, 177.
Ponsonby, Elizabeth, 150; Simon, 150.
Pookee, Rose, 209.
Pookey, Margery, 155; William, 155.
Pooks, Hester, 237.
Poole, Anne, 126, 213; Daniel, 178; Elinor, 39; Elizabeth, 55, 152; Humfrey, 124; John, 55, 213; Mary, 109, 178; Robert, 39; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 55; Walter, 109; William, 126.
Pooley, Elizabeth, 66; Robert, 66.
Poote, Mary, 109; Walter, 109.
Pope, Alice, 170; Anne, 46; Bridget, 186; Cicely, 121; Elizabeth, 5; Ralph, 75; Roger, 46, 155; Rose, 75; Sackvile, 75; Stephen, 170; Thomas, 186; Thomasine, 38, 155; William, 38.
Popham, Cicily, 42; Richard, 42.
Popple, Catharine, 338.
Porey, Anne, 97; Robert, 97.
Porter, Agnes, 45, 214; Anne, 63, 138, 232; Catherine, 296; Sir Charles, 323; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 198, 323; Ellen, 126; Jane, 192; Rev. John, 72; John, 45, 126, 232; Margaret, 72, 294; Martha, 205; Mary, 267; Millicent, 158; Richard, 138, 205; Sackvil, 267; Walter, 198; William, 158, 294.
Porteous, Abigail, 323; James, 323; Mary, 330; William, 330.
Portland, William Henry [Bentinck], Duke of, 332.
Portman, George, 200; Sarah, 200.
Pory, Elizabeth, 253; Rev. Robert, 253.
Poslett, Joan, 145.
Posslett, Anne, 47; Christopher, 47.
Postlett, Ellen, 264; Richard, 264.
Potier, James, 343; Mary, 343.
Potkin, John, 229; Margaret, 229, 278; Thomazine, 278.
Potter, Anne, 106, 238; Benjamin, 160; Elizabeth, 160, 324; Grace, 71; Joane, 290; John, 71; Margery, 134; Mary, 123; Nathaniel, 324; Randall, 123; Susan, 276; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 134; Valentine, 181; William, 106, 238.
Pottinger, Edward, 227; Margaret, 227.
Potts, Farsard, 50; John, 59; Judith, 50; Margaret, 59, 99; Ralph, 99.
Poulson, Margery, 59; Robert, 59.
Poulter, Alice, 106; Dorothy, 121; Edward, 337; Henry, 121; Mary, 337; William, 106.
Poultney, Anne, 14; John, 14.
Poulton, Dorothy, 189; William, 189.
Pountes, John, 13.
Pountney, Rebecca, 41; Samuel, 41.
Povey, Anne, 268, 308; Elizabeth, 282; Hugh, 144; John, 282; Justinian, 268; Katherine, 144.
Powell, Alice, 11; Anne, 161, 173, 262, 341; Benjamin, 100; Bridget, 133; Catherine, 178, 341; Elizabeth, 23, 270; Florence, 86; Frances, 96, 229; Grace, 220; Grizell, 210; Helener, 230; Henry, 23; Hugh, 107; James, 341; Jane, 31; John, 161; Lady Judith, 323; Judith, 67; Lydia, 100; Margaret, 107, 269; Martha, 37; Mary, 157, 173, 251, 267, 332; Morgan, 262; Parry, 111; Richard, 96, 173, 230, 270; Robert, 157; Rowland, 11, 133; Sarah, 113, 168; Sibill, 243; Susan, 125; Sir Thomas, 323; Thomas, 67, 125, 220; Tobias, 210; William, 113, 251, 267.
Powers, Isabel, 294.
Powesse *alias* Banbury, Margaret, 168.
Powlett, Andrew, 201; John, Lord St. John, 118; Sophia, 201.
Pownall, Rev. Ezekiel, 222; Jane, 222.
Powton, Dorothy, 284.
Poynings, Margaret, 149; Roger, 149.
Poyns, Sir John, 27.
Poyntell, Bridget, 25; Edmund, 74; Judith, 74; Richard, 25.
Poynton, Anselme, 265; Elizabeth, 265.

Poyntz, Susan, 50; Thomas, 50.
Pragle, Anne, 135; Edward, 151; Jane, 151; Thomas, 135.
Prater, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Pratt, Abigail, 272; Anne, 172; Catherine, 97; Cicely, 29; Elizabeth, 58, 167; Ellen, 95; Isaac, 58; Jacob, 122; John, 41, 97; Martha, 41; Mary, 5; Michael, 272; Nicholas, 172; Robert, 95; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 76, 122; Susan, 264; Thomas, 29; Rev. William, 5.
Preist, Agnes, 170; Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 37; Susan, 37; William, 282. *See* Francis.
Prentis, Edward, 149; Helen, 149.
Prescot, Dorothy, 248.
Prescott, Daniel, 75; Frances, 348; Isabell, 75; James, 187; Margery, 187.
Preson, Jane, 99; John, 99.
Presse, Elizabeth, 2, 237; Henry, 237; Rev. John, 2.
Presshes, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Presson, George, 149; Jane, 149; Mary, 18.
Prestley, Frances, 275; William, 275.
Preston, Elizabeth, 107, 266; Lady Julian, 22; Mary, 261; Thomas, 107.
Preston *alias* Jordan, Catherine, 266.
Pretyman, William, 293.
Priaulx, Mary, 303.
Price, Alice, 134; Anne, 72, 239, 251; Anthony, 129, 161; Aubury, 321; Bridget, 56, 321; Christian, 67; Rev. David, 153; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 91, 129, 288; Ellen, 207; Ellis, 150, 156; Frances, 3; Gayner, 55; Hugh, 3; Humphrey, 240; Jane, 150; Joane, 88, 156, 161; John, 207; Kadwallader, 55; Katherine, 24, 153; Lewis, 72; Margaret, 147; Mary, 111, 123, 240, 290; Rebecca, 305; Richard, 24, 56, 111; Robert, 118; Roger, 134; Sarah, 302; Susan, 118; Thomas, 91, 288; William, 123. *See* Pryce.
Prichard, Rev. Alexander, 105; Anne, 105.
Pricke, Elizabeth, 167; Robert, 133, 167; Susan, 133.
Prickett, Abbacuck, 134; Emmat, 134.
Pricklove, Alice, 21, 112; Amos, 121; Judith, 104; Leonard, 104; Mary, 121; Nathaniel, 21.
Priddon, John, 198; Sarah, 198.
Pridhan, Mary, 342.
Priest, Catherine, 176; Henry, 125; James, 176; Jane, 153; Margaret, 125; Robert, 153. *See* Freist.
Primrose, Duncan, 59; Gilbert, 336; James, 59; Magdalen, 254; Nichola, 59; Susan, 336.
Prin, Margaret, 169; Nicholas, 169.
Prince, Alice, 249; Elizabeth, 144, 248; Joane, 208; Nicholas, 248; Robert, 144.
Pringle, John, 190; Katherine, 190.
Prinn, Rev. John, 344; Mary, 344.
Prior, Dorothy, 135; George, 135.
Prise, Basil, 301.
Pristman, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.
Pritchard, Rev. Alexander, 163; Alice, 185; Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 337; Ellen, 111; Mary, 78; Philip, 111; Pollidore, 185.
Probey, Edward, 186; Mary, 186.
Procer, Anne, 139; John, 139.
Procter, Otho, 261; Rachel, 101; Suzan, 261; Rev. William, 101.
Proctor, Anne, 107; Frances, 223; Rev. Samuel, 107.
Proffitt, Joane, 12; Robert, 118; Sarah, 118.
Prosser, Katherine, 140; Roger, 140.
Prother, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172.
Prothero, Anna, 229.
Prothero *alias* Gwinne, Hellen, 229.
Protheroe, Margaret, 269.
Provart, Joane, 153.
Prowand, Ann, 150; James, 150.
Prowe, Anne, 77; Clement, 77.
Prowse, Philip, 244.
Prudent, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Prujean, Dr. Francis, 276; Isabella, 276; Thomas, 276.
Pryce, Frances, 211; Lady, 301; Robert, 211. *See* Prise, Price.
Pryme, Ellen, 164; William, 164.
Pryor, Alice, 170; Elizabeth, 186, 286; Joane, 278.
Prytherche, Joane, 39; John, 39.
Prythero, Grace, 56.
Puckerin, Francis, 267; Mary, 267.
Pudsey, Elizabeth, 288.
Pugh, Elizabeth, 310; Rev. Henry, 310; Hugh, 321; Mary, 321.
Pughe, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195.
Pujolas, Charlotte, 330; Denis, 330.
Pulford, Richard, 135.
Pullen, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 70.
Puller, Humphrey, 61; Jane, 61; John, 61.
Pulley, Dorcas, 141; Richard, 223; William, 141.
Pullinge, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 70.
Pullocke, Anne, 78.
Pullyard, Peter, 168; Prudence, 168.
Pulman, Hannah, 332; James, 332.
Pulteney, Anna Maria, 339; Hannah, 235; James, 235; William, 339.
Pumfrey, Magdalen, 210; Whitlocke, 210.
Purcas, Elizabeth, 334.
Purcell, Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 287; Nathaniel, 282.
Purchas, Mary, 294; Rebecca, 66; Samuel, 294.
Purefey, Dorothy, 245; George, 245.
Purefoy, George, 297; Isabell, 297.
Purfoote, Jane, 110; Richard, 110.
Purpill, Christopher, 191; Penelope, 191.
Pursett, Christopher, 136; Mary, 136.
Pusy, Elizabeth, 300.
Pyddockes, Anne, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 141.
Pye, Catharine, 221; Clara, 144; Edmond, 221; Elizabeth, 72; Sir John, 300; John, 72; Mary, 300; William, 144.
Pygott, Edward, 18; Luce, 18.
Pygram, John, 130; Mary, 130.
Pyke, Anne, 10, 26; Richard, 10; William, 26.
Pym, Sir Charles, 292; Elizabeth, 43; Lady Katherine, 292; William, 43.
Pynchon, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
Pynder, Elizabeth, 40, 75; Humphrey, 40; Ralph, 75.
Pyne, Anne, 343; Lady Catherine, 334; Henry, 334; Margaret, 334; Sir Richard, 334.
Pynsent, Mary, 334; William, 334.
Pyott Anne, 344; Charles, 344; Margery, 92; Richard, 92; Sarah, 92.
Pysam, Elizabeth, 163.
Pytoe, Henry, 5; Joane, 5.
Pyxe, Edward, 240; Mary, 240.
Pyzane, Ellen, 120; Osmund, 120.

Q

Quarells, Frances, 226.
Quarles, Anne, 268; Francis, 60; Lady Mary, 268; Sir

Robert, 218 ; Susan, 218 ; Ursely, 60 ; William, 268.
Quarrell, Elizabeth, 88; George, 88 ; Magdalen, 273.
Quatermaine, Emeria, 116 ; Roger, 116.
Quested, Elizabeth, 110 ; Mark, 110.
Quester, Anne de, 179 ; Josse de, 179.
Questonbury, Anne, 224 ; James, 139 ; Joane, 139.
Quilche, Mary, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Quince, Jane, 169 ; Margaret, 116 ; William, 116.
Quinsey, Anne, 297.
Quoiteux, Lewis, 322 ; Magdalen, 322.

R

Rabond, Margaret, 1 ; Richard, 1.
Rackham, Sarah, 283.
Radcliffe, Anne, 38, 217, 284 ; Dorothy, 325 ; Jane, 325 ; Richard, 38 ; Thomas, 284 ; William, 38.
Radclyffe, Alexander, 124 ; Jane, 124 ; Sir John, 124.
Radden, Anne, 185 ; Jonathan, 185.
Radford, Anne, 180 ; John, 180 ; Margery, 22 ; Ralph, 24 ; Ruth, 24.
Radley, Isabell, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Radnall, Rachel, 262.
Radwell, Agnes, 92 ; William, 92.
Raie, Elizabeth, 43.
Raimond, Ann, 313 ; Sir Jonathan, 313.
Rainer, Anne, 256.
Rainford, Dame Katherine, 309.
Rainsbury, Alice, 110 ; Philip, 110.
Rainsford, Francis, 197 ; Henry, 299 ; Joane, 119 ; Lawrence, 119 ; Mary, 197 ; Penelope, 335 ; Robert, 185.
Rambouller, Mlle. Du Plessis, 306.
Ramme, Catharine, 198 ; Francis, 198.
Ramsden, Lady Anne, 213 ; Jane, 291 ; Sir John, 213 ; Rev. Dr. William, 291.
Ramsey, Agnes, 1 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Ellen, 168 ; John, 135, 168 ; Katherine, 190 ; Martha, 135 ; Sir Robert, 190 ; Robert, 1 ; William, 92.
Rance, Judith, 212 ; Robert, 212.
Rand, Anne, 188 ; Barnaby, 56 ; Elizabeth, 321.
Randall, Catherine, 264 ; Christopher, 227 ; Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 208, 247 ; Helen, 63 ; Jane, 251 ; Joane, 122 ; John, 63, 152 ; Lionell, 247 ; Mary, 227 ; Mercy, 152 ; Rev. Richard, 208 ; Susan, 122 ; Thomas, 122 ; William, 264.
Randall *alias* Trinckar, Rev. Richard, 208.
Randill, Dame Anne, 274.
Randland, Elizabeth, 301.
Randolph, Ann, 331 ; Thomas, 331.
Ranew, Nathaniel, 307.
Rankyn, Bridget, 12 ; John, 12.
Ransford, Ann, 303 ; Mary, 318 ; Richard, 318.
Rant, Elizabeth, 298 ; Jane, 222 ; Dr. William, 222 ; Sir William, 298. *See* Rand.
Raphes, Dorothy, 110 ; Richard, 110.
Rasell, Jane, 243.
Rash, Juliana, 161 ; Robert, 161.
Rashleigh, Amy, 271 ; Mary, 271.
Rason, Edward, 121 ; Elizabeth, 121.
Rastell, Joane, 104 ; Roger, 104.
Rastorne, Margery, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 110 ; Dorothy, 10 ; Edith, 172 ; Frances, 291 ; Dame Jane, 291 ; John, 10, 110 ; Rachael, 110; Ralph, 172 ; William, 110.
Ratcliffe *alias* Carre, Susanna, 290.
Ratclyffe, Susan, 139.
Rathbane, or Rathbone, Anne, 46 ; Frances, 249 ; John, 46 ; Mary, 275 ; William, 249, 275.
Raven, Dr. John, 61 ; Judith, 184 ; Leah, 61.
Raveney, Elizabeth, 256.
Rawe, Edward, 36 ; Joyce, 36.
Rawle, Alice, 14 ; Stephen, 14.
Rawlens, Abraham, 84 ; Agnes, 60 ; Alice, 41 ; Barnaby, 60 ; Sarah, 84.
Rawlin, Elizabeth, 199.
Rawlinge, John, 209 ; Magdalen, 209.
Rawlins, Robert, 274 ; Susan, 274.
Rawlinson, Adam, 115 ; Ellen, 115 ; Dame Mary, 339 ; Olive, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
Rawse, Anne, 89 ; John, 89.
Rawson, Ellen, 110 ; Peter, 110.
Ray *alias* Hayes, Anne, 235.
Rayle, Margaret, 99.
Rayment, Anne, 21 ; Catherine, 208 ; Edward, 49 ; Frances, 49 ; Rev. Robert, 21 ; Thomas, 208.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 76, 146 ; Ellen, 142 ; George, 76 ; Joane, 107 ; John, 142 ; Thomas, 146. *See* Raimond.
Rayne, John, 185 ; Martha, 185.
Rayner, Alice, 85 ; Constance, 277 ; Frances, 277 ; Francis, 277 ; James, 110 ; Jane, 22 ; Robert, 22 ; Rowland, 63 ; Susan, 110 ; Ursula, 63 ; William, 85.
Raynesford, Rev. Henry, 193 ; Mary, 193.
Raynsford, Francis, 293, 332 ; Lucie, 332.
Raynye, Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 59.
Read, Lady Alissimon, 292 ; Audrey, 119 ; Edward, 146 ; Dame Elizabeth, 319; George, 251 ; James, 255 ; Sir John, 292 ; John, 87 ; Jonathan, 168 ; Julian, 255 ; Margaret, 239 ; Margery, 251 ; Mary, 87, 146, 168, 305 ; Rebecca, 207 ; Richard, 119 ; Susan, 149, 177 ; Thomas, 72, 149 ; Wilson, 207 ; Winifred, 72.
Reade, Anne, 131, 161 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Frances, 185 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 94 ; William, 94.
Reader, Elizabeth, 285.
Reading, Elizabeth, 217.
Reall, Jane, 168.
Reanalds, Ellen, 207 ; William, 207.
Rebella, Elizabeth, 14.
Redding, Anne, 105 ; John, 105.
Rede, Joanna, 321.
Redman, Margaret, 173.
Redwood, Margaret, 139 ; Theophilus, 139.
Reed, John, 16 ; Winifred, 16.
Reekes, Joane, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Reeve, Anne, 53, 56 ; Bennett, 7 ; Bridget, 216 ; Christopher, 62 ; Dorothy, 281 ; Frances, 281 ; Hellen, 170 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 3, 155, 315 ; Katherine, 7, 62 ; Martha, 315 ; Reginald, 170 ; Richard, 56 ; Sarah, 155 ; —, 90.
Reighnolds, Ellen, 75 ; Jane, 86 ; Peter, 86 ; Zacharie, 75.
Reignart, Philip, 115 ; Sarah, 115.
Reine, John, 83 ; Margaret, 83.
Reiney, Elizabeth, 133 ; James, 133.
Remingdon, Margaret, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Remmington, Catharine, 200 ; Robert, 200.
Remnant, Margaret, 78 ; Robert, 78.
Rend, Mary, 305.
Renie, John, 83 ; Margaret, 83.
Renne, Agnes, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Renold, Anthony, 115 ; Martha, 115.
Reston, Elizabeth, 219 ; Francis, 219.
Reve, Dorothy, 13 ; Joyce, 7 ; Mary, 18 ; Robert, 13 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 7.
Reveley, Elizabeth, 36.
Revell, Margaret, 79.
Reves, Elizabeth, 307.
Revett, Amy, 89.

Reyghnoldes, Jane, 51; Robert, 51.
Reynardson, Anne, 136; Malachi, 136.
Reynell, Carew, 195; Mary, 195.
Reyner, Anne, 279; John, 223, 227; Rachel, 223; Timothy, 279; Ursula, 227.
Reynolds, Anne, 124, 140, 265; Dorothy, 132, 143; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 144, 152, 156, 286; Jane, 23; Joane, 169; John, 23, 82, 94, 102, 132, 169; Martha, 82, 94, 102; Mary, 93, 224; Robert, 224, 286; Rose, 153; Samuel, 143; Susan, 46; Thomas, 93, 156; Tobias, 144; Walter, 46. *See* Reighnolds, Reyghnoldes.
Reyth, Elizabeth, 184.
Rhodes, Anne, 240; Benjamin, 240; Elizabeth, 161.
Ricards, Joane, 10; Thomas, 10.
Ricchards, Joane, 182; Stephen, 182.
Rice, Cicilia, 76; Henry, 76; John, 152; Margaret, 152, 190; Susan, 18; William, 18.
Rich, Anne, Lady, 296; Charles, 259, 262; Elizabeth, 49, 197, 262; John, 49; Lady Lucy, 198; Lady Mary, 259, 299; Robert, Earl of Warwick, 198, 259; Robert, 197.
Richards, Abigail, 272; Alice, 132, 261; Dorothea, 337; Elizabeth, 215, 285; Hugh, 132; John, 285; Margery, 21; Matthew, 21; Nicholas, 337; Richard, 261; William, 215.
Richardson, Adam, 118; Agnes, 177; Alice, 22, 92, 141, 281; Angeletta, 176; Anne, 158, 222; Arthur, 60; Catharine, 220; Rev. Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 24, 50, 64, 148, 214; Ellinor, 148; Henry, 158; Herbert, 220; James, 22; Jane, 32; Joane, 14, 60; Rev. Dr. John, 220; Katherine, 140; Margaret, 117, 118; Mary, 154, 229, 340; Miles, 229; Rebecca, 210; Richard, 155; Robert, 92, 148, 177, 340; Sanctam, 155; Sarah, 151; Simon, 24; Susan, 127; Rev. Thomas, 158; Thomas, 64, 141; William, 210. *See* Rychardson.
Riche, Susan, 149; Thomas, 149.
Richer, John, 294; Mary, 294.
Richman, Mary, 253.
Richmond, Ellen, 83.
Richold, Elizabeth, 23; Nicholas, 23.
Rickard, Grace, 163; Nathaniel, 163.
Rickes, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.
Ricketts, Margery, 128; Richard, 128.
Rickman, Henry, 116; Priscilla, 116.
Rickmond, Katherine, 102; William, 102.
Rickson, John, 179; Mary, 179.
Ricrafte, Grace, 114; James, 114.
Rider, Jane, 219.
Ridge, Elizabeth, 320; George, 113; Jane, 89; Joane, 113; Thomas, 89, 320.
Ridges, Catherine, 249.
Ridgeway, David, 173; Mary, 173.
Ridgwaie, Anne, 152; John, 152.
Ridgway, Anne, 205; John, 205.
Ridley, Joane, 274; John, 274; Lucy, 72.
Riecroft, Elizabeth, 173; Robert, 173.
Rigby, John, 188; Margery, 188; Mary, 346.
Rigdon, Alice, 220; Robert, 220.
Riggelswell, Bennett, 177; Richard, 177.
Riggesby, Martha, 133; Robert, 133.
Riggs, Ellen, 19.
Rimborne, Henry, 290; Judith, 290.
Ringsall, John, 124; Sarah, 124.
Riplingham, Alice, 194; William, 194.
Risbie, Anthony, 80; Sarah, 80.
Risbye, Hester, 150; Robert, 150.
Risley, Dorothy, 162; Robert, 162.
Rist, Cicilia, 139; Edward, 139.
Ritch, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
Rithe, Margery, 59; Marlion, 280; Robert, 59; Sarah, 280.
Rivers, Frances, 169; Henry, 273; John, 273; Marcellus, 195; Mary, 195; Olive, 273.
Rixe, Mary, 271.
Roach, Agnes, 108.
Roades, Grace, 111; Ralph, 111.
Robardes, Edmund, 116; Jane, 116.
Robarts, Martha, 325; Thomas, 325.
Robbins, Christian, 251; Elizabeth, 25, 138; Henry, 25; Richard, 138; Thomas, 251.
Roberts, Alice, 107, 175; Anne, 34, 180; Lady Aramintha, 307; Dorothy, 101; Edmund, 37; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 28, 37, 115; Emelia, 113; Frances, 166; Rev. Griffin, 166; Griffin, 16, 202; Hugh, 28; Isabell, 2; Jane, 96, 256, 328; John, 101, 107, 115, 198, 256; Joselyn, 341; Lewis, 180; Margery, 16; Martha, 341; Mary, 208, 286; Maudlin, 7; Nicholas, 144; Peter, 113; Richard, Lord, 198; Richard, 328; Rose, 169; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 298; Thomas, 34, 37; William, 7, 96, 298.
Robins, Anne, 40; John, 53; Margaret, 8, 53; Mary, 332; Nicholas, 40.
Robinson, Alexander, 54; Anne, 97, 142, 287; Bridget, 12; Catherine, 179; Charles, 314; Christopher, 149; Dorcas, 164; Dorothea, 345; Dulcibella, 240; Elizabeth, 72, 127, 144, 150, 157, 188, 201, 238, 314; Frances, 76, 127, 149; George, 76; Henry, 4, 126; Rev. Dr. Hugh, 240; Jane, 31, 54, 126, 174; Joane, 17, 180; John, 12, 91, 142, 179, 180, 188, 201, 212, 268, 345; Margaret, 117, 268; Margery, 101; Marryan, 106; Mary, 4, 27, 212, 246, 301, 337; Oliver, 127; Peter, 246; Robert, 97, 101, 164; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 27, 106, 117; William, 31, 72, 127, 238, 240.
Robjent, Mary, 227.
Robotham, Mary, 277.
Robson, Francis, 153; John, 269; Lucy, 148; Mary, 269; Wilseam, 153.
Robyns, Jane, 174; William, 174.
Rochester, Mary, 267; Robert, 267.
Rochford, Bessy, Countess of, 339; Frederick, Earl of, 339.
Rockwood, Cicely, 184.
Rodd, Anna Sophia, 307.
Rode, Lettice, 89.
Rodes, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 16, 37; Ralph, 16.
Roe, Elizabeth, 122, 263; Lawrence, 122; Mary, 48, 290, 304; Owen, 48; Thomas, 263.
Rogears. *See* Rogers.
Rogers, Agatha, 304; Anne, 13, 16, 146, 166, 174, 188, 262; Catherine, 179, 205; Christopher, 131; Dinah, 315; Dorothy, 189, 303; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 70, 75, 104, 114, 139, 159, 304, 307, 308, 333, 338; Ellen, 131; Frances, 46, 214; Rev. Francis, 307; Francis, 214; George, 198, 338; Henry, 20, 114, 315; Herbert, 327; Hester, 291; Isabel, 262; Isabella, 331; James, 159; Jane, 98, 306; John, 13, 75, 186, 189, 304, 308, 310, 328, 331; Joseph, 243;

Katherine, 292; Lambert, 98; Margaret, 20, 176, 262, 323; Martha, 322; Mary, 130, 186, 198, 246, 296, 306, 311, 316, 328; Michael, 292; Mildred, 200; Ralph, 296; Richard, 104, 179, 291, 311; Robert, 16, 174, 262, 309; Rose, 193; Sarah, 310, 322, 327; Sibill, 243; Susan, 93; Thomas, 46, 93, 108, 166, 200, 205, 333; Thomasine, 171; Ursula, 108; William, 130, 176, 306, 323.
Rogerson, John, 263; Mary, 263.
Rolfe, Anne, 146; Cicely, 29; Dorothy, 65; Edmund, 65; Edward, 42, 176; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 246; Joane, 176; John, 146; Margaret, 246; Mary, 136; Robert, 29; Susan, 183; William, 136.
Rolles, Anne, 280; Florence, 280; John, 280.
Rollinson, Rebecca, 327.
Rolls, Elizabeth, 281; Thomas, 281.
Rolt, Barnardiston, 300; Ellen, 276; Jacomine, 277; Robert, 276, 277.
Rolte, Frances, 66; Walter, 66.
Rome, Isabell, 45.
Roofee, or Roofey, Joane, 79; Robert, 79.
Rooke, Frances, 129; William, 129.
Rookes, Robert, 219; Susan, 219.
Rooksbie, Elenor, 252.
Rooksby, John, 326; Mary, 326.
Roose, Elizabeth, 15.
Roote, Elizabeth, 136; William, 136.
Roots, Anne, 238; Thomas, 238.
Roper, Elizabeth, 64, 215; Henry, 215; Robert, 64.
Ros. *See* Rose, Rosse.
Rose, Rev. Alexander, 302; Ellen, 142; Ellenor, 211; George, 254; John, 142; Magdalen, 254; Winifred, 302.
Rosiers, Anne, 119; Bartholomew, 119.
Rosington, Henry, 195; Susan, 195.
Ross, Anne, 243; Mary, 257; Walter, 243.
Rosse, Elizabeth, 278; George, 254; Magdalen, 254; Mary, 155; William, 155.
Rossengrave, Joane, 18.
Roste, Anne, 168.
Rotheram, Ellis, 102; Richard, 102.
Rotherie, Amy, 70; John, 70.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 324; Martha, 324; Sarah, 57.
Roundell, Richard, 123; Sibill, 123.
Rous, Christopher, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Sir John, 198; Phillippa, 273. *See* Le Rous.
Rowbotham, Sarah, 169; William, 169.
Rowe, Anne, 265; Catherine, 184; John, 184; Judith, 293; Susan, 176; Thomas, 293; Sir William, 265.
Rowland, Agnes, 62; Anne, 204, 218; Faith, 344; James, 62; Rev. John, 218; John, 204.
Rowles, Giles, 10; Mary, 10.
Rowlett, Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
Rowley, Anne, 234; George, 125; Grace, 172; John, 172; Margaret, 125; Richard, 105; Roger, 234; Ruth, 105.
Rowlie, Joane, 76.
Rownde, Elizabeth, 158; Robert, 158.
Rowney, Ellenor, 170.
Rowse, Anne, 89, 112; Catharine, 203; Elizabeth, 65; Francis, 203; Henry, 65; John, 89; Richard, 112.
Rowston, Alice, 21; Thomas, 21.
Roxborrow, Countess of, 270.
Roydon, William, 270.
Roye, Anne, 27.
Royle, Elizabeth, 84; Robert, 84.
Roys, Mary, 341; Richard, 341.
Rudd, Elizabeth, 95, 100; James, 217; John, 164; Margaret, 164; Matthew, 217; Priscilla, 217; Richard, 100; Thomas, 95.
Ruddeford, Ellen, 100; William, 100.
Ruddie, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.
Ruddy, Margaret, 41; Thomas, 41.
Rudge, Alice, 169; Mary, 339; Richard, 169; Thomas, 339.
Rudhall, Cicely, 59; John, 59; Richard, 59.
Rudsby, Elizabeth, 340; John, 340.
Rudstone, James, 290; Mary, 290.
Rudyerd, Jane, 340; Robert, 340.
Ruffin, George, 75; Joane, 172; Lucy, 75.
Ruggesby, Henry, 65; Mary, 65.
Rumball, Edmund, 299; Mary, 299.
Runciman, Adam, 320; Jane, 320.
Rundell, Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132.
Rush, Thomasine, 235.
Russell, Alice, 107; Catherine, Countess of Bedford, 265; Delionell, 112; Lady Diana, 265; Elizabeth, 87, 112, 286, 305; Francis, Earl of Bedford, 265; Henry, 33, 136; Jane, 3, 56; Joane, 33; Rev. John, 312; John 1, 312; Lucie, 332; Mabell, 1; Margaret, 167; Martha, 253; Mary, 67; Merrell, 136; Owen, 253; Richard, 332; Robert, 87; Sarah, 273, 312; Solomon, 107; Susanna, 312; Thomas, 67, 286, 305; William, 56, 273.
Rust, Anne, 325.
Rustatt, Catherine, 266; Edmund, 266; Merrell, 266.
Rutherford, Dorothy, 165; James, 165.
Rutland, Alice, 190; Anne, 311; Sibilla, 234; Thomas, 190; William, 311.
Rutter, Elizabeth, 170; Jasper, 170; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 99; Robert, 99; Valentine, 81.
Rutton, Matthew, 182; Susan, 182.
Ryall, or Ryle, Elizabeth, 202; Robert, 202.
Ryce, John, 55; Mary, 55.
Rychardson, Anne, 279; Thomas, 279.
Rye, or Ry, Blauch, 82; Leonard, 82.
Ryland, Susan, 245; Timothy, 245.
Ryle, or Ryall, Elizabeth, 202; Robert, 202.
Ryley, Christopher, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Katherine, 23; Paul, 23.
Ryme, Elizabeth, 109; Margaret, 180; Mary, 156; William, 180.
Rymell, Mary, 285; Thomas, 285.
Rymington. *See* Kennington.
Ryvers, Henry, 114; Sarah, 114.
Ryves, Rev. Dr. Brewen, 297; Charles, 314; Dorothy, 297; Mary, 314; Susanna, 326.

S

Sabyn, Dorothy, 110; Thomas, 110.
Sache, Thomas, 242.
Sachendell, Elizabeth, 31; Rev. Richard, 31.
Sacker, Mary, 290.
Sackliffe, Katherine, 26; William, 26.
Sackvile, Margaret, 171; Richard, 171.
Sadcole, Margaret, 165.
Sadeskewe, George, 264; Mary, 264.

Sadleir, Mary, 322.
Sadler, Abigail, 44 ; Alice, 240 ; Edmund, 201 ; Sir Edwin, 307 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Helen, 215 ; Jane, 16 ; Rev. John, 21 ; John, 16, 240 ; Lady Mary, 307 ; Mary, 21, 201 ; Nicholas, 127 ; Richard, 44.
Saffall, Jeremy, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Saffron, Mary, 40.
Sage, Joane, 69 ; John, 69.
Sagge, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.
Saile, Anne, 148 ; Samuel, 148.
Saint Lo, Ann, 323 ; Lawrence, 323.
Saintloe, Elizabeth, 305 ; George, 305 ; John, 294 ; Margaret, 294.
Sairs, Ann, 275 ; George, 275.
Saker, John, 47 ; Mary, 47, 183.
Sale, Agnes, 120 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 298.
Salisburie, Alice, 48 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Humphrey, 48 ; William, 184.
Salisbury, Bridget, 156 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Judith, 293 ; Owen, 109 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Robert, 156 ; Rosella, 329 ; Thomas, 91, 293.
Sallett, George, 74 ; Margaret, 74.
Salmon, Alice, 322 ; Catherine, 337 ; Constance, 93 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joane, 85 ; John, 93 ; Robert, 85 ; Sarah, 286 ; St. John, 93 ; Thomas, 205, 322.
Salter, Alice, 264 ; Anne, 164 ; Barbara, 313 ; Deborah, 137 ; Dorothy, 65 ; Edward, 137 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Ellen, 119 ; Jane, 307 ; John, 65, 164, 313 ; Mary, 303, 308 ; Phillippa, 273 ; Thomas, 273, 307 ; Ursula, 79 ; William, 79.
Salthingston, Anne, 265 ; Sir Peter, 265.
Saltmarsh, Lawrence, 65 ; Margaret, 65.
Saltonstall, Anne, 265 ; Dorothy, 244 ; James, 244 ; Sir Peter, 265.
Salwey, Anne, 261 ; Richard, 261.
Sam, Elizabeth, 96 ; Richard, 96.
Sambrooke, Jeremiah, 144 ; Mary, 237 ; Samuel, 237 ; Ulalia, 144.
Samford, Theodora, 182.
Sammes, Dorothy, 258.
Sampford, Margaret, 31 ; William, 31.
Sams, Anne, 273 ; Henry, 273.
Samwell, Anne, 190 ; Anthony, 190 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 318 ; George, 118.
Sanckey, Margaret, 125.
Sandbrooke, Edward, 20 ; Margaret, 20.
Sandell, Anne, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Sanders, John, 22, 196 ; Mary, 22, 196 ; Thomas, 298 ; William, 196.
Sanderson, Candishe, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Frances, 304.
Sandes, Alice, 17, 92 ; Anne, 62, 157 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Polum, 92 ; Sampson, 17 ; William, 133.
Sandford, Joane, 161 ; Sarah, 236.
Sands, Adam, 157.
Sandwell, Frances, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
Sandys, Anne, 344 ; Barbara, 324 ; Edwin, 249, 312 ; Elizabeth, 249, 312 ; Lady Mary, 180 ; Mary, 300 ; Sir Miles, 180 ; Miles, 300 ; William, 324.
Sanford, Jane, 23 ; Nicholas, 318 ; Richard, 23.
Sankey, Elizabeth, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Sanks, Mary, 113.
Sanky, Anne, 184 ; William, 184.
Santacilia, Dorothy, 261 ; George, 261.
Sanx, Sir Richard, 113.
Sapsford, Rebecca, 243.
Saranke, Joane, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Sare, Dorothy, 10 ; John, 10.
Sares, Alice, 152 ; Nicholas, 152.
Sargeant, Elinor, 39.
Sariant, Humphrey, 234 ; Phillipp, 234.
Sartaine, John, 141 ; Margaret, 141.
Sas, Jane, 51 ; John, 51.
Sauks, Mary, 113.
Saunder, Frances, 229 ; Henry, 229.
Saunders, Alice, 33, 77, 112, 271 ; Anne, 119, 164, 310 ; Rev. Dr. Anthony, 192 ; Anthony, 210 ; Barbara, 180 ; Catherine, 210 ; Cicily, 257 ; Elizabeth, 4, 69 ; Ellen, 209 ; Ellenor, 87 ; Frances, 127 ; George, 140 ; Isabell, 131 ; Jane, 140 ; John, 126, 131, 180 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 126 ; Rev. Matthew, 4 ; Rev. Philip, 112 ; Ralph, 33 ; Roger, 77 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 209.
Saunderson, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 190 ; George, 313 ; Judith, 181 ; Letitia, 313 ; Mary, 13 ; Maryan, 106 ; Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, 190 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 77, 181.
Saux, Sir Richard, 113.
Savadge, Martha, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Savage, Anthony, 278 ; Bessy, 339 ; Brian, 221 ; Dorothy, 76, 221 ; Elizabeth, Lady, 279 ; Elizabeth, 111, 132 ; Henry, 267 ; Jane, 118 ; Joane, 165 ; John, Earl Rivers, 279 ; John, 111, 132, 254 ; Nicholas, 165 ; Richard, 343 ; Sarah, 254, 267. 278 ; Thomas, Lord, 279 ; Sir Thomas, 118. *See* Turner.
Savil, Alice, 136 ; Samuel, 136.
Savile, Anne, 49 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Sir Henry, 219 ; Lady Mary, 219 ; Rev. Thomas, 28 ; Thomas, 49.
Savill, Fridiswith, 1 ; John, 1.
Sawcie, Ellen, 64.
Sawery, John, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Sawkell, Elizabeth, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Sawtrey, Elizabeth, 31 ; Richard, 31.
Sawyer, Anne, 337 ; Christopher, 8 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 337.
Saxe, Mary, 172 ; Simon, 172.
Say, Anne, 332 ; Edward, 131 ; Margaret, 131 ; Susanna, 332.
Sayer, Jone, 246 ; Robert, 246.
Sayre, Emmat, 134 ; John, 134.
Sayse, Henry, 80 ; Margaret, 80.
Sayve, Edward, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Scaddin, Priscilla, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Scales, Frances, 40.
Scampion, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109.
Scandrett, Margaret, 234 ; Rice, 234.
Scarborowe, John, 126 ; Margaret, 126.
Scarborrow, John, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Scarre, Mary, 139 ; Roger, 139.
Scarsbricke, Anthony, 35 ; Jane, 35.
Scatleffe, John, 233 ; Mary, 233.
Schauburg, Sir Martin Snouekaert de, 225.
Scholefeild, Frances, 169 ; Peter, 169.
Schollar, Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Scoles, Mary, 239.
Scoller, Sarah, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Scopholme, Etheldred, 7 ; Tristram, 7.
Scortreth, Elizabeth, 298.
Scotford, Henry, 1 ; Katherine, 1.
Scott, Andrew, 147 ; Alice, 170 ; Anne, 149, 215, 256 ; Lady Antonetta, 198 ; Bridget, 153 ; Christian, 162 ; Daniel, 53 ; Dorcas, 22 ; Elizabeth, 238, 294 ; Faith, 276 ; George, 90, 286, 304 ; Hugh, 3 ; Sir James, 198 ; Jane, 90, 197 ; Joane, 176 ; John, 22, 115, 149, 178, 238 ; Joseph, 262 ;

Joyce, 178; Lucy, 72; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 147, 227; Marmaduke, 238; Mary, 3; Mary Bethia, 326; Matthew, 294; Richard, 72; Ruth, 286; Samuel, 256; Stephen, 227; Susan, 53; Rev. Thomas, 326; Thomas, 170; Walter, 276; William, 153. *See* Skott.
Scrase, Priscilla, 108; William, 108,
Scrimshaw, Susanna, 321.
Scriven, Heigham, 273; Magdalen, 273.
Scrivener, Dorothy, 327; John, 327.
Scrivenor, Bartholomew, 108; Margaret, 108.
Scrogges, Edward, 191; Penelope, 191.
Scroope, Adrian, 147; Elizabeth, 279; Margaret, 217; Mary, 147, 317; Robert, 147.
Scudamore, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Scudimore, Anne, 135; Richard, 135.
Scull, Mary, 232; Rev. —, 232.
Sea, Abraham, 138; Grace, 15; Margaret, 138; William, 15.
Seaborne, Anne, 156; Hellen, 92; James, 92; Richard, 156.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 117, 176; Rev. Gilbert, 117; Margaret, 5; Robert, 5; Thomas, 176.
Seager, Rev. George, 216; Theodosia, 216.
Sealand, John, 108; Susan, 108.
Seale, Mary, 117, 137.
Seaman, Elizabeth, 22, 64; John, 22, 64; Mathea, 34.
Seamarke, Anne, 101; Robert, 101.
Seamer, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 72; Thomas, 10, 76.
Seare, Judeth, 283.
Searle, Elizabeth, 186, 193; George, 186; Joane, 188; Rev. Dr. John, 335; John, 275; Joyce, 58; Judith, 335; Mary, 275, 327; Rev. Nicholas, 193; Richard, 58; Thomas, 327; William, 188.
Sears, Daniel, 167; Elizabeth, 167.
Seaton, Frances, 328; George, 328; Gregory, 15; Mary, 15, 318; Robert, 318.
Seaverine, Henry, 87; Mary, 87.
Seavern, Elizabeth, 311.
Seawell, Andrew, 79; Ellen, 79.
Sebright, Lady Ann, 310; Sir Edward, 294, 310; Lady Elizabeth, 294.
Sedgewick, Margaret, 334.
Sedgwick, Anne, 206; Edward, 250; Gabriel, 239; Rev. John, 206; Margaret, 239; Susanna, 250.
Sedley, Anne, 249; Catherine, 317; Martine, 317; Roger, 249.
Seelic, or Seely, Margaret, 109; Robert, 109.
Seeres, Daniel, 167; Elizabeth, 127, 167; Nicholas, 127.
Seires, Anne, 164.
Seley, Anne, 69; Edward, 69.
Seller, Alice, 83; John, 83.
Selman, Jane, 96; Matthew, 96.
Selson, Frances, 90; John, 90.
Selwood, Ann, 254; Samuel, 254.
Selwyn, Edward, 298; John, 298.
Semple, Barbara, 167.
Sendey, Christian, 31; Roger, 31.
Senior, Ann, 216; Morgan, 216.
Senthill, Joane, 17; Richard, 17.
Senyor, Elizabeth, 255.
Serby, Clement, 176; Joane, 176.
Serll, Joyce, 58; Richard, 58.
Servington, Elizabeth, 125; Thomas, 125.
Sessions, Ellen, 100; Henry, 100.
Sewall, John, 208; Katherine, 208.
Seward, Rev. Charles, 326; Mary, 142; Mary Bethia, 326; Thomas, 142.
Sewell, Joane, 127; Susan, 144; Thomas, 144.
Sexton, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 247; Robert, 247.
Seymour, Judith Conway, 328.
Seyward, Margaret, 41.
Shackliffe, Katherine, 26; William, 26.
Shackspeare, John, 202; Margaret, 202.
Shadd, Anne, 49.
Shadford, Amy, 70; Thomas, 70.
Shadwell, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 304; Norton, 304; Whorwood, 91.
Shafto, Katherine, 284; Robert, 284.
Shakerley, George, 14; Joane, 14.
Shakespeare, Manasses, 338; Mary, 233, 338.
Shalcrosse, Lydia, 104; Matthew, 104.
Shalmer, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.
Shambrooke, Dorothy, 10; Frances, 22; John, 10; Timothy, 22; William, 22.
Shancke, Alexander, 140; Catherine, 140.
Sharnbourn, Mary, 123.
Sharp, Frances, 64; Francis, 62; John, 64.
Sharpe, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 62, 155; Jane, 224; Joane, 249; John, 190, 249; Lydia, 120; Priscilla, 10; Robert, 224; Thomas, 10.
Shasted, Grace, 131; Robert, 131.
Shatterell, Anne, 255; Robert, 255.
Shattleworth, Anne, 31; Henry, 31.
Shattrell, Jane, 226; Robert, 226.
Shaw, Hester, 229; Jane, 202; Sir John, 305; John, 202; Lady Margery, 305; Robert, 229.
Shawe, Amy, 68; Bennett, 17; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 149, 191, 244, 245; Ellen, 104; Joane, 18; John, 48; Magdalen, 152; Margery, 178; Mary, 48; Matthias, 18; Maurice, 178; Rachael, 151; Richard, 17; Robert, 68, 152; Sarah, 134; Susan, 213; Thomas, 134, 213.
Shaxton, Bridget, 33; Christopher, 33.
Shayfield, Lady Mary, 219; Sir William, 219.
Shayler, Mary, 185.
Sheapheard, Jane, 157; Margaret, 134; Robert, 157.
Sheard, Camilla, 161; William, 161.
Sheeres, Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 259.
Sheffield, Edmond, Earl of Mougrave [Mulgrave], 201, 242; Edmund, Lord, 201; Edward, Earl of Mograve [Mulgrave], 185; Hon. Dame Elizabeth, 201; Elizabeth, 16; James, 242; Jane, 242; Lady Mary, 219; Mary, 81, 93, 257; Nicholas, 16; Thomas, 81, 93; Sir William, 219.
Sheirs, Joane, 162.
Sheldon, Anne, 19; Daniel, 260; Helen, 260; Richard, 19.
Shelley, Elizabeth, 28; Humphrey, 28; John, 28.
Shelton, Anne, 71, 283; Dorothy, 21, 192; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 162; Ellis, 162; Jane, 2; John, 192; Thomas, 2, 21; William, 71.
Shelvocke, Elizabeth, 237.
Shene, Jane, 75; William, 75.
Shenton, Randall, 233.
Shepheard, Amy, 15; Giles, 134; John, 15; Mary, 150, 317; Richard, 150; Rev. Thomas, 317.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 35; Margaret, 321; Rowland, 35.
Sheppard, Anne, 16; Christian, 57; Dorothy, 222; Elizabeth, 102, 186, 221; Rev. Harman, 121; Isaac, 57;

Joane, 97; Katherine, 191; Margaret, 168; Parnell, 121; Robert, 97, 222; Thomas, 102; William, 221.
Sheppy, Katherine, 130.
Shepye, Anne, 130; John, 130.
Sherborne, Bridget, 339; Francis, 123; Mary, 123, 339.
Sherecrost, Anne, 83; William, 83.
Sherer, Anne, 18; Hugh, 18.
Sheringham, Dennys, 73; Dionisius (? Dennis), 41; Frances, 41; Mary, 73.
Sherley, Daniel, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 304; Joane, 119; John, 244; Martha, 142; Philip, 244; Robert, 119, 142.
Sherlock, Catherine, 218; John, 218.
Sherlocke, Joane, 118; Robert, 118.
Sherman, Alice, 214; Jane, 162; John, 154; Lydia, 208; Margaret, 154; Mary, 149; Temperance, 287; William, 287.
Sherrard, Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 215.
Sherrott, Anne, 26; Thomas, 26.
Sherston, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 322; William, 322.
Sherwood, Anne, 239; Hugh, 239; Judith, 43; Mary, 318; Robert, 43.
Shetterden, Daniel, 74; Judith, 74.
Sheward, Alice, 43; Thomas, 43.
Shewers, Cicilia, 76; Jane, 11; John, 76; Walter, 11.
Shewker, Dorothy, 80; Edward, 80.
Shillito, George, 198; Thamar, 198.
Shipman, Agnes, 98; Grizell, 110; John, 98.
Shippie, Mary, 48.
Shipsey, George, 218; Hellener, 189; Rev. John, 189; Patience, 218.
Shipside, George, 250; Sarah, 250.
Shipton, Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Thomazine, 248, 284.
Shirley, Anthony, 331; Elizabeth, 61, 302; Mary, 331; Sir Thomas, 61.
Shonk, Susan, 311.
Short, Abigail, 241; Hannah, 306; Joseph, 306; Mary, 271; Thomas, 241; William, 271.
Shorte, Frances, 264; Mary, 42; Phebe, 35; William, 264.
Shorter, Elizabeth, 26; Jane, 247; John, 26; Solomon, 247.
Shortin, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
Showart, Joane, 157; William, 157.
Showker, George, 106; Maryan, 106.
Shoyswell *alias* Wetherill, —, 193.
Shran, Jane, 169; John, 169.
Shreeve, Catherine, 285.
Shrimpton, Bethya, 249; William, 249.
Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 331; Richard, 331.
Shurley, Grace, 149.
Shute, Anne, 256; Edward, 124; Frances, 124; Jane, 124; Mary, 13.
Shutes, Susan, 11; William, 11.
Shuttleworth, Fleetwood, 338.
Sibbald, Rev. Dr. James, 235.
Sibthorp, Joan, 27; Richard, 27.
Sibthorpe, Anne, 23; William, 23. *See* Stanfeild.
Sickle, Mary, 76.
Sidey, Alice, 190; William, 190.
Sidney, Dorothy, 257; Francis, 257.
Sidway, Frances, 35; John, 35.
Siklemore, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
Silbee, Elizabeth, 51.
Silliard. *See* Stretfield.
Silva, Frances, 45; James, 45.
Silverlock, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117.
Silvester, Anne, 166; Geoffrey, 166.
Silvius, Lady Ann, 301; Sir Gabriel, 301.
Simeon, Sir George, 146; Lady Margaret, 146.
Simes, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101.
Simkins, Anne, 101; William, 101.
Simmes, Elizabeth, 223.
Simmons, Alice, 240; Sarah, 242.
Simon, Martha, 133; William, 133.
Simons, Alice, 130; Anne, 44, 123, 279; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 131; Esaias, 44; Margaret, 41; Richard, 123. *See* Symons.
Simpkins, John, 145; Susanna, 145.
Simpson, Alice, 89; Arthur, 334; Christopher, 112; Dorothy, 80; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 89; Isabell, 112; Joane, 90; Rev. John, 195; John, 53, 90, 123; Katherine, 123; Martha, 53; Mary, 34, 130, 194, 233, 334; Nicholas, 169; Richard, 233; Rev. Sidrake, 294; Thomas, 34, 80. *See* Sympson.
Sims, Elizabeth, 337; Thomas, 337.
Sinclare, Frances, 221; James, 221.
Singleton, Ellen, 120; Leonard, 54; Mary, 54, 177, 323; Thomas, 323; William, 120, 177.
Sisley, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Sites, Anne, 221.
Skaye, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
Skegg, Ann, 311; William, 311.
Skelson, Mary, 8.
Skelton, Anne, 39; Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Isabell, 22; Jane, 135; John, 135; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 22.
Skerne, Lettice, 140; Robert, 140.
Skerret, Elizabeth, 338; Thomas, 338.
Skerro, Frances, 95.
Skevington, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Skilton, Elishua, 148; Samuel, 148.
Skingell, Alice, 47; John, 47.
Skinglie, Anne, 38; George, 38.
Skinner, Anne, 202, 247, 280, 309; Augustine, 226; George, 119; Hellen, 202; John, 67, 239; Lettice, 67; Margaret, 101; Mary, 239, 286; Ralph, 202; Robert, 309; Susan, 119; Thomas, 101, 286; Winifred, 16. *See* Skynner.
Skip, John, 140; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 140.
Skipwith, Blandina, Lady, 266; John, 244. *See* Skypwith.
Skite, Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
Skott, Edward, 8; Mary, 8.
Skynner, Anthony, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 226; Robert, 16; William, 320. *See* Skinner.
Skypwith, Charles, 287; Martha, 287.
Slade, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 75; Hester, 101; Stephen, 75.
Slany, Dorothy, 98; Humphrey, 98; Mary, 70; Richard, 70.
Slarks, Katherine, 146.
Slater, Edmund, 153, 196; Frances, 163; Grace, 196; Henry, 163; Joane, 99, 289; Margaret, 153; Richard, 99; William, 289.
Slator, Joseph, 334; Sarah, 334.
Slawter, Mabell, 155; William, 155.
Sledd, Alice, 182; Jane, 173; John, 173; Rowland, 182.
Slee, Mary, 323; William, 323.
Sleepe, Joane, 149; Thomas, 149.
Sleigh, Anne, 69; John, 69; Margaret, 225; Samuel, 225.
Sligh, Anne, 150; Margery, 156; Richard, 150; Sibill, 150; William, 150.
Slingesbie, Constance, 219; Edmund, 219.
Slingsby, John, 28; Mary, 28.

Sloper, Margaret, 343; William, 343.
Slowe, Dorothy, 57; Thomas, 57.
Slowman, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 128.
Sly, or Slye, Grace, 226; William, 226.
Slyderst, Elizabeth, 39; Richard, 39.
Slyfield, Anne, 88.
Slygh, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
Smalbone, Adam, 127; Katherine, 127.
Smales, Dorothy, 233.
Small, Anne, 6; John, 6; Thomas, 103.
Small *alias* Bower, Alice, 103.
Smalley, Jane, 177.
Smallwood, Elizabeth, 343; Hellenor, 2; Richard, 2.
Smalridge, Isabell, 75; John, 75.
Smalwood, Catherine, 218; Rev. George, 218.
Smart, Benjamin, 297; Elizabeth, 311; Jane, 162; John, 208; Margaret, 208; Richard, 162; Susan, 297.
Smarte, John, 38; Sarah, 38.
Smartfoote, Jane, 174.
Smarthwaite, Alice, 175.
Smartwood, Margaret, 183; Simon, 183.
Smedley, Elizabeth, 156.
Smeeth, Anne, 83; John, 83.
Smeggergill, Mary, 35; William, 35.
Smeth, Kimborough, 197; William, 197.
Smeton, Rosamond, 95; Thomas, 95.
Smewing, Elkanah, 308; Susan, 308.
Smith, Abigail, 53; Agnes, 53, 119, 120; Alice, 2, 142, 257; Altham, 325; Althamia, 325; Amy, 68; Anne, 40, 50, 59, 64, 71, 126, 156, 207, 238, 247, 267, 271, 286, 290, 326; Anthony, 154; Attwell, 36; Benjamin, 164; Bridget, 81, 326; Rev. Brockett, 120, 276; Catherine, 203, 276; Chrisogon, 159; Christian, 123; Cleophant, 182; Cleophas, 193; Dorcas, 110; Dorothy, 19, 129, 135, 203, 223; Sir Edward, 304; Edward, 19, 40, 79, 82, 94, 136, 251; Elenor, 36; Elinor, 137; Lady Elizabeth, 304; Elizabeth, 52, 74, 90, 96, 110, 139, 149, 176, 179, 181, 193, 194, 263, 276, 283, 330; Enoch, 283; Erasmus, 222; Lady Frances, 304; Frances, 90, 310; Francis, 203, 247; Rev. George, 50; George, 19, 142, 149, 267; Hannah, 19; Henry, 19, 74, 96, 100, 163, 238; Hugh, 53, 71; Isabell, 120, 126, 129, 249; Sir James, 304; James, 135, 271; Jane, 51, 90, 91, 149, 164, 252, 290, 291, 307; Joane, 52, 80, 119, 120, 153, 163, 164; John, 28, 52, 58, 61, 65, 87, 90, 93, 108, 123, 126, 140, 156, 175, 186, 191, 231, 257, 267, 276, 290, 310, 330, 333; Katherine, 85; Leonard, 139, 179; Lettice, 185; Marcie, 87; Margaret, 28, 61, 93, 106, 134, 136, 175, 186, 295, 302; Margery, 19, 37, 79, 87, 108, 201; Martha, 115, 184; Martin, 51, 126; Mary, 15, 65, 66, 100, 123, 140, 184, 195, 203, 231, 251, 288, 330, 333; Matthew, 110; Miles, 267; Millicent, 27; Nathan, 80; Nicholas, 46, 59; Patrick, 106; Paul, 201; Peter, 37; Phillipp, 234; Phillis, 235; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 52, 115, 129, 203, 269; Sir Robert, 302; Rev. Robert, 27; Robert, 90, 153; Roger, 125, 159; Rose, 307; Ruth, 141; Sarah, 19, 82, 94, 183, 267, 324, 341; Sibill, 46; Sibilla, 222; Stephen, 134; Susan, 58, 82, 100, 182, 251, 269; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 15, 82, 87, 90, 119, 184, 185, 223, 231, 235, 307; Walsingham, 238; Walter, 207; Sir William, 81; Rev. William, 68; William, 53, 81, 110, 120, 129, 183, 252, 295, 324; Wolfan, 181; Lady —, 302. *See* Smithe, Smyth.
Smith *alias* Bingham, Anne, 204.
Smith *alias* Liddiat, Ann, 172.
Smithe, Abigail, 6; Alice, 23; Anne, 7, 13; Dionisius, 21; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 13, 84; Eva, 25; Henry, 10; Jane, 3; John, 84; Katherine, 1; Lawrence, 6, 23; Lewis, 226; Lucy, 226; Margaret, 22; Margery, 21; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 22, 25; Robert, 13; Roger, 23; Rose, 23; Thomas, 3, 7; William, 1.
Smithson, Anne, 303; Bernard, 303; Martha, 302; Olive, 287; Richard, 287.
Smuin, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.
Smysbie, Gertrude, 128; Nicholas, 128.
Smyth, Amy, 238; Anne, 326, 332; Elizabeth, 95; Everard, 333; Jane, 278, 333; John, 95, 117, 273; Margaret, 159, 332; Martha, 301; Mary, 197, 273; Ralph, 332; Richard, 197; Tabitha, 117; Thomas, 238.
Smythe, Anne, 19; Bartholomew, 19.
Snarric, Edith, 52; Thomas, 52.
Snead, Anne, 278.
Snelgar, Sir Henry, 197; Lettice, 197.
Snelgrave, Mary, 232; Robert, 232.
Snell, Ellen, 126; John, 126, 289; Joyce, 289.
Snellgrove, Abigail, 327; Edward, 327.
Snelling, Elizabeth, 62, 157; George, 157.
Sneyde, Frances, 293; Ralph, 293; William, 293.
Snooke, Elizabeth, 181.
Snouckaert de Schauburg, Sir Martin, 225.
Snow, Ann, 346.
Snowe, Barbara, 55; Catherine, 151; Judith, 154; Richard, 150; Samuel, 151, 167; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 55.
Soame, John, 53; Mary, 53, 255; Stephen, 255; Sir William, 255.
Sole, Alice, 92; Grace, 175; John, 175.
Solme, John, 24, 63, 217; Mary, 63; Priscilla, 24, 217.
Solmond, Dr. John, 288; Martha, 288; Sarah, 288.
Solomon, Anne, 289.
Somer, Mary, 274; William, 274.
Somerfield, Margaret, 77, 277.
Somers, Elizabeth, 221.
Somerscales, Daniel, 14; Elizabeth, 308; John, 308; Judith, 14.
Somerset, Lady Elizabeth, 230; Henry, Earl of Worcester, 230.
Somner, Abigail, 159; Nathaniel, 159.
Sondon, Joane, 84.
Sone, Elizabeth, 82; James, 177; Mary, 177; Samuel, 82.
Soper, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Sore, Dorothy, 97; Francis, 97.
Sorer, Elizabeth, 52; Isaac, 52.
Sorrell, Anne, 86; Clement, 86.
Sorrowhand, Frances, 34; James, 34.
Sotherne, Anne, 89.
Sotherton, Anne, 124; Augustine, 123; Austin, 124; Mary, 123; Thomas, 124.
Soule, Jane, 20; Thomas, 20.
South, Anne, 85; Clement, 85.
Southcote, Mary, 279; Nicholas, 279.
Southcott, Catherine, 300; Sir George, 222, 300; Lady Martha, 222.
Southerne, John, 228.
Southerne *alias* Brewer, Barbara, 228.
Southworth, Rosamond, 145.
Sowche, Anne, 26; George, 26.

Sowthen, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
Sowthworth, Isabel, 23; Rev. Thomas, 23.
Spackman, Cicely, 20; Dorothy, 24; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 32; Hester. 93; Isabell, 47; John, 24; Norwich, 32; Thomas, 93.
Spaight, James, 36; Margaret, 36.
Spalden, Jane, 181; Robert, 181.
Spalding, Dorothy, 221; John, 221.
Sparkes, Agnes, 2; Alice, 167; Ann, 250; Edward, 239; Ellen, 178; James, 2; John, 178, 250; Mary, 239; Obadiah, 115; Sara, 115.
Sparrow, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Sparrowe, Margaret, 174; Stephen, 174.
Spayford, Margaret, 1.
Speed, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 296.
Speede, Daniel, 58; Matilda, 58.
Speere, Francis, 24; Susan, 24.
Speght, Joane, 243; Samuel, 243.
Speidell, Euclid, 319; Mary, 319.
Speight, Rev. James, 101; Rachel, 101.
Speller, Sarah, 65, 67; Thomas, 65, 67.
Spelman, Clement, 193; Mary, 193.
Spence, Elizabeth, 260; Robert, 260.
Spencer, Agnes, 4; Dame Ann, 319; Anne, 130; Edward, 218; Dame Elizabeth, 307; Elizabeth, 145, 310; Faith, 72; Grace, 308; Jane, 218; John, 130; Dame Katherine, 284; Margaret, 333; Margery, 37; Martha, 256; Lady Mary, 299; Penelope, 129; Sir Richard, 299; Robert, 307, 333; Simon, 37; Susan, 119; Thomas, 4, 129; William, 256, 284, 308, 319.
Spendlowe, John, 172; Margaret, 172.
Spenser, Alice, 7; Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 193; John, 7; Mary, 151; Richard, 151, 193; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 183.
Speyght, Elizabeth, 96; Rev. James, 96.
Spicer, Alice, 9, 229; Anne, 176, 318, 343; Charles, 337; Elizabeth, 226, 310, 312; Francis, 200, 226; Isaac, 341; Jane, 8; John, 207, 229, 322; Margaret, 138, 323; Marmaduke, 310; Mary, 207, 319, 322, 326; Rebecca, 200, 310; Richard, 318; Sarah, 318, 337, 341; Stephen, 138; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 9; William, 8, 318.
Spicer *alias* Helder, Ann, 330; Mary, 190; Richard, 293; Robert, 190; Sarah, 293.
Spight, Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75.
Spike, Joane, 97; Lawrence, 97.
Spiller, Sir Henry, 217; Dame —, 217.
Spilsworth, Tabitha, 330; William, 330.
Spincke, Priscilla, 262.
Spiser, Dorothy, 227.
Spitle, Dorothy, 174; John, 174.
Spitty, Elizabeth, 247; Richard, 220, 247; Susan, 220.
Spooner, Anne, 98; Florence, 160; John, 160.
Spradbury, Edward, 130; Sarah, 130.
Sprange, Frances, 288; Nicholas, 288.
Spranger, Catherine, 223; Rev. Edward, 254; Edward, 275; John, 275; Mary, 275; Richard, 254; Susan, 254; William, 223.
Spratley, Edward, 14; Ellen, 14.
Spratt, Frances, 13; George, 13.
Spring, Elizabeth, 259; William, 259.
Springall, Joane, 115.
Springe, Cecily, 54; Moyses, 54.
Springham, Alice, 6; Nicholas, 6.
Spurgen, Alice, 170.
Spurle, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
Spurmaker, Elizabeth, 185.
Spyller, Henry, 206; Patience, 206.
Squib, Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
Squire, Anne, 165; Susan, 118; William, 118, 165.
Squyer, Margaret, 49; Matthew, 49.
Stace, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
Stacie, Alice, 30; Frances, 129; Henry, 30; Richard, 129; William, 12; Wyborough, 12.
Stacy, Elizabeth, 92; Simon, 92.
Stafford, Sir Edward, 136; Lord, 231; Dame Mary, 136; Mary, 231.
Stagg, Egidiam, 68.
Staines, Anne, 113; Margaret, 236; William, 113, 236.
Staino, Mary, 117; Thomas, 117.
Stalling, Christabell, 216; Renatus, 216.
Stallon, Elizabeth, 177.
Stambridge, Alice, 77.
Stamford, Mary, 168. *See* Gray.
Stampe, Mary, 29; Thomazine, 172; William, 29.
Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
Standish, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 52; Thomas, 256; William, 52.
Standishe, Edward, 28; Francis, 32; Joane, 28.
Standley, Lawrence, 36; Margery, 36.
Stane, Bridget, 113; William, 113.
Stanes, Bridget, 114; Joane, 103; Margaret, 161; Richard, 161; Thomas, 103.
Stanfeild *alias* Sibthorpe, Elizabeth, 23.
Stanford, Edward, 168. *See* Stamford.
Stanforth, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Stanger, Anne, 131; Magdalen, 152; Thomas, 152.
Stanhop, Anne, 180.
Stanhope, Catharine, 337; Charles, Lord, 262; Dorothy, Lady, 262; Elizabeth, 310, 321; John, 321; Mary, 337; Robert, 310; Susan, 234; Thomas, 234.
Stanlake, Dorothy, 101; William, 101.
Stanley, Abraham, 70; Anne, 213, 314, 316; Elizabeth, 70, 160, 260; George, 160; Henry, 9; James, 12; Joane, 170; John, 9; Judah, 316; Margaret, 127; Mary, 12, 218, 319; Peter, 319; Richard, 170; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 213; Walter, 127; William, 314, 316.
Stanmore, Margaret, 109; William, 109.
Stanniford, Christian, 307.
Stansbye, George, 167; Sarah, 167.
Stansted, Anne, 309; William, 309.
Stantroppe, Richard, 125; Sarah, 125.
Stanyan, Abraham, 287; Mary, 287.
Stapler, Joane, 124.
Staples, John, 320; Mary, 77; Sarah, 320; Walter, 77.
Stapleton, Lady Barbara, 233; Katherine, 227; Sir Philip, 233.
Stapley, Mary, 10.
Staplove, Mary, 286.
Starkey, Agnes, 21; Dorothy, 180; Hugh, 21; James, 21; John, 244; Suzan, 244.
Starr, Mary, 334.
St. Aubyn, Dame Anne, 319.
St. Aubyn *alias* Spencer, Dame Anne, 337.
Staveley, Mary, 187.

Stavelly, Christian, 57 ; Paul, 57.
Stawers, Elizabeth, 124 ; Walter, 124.
Stayne, Frances, 185 ; James, 185.
Staynoe, Mary, 303 ; Rev. Thomas, 303.
Stayres, Elizabeth, 183.
St. Barbe, Honor, 304 ; John, 304.
Stebbens, Sarah, 87.
Stebbinge, Elizabeth, 133 ; George, 133.
Stedman, Alice, 336.
Steede, D . . ., 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Lady —, 208.
Steedman, Anne, 66 ; Edmund, 58 ; Mary, 58, 232.
Steel, John, 331 ; Judith, 331.
Steele, Mary, 309.
Steevens, Aaron, 102 ; Elizabeth, 96, 145, 249 ; Frances, 106 ; Joane, 18 ; John, 18, 145, 249 ; Margery, 33 ; Martha, 102 ; Mary, 98, 265 ; Solomon, 98 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 33.
Stephens, Barbara, 180 ; Blanche, 222 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Elizabeth, 233, 319 ; Francis, 247 ; Helenor, 248 ; Nathaniel, 319 ; William, 222.
Stephenson, Anne, 288 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 288 ; Thomas, 139.
Stepney, Margery, 45 ; Lady Mary, 144 ; Robert, 45 ; Sir Thomas, 144.
Stepny, Mary, 309.
Sterne, Barbara, 200 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Francis, 200 ; Thomas, 24.
Sterney, Amey, 36.
Sterry, Daniel, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103.
Steuart, Alexander, Lord Garles, 191 ; Anne, Lady Garles, 191.
Stevens, Abigail, 335 ; Anne, 73, 335 ; Catherine, 315 ; Dorothy, 2 ; Joane, 66 ; John, 2 ; Margaret, 168, 345 ; Martha, 325 ; Mary, 319 ; Rebecca, 88 ; Robert, 73 ; Thomas, 168, 315, 319 ; William, 66 ; Willoughby, 345.
Stevenson, Alice, 6 ; Anne, 181 ; Catherine, 117 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; Ellen, 179 ; Jane, 155 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 6, 16, 257 ; Robert, 179 ; Thomas, 117, 155.
Steventon, Mary, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
Steward, Anne, 160 ; Dorothy, 258 ; Edward, 227, 258 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Francis, 282 ; James, 155 ; Margaret, 24, 227 ; Sarah, 155 ; Susan, 88 ; William, 88, 160.
Stewart, Jane, 347.
Stewby, Mary, 169.
Stewkly, Mary, 169.
St. George, Lady Anna, 314 ; Sir Thomas, 314.
Stiffe, Alice, 153.
Stiles, Anne, 142 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Thomas, 142.
Stinger, Katherine, 30 ; Walter, 30.
Stint, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Stirrie, Fortizim, 42 ; Joane, 42.
St. John, Sir Alexander, 277 ; Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Francis, 299 ; John, Lord, 118 ; Henry, 299 ; Lady Mary, 299 ; Mary, 257, 299 ; Oliver, Earl of Bullingbrooke, 277 ; Thomas, 96.
St. John's, Edith, 63 ; Maurice, 63.
Stoakes, Anne, 151 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; George, 185 ; John, 151.
Stock, Elizabeth, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Stocke, Adam, 46 ; Arthur, 155 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Frances, 46 ; Joane, 102, 155 ; John, 60 ; Nathaniel, 102 ; Phillis, 60 ; Thomas, 117.
Stocking, Ann, 172.
Stockley, Charity, 8 ; William, 8.
Stockton, Anne, 94 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Elianor, 306 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; German, 91 ; Rev. John, 90 ; John, 94 ; Penelope, 91 ; Sarah, 306.
Stockwell, Joseph, 237 ; Margaret, 237 ; Susan, 57.
Stoddard, Elizabeth, 309 ; Judith, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Stodderd, Anne, 19 ; William, 19.
Stoker, Elizabeth, 133.
Stokes, Abjohn, 315 ; Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Ellen, 101 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 122, 160 ; Judith, 160 ; Richard, 101 ; Susan, 122 ; William, 123.
Stollion, Richard, 216 ; Theodosia, 216.
Stonard, Ellen, 143 ; Susanna, 166 ; Rev. William, 143.
Stondon, Anne, 186.
Stone, Agnes, 114 ; Rev. Benjamin, 129 ; Dorothy, 49, 98, 174 ; Easter, 203 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellenor, 231 ; James, 96 ; Jane, 174 ; Joane, 129 ; John, 35, 174, 203, 294 ; Katherine, 17, 35 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 294, 311 ; Nicholas, 17 ; Richard, 114 ; Thomas, 205.
Stoner, Clement, 214 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Rachael, 214 ; Thomas, 269.
Stonham, Elizabeth, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Stonistreet, Sarah, 47.
Stonor, Elizabeth, 108 ; Sir Francis, 108 ; William, 108.
Storey, Christopher, 20 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; Katherine, 20, 120 ; Richard, 120.
Storie, Elizabeth, 71 ; Jane, 51 ; Richard, 71 ; Robert, 51.
Story, Alice, 258 ; Francis, 164 ; Magdalen, 164.
Storye, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Stott, Jonathan, 180 ; Suzan, 180.
Stouen, or Stoven, Barnaby, 111 ; Mercy, 111.
Stoughton, Anne, 249 ; Lady Elizabeth, 291 ; Jane, 53 ; Sir Nicholas, 291 ; William, 53.
Stowe, Elizabeth, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Stowell, Joane, 170.
Strachey, Ellen, 131 ; Margaret, 248 ; Ralph, 248.
Straighte, John, 231 ; Katherine, 231.
Strange, Jane, 175.
Stranguidge, Elizabeth, 157.
Stratton, Ann, 245 ; Edward, 224, 245 ; Robert, 224 ; Susan, 224.
Streame, Elizabeth, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Street, Elizabeth, 106, 126 ; George, 126 ; Philip, 106.
Strelley, Cassandra, 246 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; George, 217 ; John, 246.
Strengthfield, Ann, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
Stretfield, Jane, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Stretfield *alias* Silliard, Frances, 265.
Stretton, George, 3 ; Ursula, 3.
Strickland, Margaret, 112 ; Walter, 112 ; William, 112.
Stringer, Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70 ; Katherine, 30 ; Walter, 30 ; William, 85.
Stripp, Frances, 171 ; William, 171.
Strode, Anne, 263 ; Catharine, 179 ; Sir George, 263 ; Hugh, 179 ; Jane, 329.
Strong, Mary, 272 ; Stephen, 272.
Strood, Eleanor, 234.
Strother, Elizabeth, 322.
Stroude, Catherine, 152 ; Dorothy, 148 ; Solomon, 152 ; Thomas, 148.
Stubbes, Hannah, 176 ; Jane, 202 ; Richard, 202 ; Robert, 176.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, 30 ; Frances, 119 ; Richard, 30.
Stuckey, Anne, 230 ; Valentine, 230.

Stunie, Isabell, 242.
Sturges, Anne, 255; Ellen, 93; George, 255; Robert, 93.
Sturgis, Katherine, 49; Rebecca, 125; Robert, 49; Thomas, 125.
Sturham, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Sturke, Mary, 28; Roger, 28.
Sturt, Daniel, 232; Margaret, 232; Susanna, 216.
Sturt *alias* Wildblood, Susanna, 216.
Sturte, Ann, 263.
Sturtivant, Susan, 13.
Sturton, Anne, 167; Daniel, 141; Margaret, 141.
Stydolf, or Stydolffe, Mary, 150; William, 150.
Style, Elizabeth, 211; Frances, 249; John, 249; Margery, 87; Martha, 276; Mary, 203; Richard, 87, 211; Robert, 276; Thomas, 203.
Styleman, Alice, 230.
Styward, Anne, 111; Jane, 110; William, 110, 111.
Such, Sarah, 271.
Suckliffe, Adam, 14; Jane, 14; Judith, 14.
Suckling, Martha, 222.
Sudbury, Mary, 245.
Suliard *alias* Thurston, Anne, 222.
Sully, Elizabeth, 196; Rev. Thomas, 196.
Summers, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Sumner, Anne, 278, 328, 330; Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 304; Ellenor, 36; Joane, 137; John, 274, 328, 330; Margaret, 44; Mary, 274; Nathaniel, 278; Thomas, 36.
Sunsayffe, Ann, 232.
Surbey, Andrew, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Surren, Elizabeth, 58.
Sutcliffe, Alice, 197; Rev. William, 197.
Sutton, Anne, 167, 233; Catherine, 204; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 8, 57; Grace, 206; James, 57, 204; John, 167, 241; Joseph, 31; Margaret, 122, 317; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 8, 204; Thomasine, 31, 241; William, 122. *See* Dodson.
Swain, Ann, 316.
Swallow, Elizabeth, 152; Mary, 326; Matthew, 326.
Swallowe, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 44; Robert, 33; Thomas, 44.
Swan, Dame Cicily, 280.
Swann, Joane, 274.
Swanne, Joane, 25; Martha, 142; Nathaniel, 25; Robert, 142.
Swanton, John, 13; Suzan, 13.
Swarson, Elenor, 31; William, 31.
Swayne, Anne, 198; Mary, 250; Robert, 198, 250; Susan, 128; William, 128.
Sweetapple, Ann, 316; John, 316.
Sweetman, Keturah, 319.
Swene, Joane, 9; William, 9.
Swenton, Anne, 26; Matthew, 26.
Sweting, Elizabeth, 263.
Swift, Elizabeth, 249; Sir Francis, 268; Lady Mary, 268; Richard, 249.
Swifte, Anne, 128; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 9; Richard, 9.
Swinburne, Dorothy, 21; Henry, 21.
Swinerton, Sir John, 3; Mary, 3.
Swiveington, Margaret, 321.
Swynerton, Abel, 63; Mary, 63.
Syas, Richard, 138; Thomazen, 138.
Sybthorp, Elizabeth, 107; Robert, 107.
Sybthorpe, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
Sylam, Matthew, 185; Sarah, 185.
Sylvanaius, Sophia, 328.
Symball, Katherine, 301.
Symcotts, Elizabeth, 190; George, 190, 225; Mary, 225.
Symonds, Anne, 69; Catherine, 69; Francis, 81, 93; Grace, 125; John, 69; Mary, 81, 93; Richard, 125; Thomas, 70, 75; Wilmot, 70.
Symondson, Mary, 110.
Symons, Alice, 151; Elizabeth, 106, 165, 171, 290; Henry, 290; Rev. John, 231; John, 153; Rev. Joseph, 171; Judith, 96; Margaret, 159; Mary, 153; Richard, 96; Robert, 106; Samuel, 159.
Sympson, Augustine, 43; Elizabeth, 249; Ellenor, 201; Francis, 201; Joane, 43; John, 249; Thomas, 201.
Syms, John, 286; Mary, 286.

T

Taaffe, Dorothea, 331; Henry, 331.
Tabor, Christopher, 112; Lady Elizabeth, 301; Joane, 112; Mary, 248; Sir Robert, 301; Thomas, 248.
Taileford, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
Tailer, Elizabeth, 23, 172, 271; Ellen, 179; George, 172; Mary, 182; Rebecca, 279; William, 182.
Tailor, Elizabeth, 170; Frances, 310; Joane, 224; Mary, 310; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 261; William, 310.
Talbot. *See* Tallbote.
Talbott, George, 292; Margaret, 292.
Tall, Mary, 172.
Tallbote, Elizabeth, 221; William, 221.
Talliferowe, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11.
Talmash, Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.
Tandy, John, 157; Sarah, 157.
Tanfield, Beatrice, 82; Mary, 322.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 40; Hugh, 40; Margaret, 52; Thomas, 52.
Tanturian, Mary, 293; —, 293.
Tapp, Mary, 155; William, 155.
Tapper, Elizabeth, 143.
Tapsall, Rev. Dr. John, 188.
Tapsell, John, 182; Theodora, 182.
Tarbutt, Joane, 161.
Tarlesse, Edith, 33; William, 33.
Tarleton, Anne, 166; George, 166.
Tarlton, Isabell, 138; Matthew, 138.
Tarre, Margaret, 97; William, 97.
Tart, Mary, 228.
Tarver, Anne, 59; Nicholas, 59.
Tasburgh, Cressy, 277; Lady Grace, 277.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
Tatam, Elizabeth, 92; Katherine, 78; Thomas, 78, 92.
Tate, Catherine, 296; Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Katherine, 296.
Taty, Elizabeth, 140.
Tavell, Margaret, 114; Thomas, 114.
Taverner, Anne, 148, 200; Elizabeth, 137, 297; Martha, 227; Richard, 227; Robert, 137; Roger, 200; Thomas, 297.
Tavy *alias* Markham, Edward, 191.
Tay, Mary, 314; Richard, 314.
Tayer, Anne, 76; Edward, 76.
Tayler, Abigail, 8; Agnes, 67; Alice, 33, 187; Anne, 92; Beatrice, 51; Christopher, 201; Daniel, 230; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 32, 37, 121; Ellenor, 268; Rev. Francis, 8; George, 67; Hester, 285; James, 75; Jane, 109; Joane, 3; John, 3, 37, 109, 121, 152; Katherine, 26; Magdalen, 49; Margaret, 28, 201; Martha, 100; Mary, 75, 93, 284, 287, 300; Ralph, 28; Rebecca, 54, 230; Richard, 51, 100; Robert, 3, 32; Stephen, 26;

Susan, 288 ; Thomas, 7, 149 ; William, 33, 49, 268. *See* Marshe.
Tayler *alias* Coveney, Elizabeth, 149.
Taylor, Agnes, 152 ; Anne, 268, 269 ; Catherine, 281 ; Dorothy, 24, 29, 312 ; Edith, 158 ; Rev. Edward, 265 ; Edward, 269, 312 ; Elizabeth, 175, 287, 313 ; Ellen, 117, 178 ; Hanna, 232 ; Humphrey, 287 ; Isabell, 162 ; James, 158, 178 ; Jane, 265 ; Joane, 224 ; John, 162, 321 ; Lucie, 274 ; Margaret, 298 ; Martha, 321 ; Mary, 98, 176, 255 ; Milborne, 177 ; Perthenia, 238 ; Rachell, 250 ; Ralph, 187 ; Richard, 224, 281 ; Robert, 24 ; Susan, 170 ; Susanna, 159 ; Thomas, 170, 255, 274 ; William, 159, 268.
Tayte, Katherine, 214 ; Robert, 214.
Tedder, Amy, 114 ; Edward, 114 ; Hester, 291 ; Mary, 40 ; Randall, 40.
Tedderton, Anne, 115 ; John, 115.
Tees, Anne, 62 ; Matthew, 62.
Temperan, Grace, 152 ; William, 152.
Temperance, Grace, 156.
Tempest, Catherine V., 340 ; Thomas, 340.
Templar, Lettice, 257.
Temple, Anne, 270 ; Catherine, 218 ; Ellinor, 223 ; Joane, 220 ; John, 220, 306 ; Mary, 270, 311 ; Peter, 223 ; Ralph, 270.
Templey, Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 165.
Temse, Joane, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Tench, James, 67 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 67, 148.
Tendring, Anne, 258.
Teniellaport, Francis, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Terne, Nathaniel, 55 ; Sarah, 55.
Terrett, Elizabeth, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Terrick, Humfrey, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Terry, Anne, 70, 260 ; Bridget, 23 ; Michael, 260 ; Richard, 70 ; William, 23.
Tesmond, Rebecca, 41 ; William, 41.
Tessamond, Rebecca, 28 ; William, 28.
Tew, Edward, 331 ; Sarah, 331.
Tewe, Alice, 183 ; Richard, 183.
Tey, Parnell, 68.
Thacker, Barbara, 313 ; Gilbert, 212 ; Joane, 212.
Thackcray, Thomas, 314.
Thackham, Elizabeth, 324 ; William, 324.
Thake, Joseph, 169 ; Susanna, 169.
Thatche, Jane, 75 ; John, 75.
Thatcher, Anthony, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Thayer, Anthony, 79 ; Bridget, 79.
Theede, Jane, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Theker, Frances, 10 ; William, 10.
Thekeston, Charles, 117 ; Mary, 117.
Thelwall, Anne, 209 ; Daniel, 209, 279 ; Frances, 279.
Thicknes, Ralph, 334 ; Sarah, 334.
Thirleby, Henry, 246.
Thomas, Alice, 35, 114, 158, 260 ; Anne, 69 ; David, 137 ; Diana, 137 ; Elizabeth, 182, 247, 251 ; Frances, 96 ; Howell, 247 ; Joane, 143 ; John, 9, 58, 64, 158 ; Joseph, 251 ; Katherine, 58 ; Lewis, 69 ; Margaret, 9, 21 ; Martha, 64 ; Mary, 300 ; Olive, 96 ; Owen, 36 ; Peter, 114 ; Richard, 260 ; Robert, 21, 35, 182 ; Simon, 21 ; Walter, 143 ; William, 96.
Thomlinson, Elizabeth, 24, 190 ; Robert, 24, 190.
Thompson, Anne, 188 ; Catherine, 243 ; Clemence, 44 ; Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 91, 189, 259, 330 ; Ellenor, 201 ; Eustace, 44 ; Francis, 91 ; George, 259 ; Judeth, 283 ; Margaret, 326 ; Martha, 285 ; Mary, 138 ; Maurice, 330 ; Thomas, 189 ; William, 283, 285.
Thomson, Mary, 166 ; William, 166.
Thorley, Randall, 109 ; Sarah, 109.
Thornburgh, Catheriue, 285 ; Sarah, 303.
Thornbury, Anne, 130, 131 ; Richard, 130, 131.
Thorndon, Sarah, 167.
Thorne, Joane, 142 ; John, 142 ; Margaret, 187 ; Margerie, 187 ; Walter, 187.
Thornebury, Anne, 74 ; Edmund, 74.
Thornell, John, 44 ; Martha, 44.
Thorneton, Amy, 121 ; John, 121 ; Margaret, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Thornicroft, Elizabeth, 308 ; John, 308.
Thornton, Amy, 238 ; Anne, 139, 174 ; Catherine, 69 ; Dorcas, 22 ; Edmund, 191 ; Elizabeth, 177, 202 ; Henry, 194 ; Jane, 204 ; Jerome, 22 ; John, 69 ; Lucy, 269 ; Martha, 177, 194 ; Mary, 191 ; Robert, 177 ; Sir Roger, 269 ; Roger, 139 ; Thomas, 202, 204 ; William, 177.
Thornust, Frances, 272.
Thorogood, Anne, 303 ; John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Thorold, Elizabeth, 329, 330 ; John, 329 ; Margaret, 329 ; Mehetabell, 215 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 329.
Thoroton, Abigail, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Thorowgood, Alice, 130 ; Catherine, 285 ; Jeffery, 51 ; Judith, 51 ; Richard, 130 ; Thomas, 285.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, 160 ; Joane, 189 ; John, 71, 189, 227 ; Margaret, 227 ; Mary, 71.
Thraile, Catherine, 122.
Thrall, John, 38 ; Margaret, 38.
Thresher, Jane, 34 ; Samuel, 311 ; Susannah, 311.
Throckmorton, George, 292 ; Jane, 292 ; John, 292.
Thrower, Margaret, 196.
Thurgood, Jonathan, 53 ; Rev. Oliver, 172 ; Rebecca, 53 ; Ursula, 172.
Thurleby, Jane, 153 ; Joane, 157.
Thurlowe, Anne, 258.
Thurrowton, Abigail, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Thursby, Mary, 325.
Thursfeild, Mary, 303.
Thurston, Elizabeth, 222 ; Hammond, 222 ; Jane, 52 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 52. *See* Suliard.
Thynne, Ann, 248.
Tibballs, Jane, 41.
Tibbis, Elizabeth, 336.
Tibbitts, John, 128 ; Winifred, 128.
Tibbolds, Catherine, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Tichborne, Katherine, 191 ; Robert, 191.
Tickeridge, Margaret, 271.
Tickeridge *alias* Blyth, Susan, 271.
Ticknor, Damaris, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Tiler, Lydia, 264.
Tilford, Susan, 245 ; William, 245.
Tilghman, Abigail, 8 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Francis, 263 ; Oswald, 8.
Till, Susan, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Tillcar, Richard, 261.
Tilley, Anne, 154 ; John, 154.
Tillier, James, 37 ; Joan, 37.
Tillott, Elizabeth, 300 ; Stephen, 300.
Tilman, Agnes, 76 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Goykam, 76 ; Oswald, 179.

Tilstone, Elizabeth, 114; Rachel, 114; William, 114.
Timmins, Edward, 86; Jane, 86.
Tindall, Anne, 245; Deane, 245; Humphrey, 38; Jane, 38.
Tingle, Anthony, 274; Cicely, 248; Elizabeth, 274; John, 248.
Tioult. *See* De Tioult.
Tirell, Jane, 123; John, 123.
Tirrell, Elizabeth, 189; Dame Ellinor, 223; Ellinor, 223; John, 136, 189; Katherine, 83; Mary, 91, 136; Richard, 83; Sir Timothy, 223.
Tirrill, Barbara, 141; Roger, 141.
Tirwhitt, Lady Anne, 190; Sir Philip, 190.
Tisdale, Barbara, 26; Jane, 160; Margery, 79; Richard, 160; Robert, 283; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 26, 79.
Tisden, Elizabeth, 258.
Tittloe, Anne, 77.
Todd, Barbara, 202; Elizabeth, 301; Ellen, 82; Henry, 301; Joane, 190; John, 82, 91; Robert, 202; Susan, 91; William, 190.
Toggell, Amy, 15; Robert, 15.
Toke, Elizabeth, 337; William, 337.
Toler, Anne, 115; Thomas, 115.
Toll, Eleanor, 310.
Toller, Edmund, 43; Grace, 43.
Tollerbie, Antonetta, 275; John, 275.
Tolson, Anne, 248; Elizabeth, 329; Henry, 248; John, 329.
Tomkins, Catherine, 265; Hugh, 248; Humfrey, 265; Margaret, 248; Sarah, 303.
Tomlins, Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 121, 301; Jane, 104; Rachael, 118; Richard, 128; Thomas, 296; William, 118.
Tomlinson, Alice, 12; Bridget, 37; Richard, 37; William, 12.
Tompson, Alice, 267; Anne, 240; Anthony, 156; Elizabeth, 55, 112; Ellinor, 239; Florence, 86; John, 86; Margery, 156; Mary, 113; Nicholas, 113; Richard, 240; Robert, 116; Sarah, 101; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 101; William, 164.
Toms, James, 140; Margaret, 140.
Tomson, Frances, 268; Humfrey, 259; James, 268; Mary, 259.
Toney, Elizabeth, 274.
Tonstall, John, 2; Penelope, 2.
Toogood, Mary, 65; William, 65.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 300; George, 300; Thomas, 300.
Tooker, Anne, 188; Mary, 240; Samuel, 240.
Tooley, Elizabeth, 331; Jane, 114; John, 331; Margaret, 53; William, 53.
Tooly, Anne, 204; William, 204.
Toone, Catherine, 187; James, 187.
Tooth, Ambrose, 229; Joice, 229.
Toothacre, Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Tooting, Margaret, 131; Thomas, 131.
Toplady, Ann, 303; Thomas, 303.
Toplis, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222.
Topsell, Rev. Edward, 15; Edward, 54; Marah, 54; Mary, 15.
Torles, Francis, 71; Mary, 71.
Torre, Mary, 122; Michael, 122.
Torsley, Helen, 118.
Totnam, Edward, 261; Joane, 261.
Totty, Thamar, 198.
Tounsend, Alice, 17; Henry, 17.
Tourney, Alice, 207; John, 207.
Tovey, Elizabeth, 274.
Towe, George, 68; Joane, 68; Marrian, 152; William, 152.
Tower, Mary, 3; Peter, 3.
Towers, Anne, 346; Charles, 60; George, 185; Margaret, 60; Susan, 185.
Towler, Edmund, 49; Margaret, 49.
Towneley, John, 46; Mary, 46.
Townley, Catherine, 216; Edmund, 325; Sarah, 325.
Townsend, Agnes, 1; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 63; Francis, 162; Jane, 247; Joane, 162; John, 1; Margaret, 329; Richard, 256.
Townshend, George, 283; Dame Mary, 236; Sir Roger, 236.
Toye, Mary, 253; William, 253.
Tracey, Anthony, 344; Lucy, 344.
Tracy, Ann, 327; Sir John, 61; Paul, 267; Sarah, 267; Tabitha, 330.
Tracy *alias* Warren, Jane, 266.
Tradescant, Frances, 275; Hester, 237, 275; John, 237, 275.
Trafford, Elizabeth, 259, 343; Sigismund, 343.
Traharne, Jane, 336; Thomas, 336.
Transome, Elizabeth, 138; Nicholas, 138.
Transum, Margaret, 165; William, 165.
Traselo, Alice, 5; Peter, 5.
Traske, Dorothy, 49; John, 49.
Travell, Alice, 257; Frances, 37; John, 241; Richard, 37; Thomas, 257.
Travers, Charles, 60; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Jane, 206; Margaret, 60, 242; Philip, 242.
Traves, Agnes, 109.
Travice, Millicent, 27.
Travis, Mary, 150; Richard, 150; Susanna, 239.
Traye, Ursula, 123; William, 123.
Treat, Lucretia, 115; Mary, 178; Richard, 178; Robert, 115.
Tregenna, Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 336.
Treherne, Mary, 331; William, 331.
Trelany, Dorothy, 101; Robert, 101.
Trench, Bridget, 132; Elizabeth, 189; James, 132; John, 189.
Trenchard, John, 301.
Trenche, Blanche, 6; Thomas, 6.
Trender, Anne, 259; Roger, 259.
Tresham, Elizabeth, 326; Morris, 326.
Tressam, Anne, 275; Thomas, 275; Tobie, 275.
Trethwell, Elizabeth, 238; Thomas, 238.
Trevelyan, Dorothy, 318; John, 318.
Trevice, Joane, 93.
Trevis, Barbara, 171; Matthew, 249.
Trevor, Anne, 206, 305; Edward, 305; Sir John, 282; Mary, 282; Sir Thomas, 206; Thomas, 206.
Trewlove, Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194; William, 66.
Trice, Martha, 276; Thomas, 276.
Triminge, Elizabeth, 14; Richard, 14.
Triplett, Anne, 54; Robert, 54.
Trippe, Katherine, 175.
Trippett, Philip, 178; Susan, 178.
Tristram, Elizabeth, 136; William, 136.
Trotman, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 235; Samuel, 235; Susan, 275.
Trott, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 155, 205, 233; Frances, 33; James, 205; John, 153, 233; Martin, 155; William, 280.
Trott *alias* Medcalfe, Jone, 153.
Trotte, Elizabeth, 200.
Trotter, Elizabeth, 71; Joseph, 144; Mary, 144; Thomas, 71.
Troughton, Anne, 114; Dorothy, 171; John, 171; Rose, 23.

Troupe, Abraham, 264; Bridget, 264.
Trowe, Anne, 148.
Trubshaw, Andrew, 315; Dinah, 315.
Trubshawe, Ellen, 88; Thomas, 88.
Trueman, Elizabeth, 88.
Trulocke, Philippa, 23; Thomas, 23.
Trumball, Emanuel, 30; Katherine, 30.
Trumbull, Anne, 236; Deborah, 237; William, 237.
Trussell, Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
Trymmer, Mary, 315; William, 315.
Tucker, Christian, 25; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126; William, 25.
Tuckey, Joane, 142; William, 142.
Tuckwell, Alice, 13.
Tuder, Henry, 289; Sarah, 289.
Tudway, Amy, 159; Mary, 317; Thomas, 159.
Tuffney, Joyce, 242.
Tufton, Anne, 170, 326; John, 326; Joseph, 170.
Tuke, Mary, 29; Rev. Thomas, 29.
Tulley, Josiah, 67; Mary, 67.
Tully, Amy, 313; Philip, 313.
Tunie, Charles, 276.
Turbett, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Turcke, Anne, 165; Giles, 165.
Turnedge, Anne, 131; Lionel, 131.
Turner, Abigail, 3; Agnes, 71; Alice, 276; Allen, 215; Anna, 346; Anne, 43, 148, 215; Anthony, 68; Arabella, 332; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 19, 305; Elizabeth, 19, 150, 212, 232, 293, 340; Frances, 181, 304; Grace, 15, 19; Henry, 212; Hester, 270; James, 150; Jane, 44, 305; Joane, 27, 155; John, 27, 34; Mary, 174, 269, 309; Nicholas, 346; Philippa, 34; Richard, 34, 43, 148, 181, 232, 270, 340; Sarah, 81; Susan, 34; Susanna, 158, 326; Thomas, 71, 90, 269, 305, 326; William, 44, 158; Winifred, 90.
Turner *alias* Savage, Margaret, 183.
Turney, Ellen, 252; Richard, 252.
Turnill, Frances, 275.
Turnishe, John, 102; Martha, 102.
Turnley, Sarah, 325.
Turnor, Jane, 86; William, 86.
Turpin, Petronella, 216; Thomas, 216.
Turton, Anne, 315; Elizabeth, 134, 306; Sir John, 315; Nicholas, 134; William, 306.
Turvile, Edmund, 228; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Turvill, Frances, 275.
Turvin, Anne, 156; Richard, 156.
Tutt, Alexander, 180; Elizabeth, 180.
Tuttell, Samuel, 5; Susan, 5.
Tuttey, John, 136; Merrell, 136.
Tuttie, Anthony, 27; Sarah, 27.
Tuttle, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Twamy, Darby, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
Tweedy, Elizabeth, 147.
Twells, Dorothy, 331; John, 331.
Twigger, Anne, 181.
Twine, Avice, 19; Frances, 269; Jane, 257; Oliver, 269; Richard, 19.
Twiniho, Awdrie, 121.
Twisleton, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Twist, Katherine, 41; Lancelot, 41.
Twiste, Anne, 168; James, 168.
Twogood, Catherine, 337; Henry, 337.
Twyford, Jane, 253; Thomas, 253.
Twyne, Elizabeth, 254; Lawrence, 254.
Twyneowe, Awdrie, 121.
Twynn, Anne, 145.
Tyas, Millicent, 202; William, 202.
Tybbold, John, 86; Mary, 86.
Tydd, Anne, 252.
Tydey, Joane, 289.
Tye, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 84.
Tyler, Alice, 7; Elizabeth, 105; Joane, 37, 121; Mary, 326; Robert, 7, 37; William, 105.
Tyll, Susan, 56; Thomas, 56.
Tylney. *See* Child.
Tylson, Elizabeth, 266; John, 266.
Tyndall, Amphillis, 273; Deborah, 259.
Typping, Francis, 220; Susan, 220.
Tyre, Anne, 172; Nicholas, 172.
Tyrell, Anne, 258; George, 258; Sir John, 296; Martha, 296; Thomas, 123.
Tyringham, Francis, 310; Jane, 310.
Tysoe, Alice, 102; Henry, 102.

U

Ubell, Margaret, 182.
Unckles, Susan, 48; William, 48.
Uncles, Susan, 200.
Underhill, Jane, 99; Rose, 111; Thomas, 99.
Underwood, Dorothy, 165; Edmund, 200; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 179, 229; Joane, 283; Julian, 245; Martha, 324; Mary, 42, 86; Robert, 165; Sarah, 262; Stephen, 229; Thomas, 86; William, 42, 245, 262, 324.
Unwoon, Elizabeth, 245.
Upcher, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Upchurch, Alice, 139; William, 139.
Upcott, Ewlanea, 60; Richard, 60.
Upfold, Anna Maria, 339; William, 339.
Uphavering, Jane, 129; Thomas, 129.
Upton, Alice, 58; Catherine, 306; John, 58; William, 306.
Ursler, Elizabeth, 66.
Urye, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
Usher, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81, 95; —, 316.
Utley, Mary, 124; William, 124.
Uvedale, Edmund, 301; Elizabeth, 301; Frances, 113; Sir William, 113.
Uxeley, or Uxley, George, 194; Jane, 194. *See* Needham.

V

Vaille, Alice, 82; John, 82.
Vale, Mary, 54; Richard, 54.
Valentine, Audrey, 48.
Van Brugge, James, 121; Susan, 121.
Vanden Bemde, Abraham, 306; Mary, 306.
Vandeput, Giles, 272; Sarah, 272.
Vanderburgh, Francis, 199; Isabella, 199.
Vandyke, Elizabeth, 340; George, 349.
Vane, Frances, 304.
Van Harbicke, Powell, 12; Susan, 12.
Vanhobrooke, Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 99.
Van Holbrooke, Gerrard, 120; Susan, 120.
Vanonacre, Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42.
Vanoutwick, Barbara, 70; Dominick, 70.
Vanson, Andriam, 81; Susan, 81.
Van Wena, Margaret, 208.
Varby, Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
Varney, Francis, 157; Jane, 157.
Varnham, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.

Varnon, Anne, 268.
Vassall, Anne, 21, 155 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Joane, 85 ; John, 21, 85, 149 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 21.
Vaughan, Anne, 179, 238, 293 ; Blanch, 240 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Ellenor, 276 ; Evan, 240 ; Frances, 66, 304 ; John, 191, 304 ; Paul, 179 ; Phillis, 177 ; Richard, 66 ; Robert, 177 ; Thomas, 238, 276.
Vause, Anne, 107 ; Isabel, 62 ; Lancelot, 107.
Vaux, Anne, 311 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; George, 256 ; Samuel, 311. *See* De Vaux.
Vavaser, Sir Thomas, 226 ; Ursula, 226 ; Sir Walter, 226.
Vavasour, Mary, 318 ; Maugre, 318.
Vawcill, Frances, 86 ; Richard, 86.
Vawdrie, Margery, 134.
Veale, Frances, 205.
Veare, Mary, 159 ; Nicholas, 159.
Veix. *See* Vesey.
Venables, Olive, 287.
Venne, John, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Vennell, Elizabeth, 64 ; Gregory, 64.
Ventreis, Frances, 250.
Ventris, Hannah, 307.
Vercolge, Roger, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Vere, Anne, 230 ; [Horatio] Lord, 257 ; Joane, 140 ; Lady Mary, 230 ; Mary, 336 ; Samuel, 336 ; Thomas, 140.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 292 ; Susanna, 292.
Vernam, Frances, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Vernatt, Maximilian, 218 ; Susan, 218.
Vernatty, Elizabeth, 306.
Verney, Sir Edmund, 278 ; Henry, 277 ; Margaret, 277 ; Penelope, 278.
Vernon, Anne, 215 ; Emma, 39 ; Francis, 215 ; Henry, 194 ; Joane, 194 ; Mary, 302 ; Thomas, 302.
Vero, Rev. Andrew, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Vesey, Anne, 216 ; Joane, 69 ; Robert, 216.
Vicares, John, 30 ; Margaret, 30.
Vicars, Abraham, 127 ; Bridget, 76 ; Christopher, 111 ; Damaris, 151 ; Frances, 127 ; James, 91 ; Rev. John, 151 ; John, 76 ; Mary, 91, 111 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
Viccaries, Joane, 57.
Vigurs, Anne, 227 ; Hugh, 227.
Villers, Charles, Earl of Anglise [Anglesey], 281 ; Mary [Countess of Anglesey], and Viscountess Grandison, 281.
Villiers, Lady Frances, 53 ; Sir John, 53.
Vincent, Alice, 12 ; Ann, 335 ; Frances, 9, 151 ; Francis, 9 ; Helen, 75 ; Henry, 335 ; Judith, 51 ; Katherine, 308 ; Mary, 83, 275 ; Philip, 151, 308 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 75.
Vineing, Joane, 220.
Viney, Grace, 31 ; Simon, 31.
Vintner, Rev. John, 203 ; Mary, 203.
Vinton, Francis, 171 ; John, 45 ; Margaret, 45 ; Thomasine, 171.
Violet, Anne, 272 ; William, 272.
Vivian, Alice, 214 ; Christopher, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; James, 214.
Vize, Elizabeth, 104 ; William, 104.
Volens, Elizabeth, 63 ; Henry, 63.
Von Ham, Margaret, 232 ; Meinhard, 232.
Vyner, Jane, 3 ; Nicholas, 3.

W

Waade, Frances, 285.
Wack, Frances, 110.
Wadbrooke, John, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Waddington, Hester, 248 ; Simeon, 248.
Wade, Alice, 106, 151 ; Amy, 114 ; Ann, 237 ; Elizabeth, 121, 164, 279 ; Richard, 151 ; Sackvile, 279 ; Thomas, 121 ; Sir William, 106 ; —, 18.
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 106 ; Henry, 148 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 106 ; Margaret, 148 ; Richard, 237.
Waigh, Elizabeth, 235.
Wainwright, Anne, 174 ; George, 174 ; Sarah, 68 ; —, 68. *See* Waynewright.
Wait, Mary, 137 ; William, 137.
Waite, William, 121. *See* Wayte.
Wake, Abigail, 240 ; Baldwin, 321 ; Elizabeth, 197, 330 ; Mary, 321.
Wakefield, Anne, 39 ; Dorcas, 141 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; George, 39 ; John, 141 ; Thomas, 116.
Wakeham, Joane, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Wakelin, Mary, 218 ; Nicholas, 218.
Waker, Frances, 39 ; Robert, 39.
Wakering, Anne, 256 ; Dionysius, 256.
Walburge, Elizabeth, 274 ; John, 274.
Walcocke, Elizabeth, 282 ; Henry, 282.
Walcott, Elizabeth, 208, 281. *See* Hide.
Waldegrave, Edward, 39 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Jemima, 177 ; Margaret, 28 ; Paul, 28 ; Thomas, 177.
Walden, Elizabeth, 41, 131 ; Joane, 7 ; Lionell, 41 ; William, 7, 41.
Waldo, Jane, 327 ; Joseph, 327.
Waldoe, Elizabeth, 296.
Waldon, Anne, 6 ; John, 6.
Waldron, Anne, 320 ; Henry, 320.
Wale, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118, 236. *See* Weale.
Wales, Frances, 214.
Walell, Anne, 63 ; John, 63.
Walford, Joane, 184 ; Oliver, 184.
Walker, Abigail, 262 ; Alice, 84 ; Anne, 15, 160, 261, 272 ; Christian, 256 ; Daniel, 98 ; Edmund, 135 ; Elizabeth, 24, 28 ; Ellen, 326 ; Hannah, 98 ; Henry, 104, 160 ; Jane, 153, 270 ; Jeromy, 28 ; Joane, 90 ; John, 15, 24, 52, 189, 223, 253, 256 ; Judith, 104 ; Margaret, 182, 253 ; Mary, 223 ; Peter, 90 ; Robert, 182 ; Ruth, 24 ; Sarah, 135 ; Susan, 131 ; Temperance, 52 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 131.
Wall, Ellen, 217 ; John, 129 ; Margaret, 129, 204 ; William, 204.
Wallace, John, 229 ; Mary, 229.
Wallenger, Anne, 226.
Wallens, Anne, 94 ; John, 94.
Waller, Anna, 327 ; Anne, 106, 147, 151, 232, 266 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Frances, 83, 268, 241 ; Joane, 98 ; John, 106 ; Margaret, 163 ; Mary, 147 ; Matthew, 151 ; Pagett, 327 ; Philip, 266 ; Robert, 147 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 63, 98, 163, 268. *See* Hunt.
Walley, Hugh, 276 ; Margery, 201 ; Mary, 276 ; William, 201.
Wallhead, John, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Wallies, Edward, 113 ; Jane, 113 ; Joane, 141 ; William, 141.
Wallinger, Hannah, 176 ; John, 176 ; Susan, 238.
Wallis, Anne, 49 ; Elizabeth, 285, 302 ; Ezechiel, 285 ; Jane, 75 ; John, 49, 61, 302 ; Mary, 316 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 123.
Wallop, Mary, 176 ; Obadiah, 176 ; Richard, 244.
Wallopp, Catharine, 197 ; Sir Henry, 197 ; Mary, 244.
Walls, Frances, 214.

Walmesley, Alice, 85; Christopher, 85.
Walmsley, Andrew, 244; Mary, 244, 328; Phœbe, 244; William, 328.
Walpoole, Mary, 297; Robert, 297.
Walrond, Anne, 105; Roger, 105.
Walsgrave, Anne, 142; William, 142.
Walsingham, Hester, 248; Humphry, 248.
Walter, Abigail, 167; Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 90; Sir John, 179, 209; John, 127, 307; Lucy, 307; Margery, 93; Mary, 179; Peter, 318; Phebe, 127; Richard, 93, 221; William, 209; Lady —, 215.
Walters, Anne, 77; Lucy, 344; Margaret, 215; Thomas, 77.
Waltham, Mercy, 136; Richard, 136.
Walton, Alice, 11, 97, 233; Anne, 158; Catherine, 101; Christopher, 11; Elizabeth, 26; John, 158; Martha, 125; Thomas, 195; William, 26, 101, 125.
Walwin, Margaret, 260.
Wanckford, Mary, 337.
Wancore, Sarah, 111.
Wandesford, Rebecca, 207; William, 207.
Warberton, Anne, 271; Peter, 271.
Warbetton, Alice, 264; William, 264.
Warburton, Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 295; George, 10; Richard, 295.
Warcupp, Anne, 260; Robert, 260; Samuel, 260.
Ward, Alice, 227; Anne, 2, 43; Awdrie, 86; Barbara, 200; Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 133, 166, 168, 282; Geoffrey, 170; George, 31; Hugh, 133; Isabell, 85; Jane, 191; Joane, 170; Rev. John, 227; John, 168; Leonard, 96; Margaret, 31, 96; Mary, 151; Richard, 2, 86, 200; Robert, 151; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 43, 85; William, 166, 289.
Wardall, Ann, 263; John, 263.
Warde, Anne, 54; Joane, 141; John, 54; Millicent, 141.
Wardell, John, 200; Margaret, 200; Samuel, 200.
Warden, Christian, 81; Elizabeth, 169; William, 81.
Wardley, Jane, 79.
Wardour, Anna Sophia, 307; Margaret, 196; Walter, 196; William, 307,
Ware, Anthony, 243; Grisell, 243; Margaret, 131; Peter, 131.
Ware *alias* Wright, Anne, 196.
Warfield, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.
Warham, Anne, 186; William, 186.
Waring, Anne, 261; Mary, 346; Richard, 261.
Warley, Joane, 7.
Warmsley, Katherine, 124.
Warne, Richard, 37; Susan, 37.
Warner, Anne, 240, 252; Bridget, 132; Daniel, 252; Ellen, 168; Frez, 55; Hellenor, 109; Henry, 240; Katherine, 321; Lee, 321; Margaret, 90; Philip, 55; Rebecca, 305; Richard, 90, 163; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 132.
Warnes, John, 122.
Warren, Agnes, 2, 62; Alice, 18, 229; Anne, 149, 183, 323; Dorothy, 329; Edward, 108; Esther, 124; Frances, 163, 307; George, 124; Grace, 12; Hester. 257, 266; John, 173; Katherine, 208; Leonard, 80; Margaret, 80; Mary, 47, 173; Peter, 183; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 47, 62, 329; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 41, 257, 307; Walter, 18. *See* Tracy.
Warrenn, Edward, 188; Suzanna, 188.
Warriner, Catherine, 152; Richard, 152.
Warter, Margaret, 49; Ralph, 49.
Warters, Judith, 43; Raphael, 43.
Warwick, Earl of. *See* Rich.
Warwicke, Catherine, 203; Mary, 88; Robert, 203; Stephen, 88.
Waryn, John, 41; Katherine, 41; Thomas, 41.
Washer, Mary, 5.
Washington, Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 188, 269; Henry, 305; James, 342; Jane, 345; John, 261, 344; Margaret, 261, 292, 305; Mary, 340; Rebecca, 342; Richard, 188; Sarah, 344; Thomas, 345; Sir William, 264.
Wassall, Elizabeth, 177.
Waste, Frances, 145; Thomas, 145.
Wastell, Deborah, 160; Thomas, 160.
Wastfeild, or Wastfield, Edward, 235, 263; Hester, 263; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 303; William, 303.
Watarer, Barbara, 291.
Waterbish, Margaret, 73; Robert, 73.
Waterhouse, Alice, 249; Anne, 242; Christabell, 140; Elizabeth, 276; Nathaniel, 276; Robert, 249; Thomas, 242.
Waterlin, Frances, 155.
Waters, Elizabeth, 172, 186; George, 89; James, 70; Jane, 89; John, 145; Katherine, 145; Mary, 155, 303; Phebe, 70; Robert, 303; Thomas, 155.
Waterson, Edmond, 319; Elizabeth, 319.
Watford, Dorothy, 129; Ellen, 100; Robert, 100; Thomas, 129.
Watkins, Jane, 176; Joane, 210; Margaret, 147; Mary, 136; Reynold, 210; Richard, 147; William, 136.
Watkinson, Anne, 237.
Watkinson *alias* Morris, Elizabeth, 237.
Watkyns, John, 169; Margaret, 169.
Watles, Frances, 52; Thomas, 52.
Watling, Abraham, 249; Katherine, 249.
Watlington, Elizabeth, 33; Helen, 145; Isaac, 145; Richard, 33.
Watson, Alexander, 72; Anne, 89, 158, 216; Catherine, 100, 249; Dorothy, 162, 214; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 70, 107, 136, 161, 184; Frances, 195, 229; Henry, 136; James, 216; Joane, 92; John, 164, 249; Katherine, 97, 278; Martha, 273; Mary, 142, 164, 253, 321; Priscilla, 253; Richard, 214; Robert, 142, 158; Rose, 72, 307; Thomas, 70, 162; William, 278.
Watts, Alice, 110; Amphillis, 255; Ann, 93; Daniel, 275; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 234, 294; Jane, 51; Mary, 48, 229, 317; Richard, 294; Roger, 48; Susan, 275; Thomas, 51.
Watty, Edward, 242; Thomazine, 242.
Waugh, Elizabeth, 325; Jane, 320; Dr. John, 325.
Wawen, Gervase, 271; Joane, 271.
Wayland, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
Waylett, Alice, 112; Henry, 112; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Wayman, Humphrey, 180; Sarah, 180.
Waynewright, Anna, 193; Helen, 87; John, 87, 193.
Waynwright, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59, 137; Mary, 137.
Wayrie, Anne, 151.
Wayte, Joane, 121.
Weadley, Christopher, 69; Jane, 69.
Weald, Joane, 118; John, 118.
Weale, Bridget, 32; Christopher, 32; Hester, 120; Humphrey, 120; Judith, 236. *See* Wale.

Weaver, Avery, 196; Christopher, 248; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 226; Hester, 248; Mary, 27; Sarah, 286, 329; Thomas, 286.
Webb, Agnes, 152; Anne, 309, 316; Bennington, 189; Daniel, 158; Dorothy, 36; Edi, 290; Edmund, 96; Elizabeth, 114, 225, 285; Ellenor, 276; Frances, 189; Rev. Francis, 189; Horton, 152; Jane, 290; Joane, 39; Sir John, 316; John, 36, 176; Judith, 96; Margaret, 61; Mary, 58, 109, 148, 290; Parnell, 158; Phelippa, 243; Robert, 290; Sarah, 176; Silvester, 58; Thomas, 243; Sir William, 225; William, 39, 109, 114.
Webbe, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 30; Robert, 30, 129; Susan, 289; William, 289.
Webber, Penelope, 194; Thomas, 194.
Weblin, Mary, 94; Nicholas, 94.
Webling, Elizabeth, 88.
Weblinge, Anne, 78; Nicholas, 78.
Webster, Alice, 2; Ann, 117; Hellen, 109; John, 145; Katherine, 145; Mary, 117, 176; William, 176.
Weddell, Jane, 302; John, 302.
Wedderburne, Rev. Alexander, 200; Ester, 200.
Wedge, Henry, 152; Joyce, 152.
Weeden, Agnes, 170; Thomas, 170.
Weedon, Anne, 178.
Weekely, Anne, 279.
Weekes, Andrew, 61; Charles, 346; Charlotte, 346; Elizabeth, 132, 155; Francis, 155; John, 132; Mary, 61; Suzan, 180; Thomas, 180.
Weekes *alias* Adweekes, Susanna, 156.
Weeks, Elizabeth, 246; Joseph, 246.
Weeth, Frances, 96; Thomas, 96.
Weild, Alice, 258; Richard, 258.
Welbore, Anne, 112; John, 112.
Welby, Anne, 215; William, 215.
Welch, Joane, 95; John, 95, 210; Joice, 210; Mary, 210.
Weld, George, 324; Margaret, 324.
Weldon, Allotitha, 207; Margaret, 283; Mary, 283; Robert, 207.
Wellam, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Wellbeloved, Helen, 217; Richard, 217.
Wellden *alias* Willis, Susanna, 312.
Welles, Alice, 152; Margery, 178; Richard, 152; William, 178.
Wells, Anne, 95; Catherine, 344; Dorothy, 331; Edward, 176; Joane, 57; John, 57, 58, 154, 293; Mary, 176; Richard, 156; Sarah, 154, 293; Thomas, 95; Ursula, 156; Walter, 331.
Wellinge, Anne, 73.
Wellington, Frances, 13; George, 298; John, 13, 67; Katherine, 67; Margaret, 298.
Welsh, Ellinor, 128; Mary, 336; Walter, 128.
Welton, Edmund, 235; Hester, 235.
Wemis, Rev. Dr. Ludowick, 278.
Wemyss, David, Earl of, 337; Mary, Countess of, 337.
Wendon, Sarah, 186.
Wendy, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
Wenman, Katherine, Viscountess, 322.
Wentworth, Anna Maria, 347; Lady Anne, 236; Anne, 112; Catharine, 312; Elizabeth, 302, 342, 343, 344, 345; Frances, 291; Isabella, 330; Dame Katherine, 284; Lady Lucy, 346; Margaret, 192; Michael, 291; Susannah, 346; Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 236, 284; Thomas, 192, 346; William, 344.
Wescombe, Kinborough, 197; Thomas, 197.
Weshington, Aaron, 346; Elizabeth, 346.
West, Adrian, 231; Anne, 36, 123, 229, 252, 271; Bridget, 79; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 211, 228; Ellen, 128; Frances, 190; Francis, 128; James, 173; Jane, 330; Johanna, 126; John, 4, 32, 126, 211; Margaret, 149; Margery, 50, 173; Mary, 32, 180, 231; Richard, 229; Sarah, 4, 259; Thomas, 50; William, 123, 228.
Westbrook, Joane, 194; Thomas, 194.
Westbrooke, Anne, 92, 289; Robert, 289.
Westbroome, Grace, 144; Robert, 144.
Westcombe, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
Westcott, Grace, 174; Joane, 154; John, 174; William, 154.
Western, Anna Maria, 312; Frances, 324; Samuel, 312; Thomas, 324.
Westfield, Mary, 264; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 264.
Westmoreland, Mildmay, Earl of, 236. *See* Fane.
Westney, Margaret, 86; Richard, 86.
Weston, Bridget, 67; Elizabeth, 134; Lady Frances, 304; Henry, 134; Robert, 67; Sarah, 174.
Westroe, Mary, 184.
Westrowe, Anne, 244; Thomas, 244.
Westwood, Elizabeth, 135, 139; Joane, 239; Katherine, 9; Robert, 9; William, 239.
Wetherall, Elizabeth, 180; Margaret, 64; Rowland, 64.
Wetherill, Anthony, 193; Elizabeth, 193. *See* Shoyswell.
Wetherley, Christian, 87; Elizabeth, 69; John, 87; William, 69.
Wetmoth, Hester, 184.
Wettwood, Anne, 252; Sandall, 252.
Wetwang *alias* Ebbs, Sarah, 341.
Whale, Anne, 289; Mary, 19; Richard, 19.
Whaley, Deborah, 160; Ellenor, 197; Grace, 153; Jane, 129; John, 29, 153; Martha, 29; Ralph, 197; Thomas, 160; William, 129.
Wharey, Jane, 185; John, 185.
Wharton, Joane, 41; John, 44; Margaret, 44; Martha, 27; Philadelphia, 302; Philip, Lord, 302; Rev. Samuel, 27; Thomas, 41.
Whatton, Mary, 105.
Wheatley, Dionis, 120; Frances, 268; James, 165; Katherine, 248; Susanna, 165; William, 120.
Wheatly, Anne, 54; Joane, 66; John, 66; William, 54.
Wheeler, Anne, 36, 79, 171, 273; Lady Arabella, 307; Charles, 273; Elizabeth, 111, 122, 262; Ellen, 115; Sir Francis, 307; Joane, 4; John, 4, 79; Mary, 176, 265, 338; Richard, 262; Thomas, 176; William, 36, 111, 115, 122.
Wheeley, Joane, 112; John, 112.
Wheler, Charles, 281; Dorothy, 281.
Whetcombe, Anne, 287; Jane, 252; Peter, 252.
Whetenhall, Elizabeth, 202.
Whetham, John, 317; Mary, 317.
Whetston, Barnard, 144; Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 144; William, 30.
Whier, Margaret, 234.
Whincop, Rev. Dr. John, 241.
Whippam, Edward, 119; Rachael, 119.
Whistler, Ellinor, 184; William, 184.

Whiston, Edward, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Whitacres, Abigail, 40 ; Anne, 50 ; Myles, 50 ; Richard, 40.
Whitaker, Charles, 304 ; Dorothy, 233 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; Lawrence, 233.
Whitakers, Anne, 116 ; John, 116.
Whitbey, Alice, 98 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Isabell, 83 ; Thomas, 98.
Whitbrooke, Hawish, 190 ; Sir John, 190.
Whitcher, Anne, 117, 168 ; George, 168.
Whitchurch, Cicely, 182 ; Joseph, 182.
Whitcliffe, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.
Whitcott, Dr. —, 321 ; —, 321.
White, Alice, 18, 70, 163, 290 ; Anne, 50, 162, 165, 221 ; Audrey *alias* Etheldreda, 149 ; Aurelia, 315 ; Charlotte, 346 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 92, 104, 116, 121, 129, 150, 167, 173, 189, 272, 298, 319 ; Ellen, 123 ; Ellinor, 9 ; Experientia, 264 ; Frances, 176, 297 ; Grace, 31 ; Hannah, 283 ; Henry, 295 ; James, 10 ; Jane, 32, 163 ; Jeremiah, 18 ; Joane, 3, 56, 223 ; John, 6, 56, 100, 104, 129, 176, 203 ; Margaret, 344 ; Mary, 10, 32, 100, 154, 166, 203, 231, 259, 267, 295 ; Matthew, 121 ; Nicholas, 114, 162 ; Peter, 298 ; Philip, 68 ; Priscilla, 27 ; Rebecca, 114 ; Richard, 31, 150, 163, 167 ; Robert, 27, 70, 154, 163, 189 ; Susan, 34 ; Susanna, 341 ; Thomas, 3, 149, 223, 319 ; Valentine, 32 ; William, 4, 123, 166, 231, 267 ; Rev. —, 116.
Whiteburne, Edward, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Whitefield, Mary, 178.
Whitehead, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 6, 233 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; James, 296 ; John, 58, 120 ; Margery, 108 ; Mary, 296 ; Philadelphia, 334 ; Richard, 6 ; Samuel, 334 ; Sarah, 120, 168 ; Susan, 58.
Whitehorne, Rev. Edward, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Whiteside, Elizabeth, 167.
Whitestones, Catherine, 99 ; John, 99.
Whitfield, Alice, 213 ; John, 335 ; Penelope, 335 ; Thomas, 213.
Whitgift, Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 194.
Whitham, Rev. Robert, 89 ; Thomazine, 89.
Whithead, Jane, 233.
Whiting, Catherine, 309 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Thomas, 117, 309.
Whitley, Jane, 250 ; John, 310 ; Martha, 310 ; Mary, 294 ; Roger, 250, 294.
Whitlidge, Katherine, 72 ; William, 72.
Whitlock, Joane, 102.
Whitlocke, Ursula, 227.
Whitman, Elizabeth, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Whitmill, Agnes, 102 ; John, 102.
Whitmore, Alice, 339 ; Ann, 194 ; Catherine, 249 ; Charles, 345 ; Edgerton, 249 ; Elizabeth, 217, 339, 341 ; Francis, 247 ; Grace, 247 ; Mary, 345 ; Powle, 21 ; Robert, 217 ; Sarah, 267.
Whitnall, Sarah, 98 ; William, 98.
Whitney, Anne, 195 ; George, 195 ; Henry, 262 ; Rachel, 262.
Whitrow, Jane, 79 ; William, 79.
Whitstones, Barnard, 189 ; Jane, 189 ; Jonah, 189.
Whittaker, Dulzabella, 234.
Whittingham, Alice, 47, 271 ; Anne, 248 ; Hill, 106 ; Jane, 106 ; John, 271 ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 248. *See* Wittingham.
Whittington, Luke, 292.
Whittle, Bridget, 7 ; Catherine, 166 ; John, 8.
Whitton, Anne, 236 ; Nicholas, 236.
Whittwell, Edmund, 51 ; Edward, 51 ; Katherine, 51.
Whitwell, Anne, 246 ; Charles, 65 ; Rebecca, 65 ; Thomas, 246.
Whitwick, Elizabeth, 334.
Whitworth, Ann, 331.
Whorwood, Brome, 219 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Gerrard, 99 ; Jane, 219 ; Sir Thomas, 219.
Whyte, Mary, 39 ; William, 39.
Whyting, or Whytinge, Giles, 51 ; Judith, 51 ; Robert, 51 ; Dr. —, 51.
Wiat, Catherine, 67 ; George, 67 ; Henry, 67.
Wiatt, Anne, 17 ; John, 17.
Wich, Jermyn, 328.
Wicharley, Bethya, 249 ; Daniel, 249.
Wicherley, Alice, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Wickenden, Mary, 342.
Wickenham, John, 235 ; Margaret, 235.
Wickens, Mary, 38 ; William, 38.
Wickins, Frances, 328.
Wickson, Jane, 159.
Wicksted, Mary, 308 ; Rev. William, 308.
Wicksteed, Jane, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Widdows, Ellen, 264.
Widdrington, Amy, 304 ; Catherine, 330 ; Edward, 304 ; Jeane, 192 ; Katherine, 284 ; Sir Thomas, 284.
Widowes, Mary, 109.
Wife, Elizabeth, 185.
Wigan, Humphrey, 206 ; Susan, 206.
Wiggins, Isabel, 196.
Wiggleworth, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.
Wiggs, Anne, 169 ; George, 169.
Wight, Avis, 240 ; Gabriel, 33 ; Magdalen, 70 ; Mary, 33 ; William, 240.
Wightman, Christopher, 347 ; Mary, 347.
Wigmore, Elizabeth, 258 ; William, 258.
Wignall, Elizabeth, 69 ; Rev. Richard, 69.
Wigson, Hugh, 25 ; Joyce, 25.
Wilbore, Agnes, 30 ; Bengrave, 30.
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 18, 196 ; Lady Mary, 22 ; Sir Richard, 18 ; Sir Roger, 18, 22 ; Thomas, 18.
Wilburn, Elizabeth, 225 ; Joan, 225.
Wilcocks, Amy, 147 ; John, 5, 73 ; Katherine, 24, 73 ; Rowland, 24 ; Sarah, 5, 163.
Wild, Elizabeth, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Wildblood, Susanna, 216. *See* Start.
Wildbloud, Mary, 164
Wilde, Lady Anne, 272 ; Anne, 199 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Hester, 272 ; John, 116 ; Margaret, 249 ; Ralph, 199 ; William, 249.
Wildes, Alice, 117 ; John, 117.
Wildicutt, Elizabeth, 32.
Wildman, Alice, 227 ; Richard, 227.
Wiles, Elizabeth, 335 ; Rev. John, 335.
Wilford, Henry, 212 ; Mary, 148 ; Susanna, 212 ; Thomas, 148.
Wilkes, Alice, 141 ; Dorothy, 67 ; John, 70, 231 ; Lucy, 55 ; Magdalen, 70 ; Margery, 231.
Wilkins, Anne, 46 ; Rachel, 105 ; Walter, 46.
Wilkinson, Agnes, 78 ; Anne, 128 ; Dorothy, 135 ; Edward, 60, 193, 203 ; Elizabeth, 36, 80, 82, 187 ; Joane, 64 ; John, 74, 81, 82, 163 ; Judith, 163 ; Katherine, 114 ; Margaret, 5 ; Mary, 61, 81, 116, 203 ; Maurice, 80 ; Richard, 64, 78, 135 ; Sarah, 60, 74 ; Susan, 152 ; Thomas, 135 ; Rev. William, 5. *See* Clarke.

Wilks, Mary, 346.
Willan, Ellen, 160; George, 250; James, 160; Rachell, 250.
Willcocks, Deborah, 336; Thomas, 336.
Willes, John, 113; Mary, 113.
Willesmore, Elizabeth, 100; Lawrence, 140; Mary, 140; Robert, 100.
Willett, Elizabeth, 272; Jane, 289; Katherine, 150; Robert, 272; Thomas, 150.
Willey, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 189; John, 189; Robert, 127.
Williams, Aglandby, 132; Agnes, 76; Alice, 5, 281; Anne, 80, 103, 140, 146, 287, 318; Blanch, 314; Charles, 140, 287; Dowsabella, 217; Edward, 18, 281; Elias, 22; Elizabeth, 32, 80, 126, 141, 201; Emme, 246; Florence, 318; Frances, 22; Francis, 49; Rev. Dr. Griffith, 217; Henry, 44, 286; Isaac, 42; Jane, 256; Joane, 42, 44, 75, 122; John, Bishop of Chichester, 320; Rev. John, 114; John, 5, 27, 76, 146, 246, 259, 318; Katherine, 251; Lettice, 185; Margaret, 41, 73, 172, 254, 320; Martha, 326; Lady Mary, 235; Mary, 16, 18, 67, 130, 140, 259; Sir Maurice, 235; Priscilla, 114; Prudence, 27; Richard, 201; Rev. Robert, 73; Sarah, 73, 286; Susan, 127; Sydrach, 103; Thomas, 32, 73, 80, 127, 141; William, 16, 41, 122, 154; Winifred, 72.
Williamson, Alice, 290; Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 285; Frances, 279; Francis, 186; Helen, 145; John, 290; Joseph, 285; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288.
Willie, Christian, 91; George, 91.
Williet, Rev. Robert, 242.
Willimote, Anne, 180.
Willis, Anne, 90; Bridget, 232; Elizabeth, 198; Isabel, 38; Jane, 110; Joane, 2; John, 38, 90, 198; Kinborrow, 214; Nathaniel, 230; Richard, 214; Robert, 110; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 2. *See* Wellden.
Willison, Jane, 86.
Willys, Katherine, 273; Mary, 211; Thomas, 211, 273.
Willmer, Abraham, 279; Martha, 279.
Willmor, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Willmore, Constance, 263; Frances, 185; Thomas, 185.
Willmott, Edmund, 131; Elizabeth, 175; Rev. Robert, 175; Susan, 131.
Willoughbie, Clemence, 85; Kellham, 85.
Willoughby, Anne, 182, 199, 247; Antonetta, 198; Edward, 23; Sir Francis, 198; George, 247; Grizell, 288; Joane, 247; John, 182; Jonathan, 288; Margaret, 23; Mary, 247; Rebecca, 268; Richard, 199; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 124.
Wills, Lady Ann, 324; Sir Edward, 324.
Willshier, Mary, 206; Timothy, 206.
Wilmot, Mary, 294; Nicholas, 318; Sarah, 318; William, 294.
Wilmott, Frances, 49; Frances, 49. *See* Willmott.
Wilshaw, Elizabeth, 328; Thomas, 328.
Wilsheire, Gregory, 46; Joane, 46; Rebecca, 129; Thomas, 129.
Wilshere, Ann, 275; Gregory, 275.
Wilshire, Anne, 4; Edmond, 150; Margaret, 150; Ralph, 4; Robert, 4.
Wilson, Anne, 69, 133; Arthur, 220; Catherine, 68, 230; Charles, 168; Cicely, 121; Rev. Daniel, 301; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 24, 115, 139, 174; Elizabeth, 174, 239, 301; Ellen, 166; George, 330; Henry, 51; Jane, 86, 195; Joane, 14, 24, 61, 115; Rev. John, 121; John, 14, 29, 148; Katherine, 150; Magdalene, 148; Margaret, 103; Martha, 2; Mary, 51, 139, 215, 330; Prudence, 168; Ralph, 2, 230; Robert, 103; Roger, 69; Rowland, 215; Rev. Samuel, 129; Sarah, 129; Susan, 220; Thomas, 150, 195; William, 68, 133, 166.
Wimberley, Alice, 281; Rev. Dr. Gilbert, 281.
Winch, Susan, 274.
Winchcomb, Lady Elizabeth, 338.
Winche, Ellenor, 36; John, 36; Thomas, 36.
Winckfeild, Margaret, 136; Thomas, 136.
Winckles, Mary, 316.
Wincks, Frances, 265.
Winckworth, Ann, 314; Richard, 314.
Windebank, Aaron, 78; Jane, 78.
Windell, Penelope, 199; Samuel, 199.
Windham, Katherine, 296; William, 296.
Windor, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 121; George, 160.
Window, Frame, 334; Grace, 334.
Windridge, Elizabeth, 94.
Windsor, Charlotte, Lady, 328; Elizabeth, 273; Joane, 39; John, 39; Thomas, Lord, 328; William, 273.
Winepresse, Jane, 170; Robert, 170.
Wing, Anne, 191, 236; John, 236.
Wingfield, Bridget, 216; John, 182, 216; Judith, 182; Lucy, 205; Mercy, 288; St. James [? Sir James], 205; Susan, 270.
Wingham, Arthur, 66; Mary, 66.
Winney, Ann, 328.
Winsmore, Margery, 212.
Winsom, Joane, 124; Thomas, 124.
Winspeare, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257.
Winstandley, Alexander, 20; Margaret, 20.
Winstanley, Catharine, 228; Dorothy, 227, 239; Edmund, 239; James, 228; John, 227.
Winston, Mary, 186.
Winter, Anne, 76, 262; Elizabeth, 21, 82; James, 76; Joane, 194; John, 21, 152; Mercy, 152; Simon, 82.
Winterton, Mary, 181; Robert, 181.
Winton, Elizabeth, 290; Faith, 276; James, 276; Margaret, 43; Scudamor, 276; Thomas, 290.
Wirdname, Catherine, 290.
Wirley, Edward, 183; Jane, 183.
Wirrall, Charles, 284; Kindenesse, 284.
Wise, Dorothy, 52; Katherine, 333; Robert, 52; William, 284. *See* Wyse.
Wiseman, Dorothy, 42; John, 24; Margaret, 20; Priscilla, 24; Robert, 20.
Wister, Elizabeth, 109; Robert, 109.
Witcherley, Edward, 67; Lettice, 67.
Witham, Henry, 236; Judith, 236; Magdalen, 123; Mary, 47, 216; Peter, 47; Rebecca, 105; Rev. Robert, 202; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 105.
Withams, Elizabeth, 143.
Witherden, Jaquament, 161.
Withers, Anne, 27, 90, 154; Anthony, 27, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 162; George, 90; Henry, 225, 243; Mary, 243, 252; Phebe, 225.
Withington, Isabell, 168.
Withins, Rev. Dr. John, 101; Margery, 101.
Witmill, Joane, 107; William, 107.

Witnall, Mary, 90 ; Robert. 90.
Witt, Helen, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Wittewrong, Lady Elizabeth, 259 ; Sir John, 259.
Wittewronge, Clare. 293 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; Jacob, 314 ; Sir John, 293 ; John, 293.
Wittewrongle, James, 31 ; Susan, 31.
Wittingham. Katherine, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Witton, Rev. William, 236.
Wodenothe, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236.
Wollaston, John, 328 ; Sarah, 328.
Wolmer, Anne, 151 ; William, 151.
Wolsey, John, 21 ; Mary. 21.
Wolstenholme, Anne, 295 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 43 ; Mary, 332 ; Thomas, 277, 295, 332.
Wombwell, Frances, 205 ; William, 205.
Wood, Agnes, 114 ; Alice, 92 ; Andrew, 33 ; Anne, 119, 151, 162, 169, 185, 320 ; Barnes, 75 ; Bowyer, 278 ; Christopher, 34, 42, 117, 320 ; Dorothy, 58 ; Edmund, 285 ; Elizabeth, 42, 117, 134, 181, 284, 285 ; George, 309 ; Jane, 140, 241, 278 ; Joane, 170, 180, 219 ; Rev. John, 134 ; John, 12, 119, 140, 170, 180, 281, 284 ; Joyce, 281 ; Katherine, 42, 144 ; Lydia, 209 ; Margaret, 23, 33, 179, 271 ; Martha, 12 ; Mary, 297, 309, 330 ; Michael, 114 ; Moses, 34 ; Obedience, 146 ; Peter, 58 ; Ralph, 271 ; Robert, 185 ; Rose, 75 ; Sarah, 34, 105, 241 ; Simon, 23 ; Susan, 34, 162 ; Thomas, 92, 146, 209 ; Ursula, 172 ; William, 144, 219.
Woodall, Alice, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Woodburne, Elizabeth, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Woodcocke, Elizabeth, 4, 175 ; Robert, 4.
Woodd, John, 261 ; Lisbonah, 261.
Woodehouse, Anne, 124 ; Francis, 124.
Woodfine, Catherine, 329 ; Rebecca. 329.
Woodford, Elizabeth, 290.
Woodgate, Elizabeth, 175, 274 ; Fortunatus, 274 ; John, 60 ; Thomas, 175 ; Ursely, 60.
Woodhall, Edmund, 196 ; Penelope, 196.
Woodham, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Woodhouse, Anne, 195 ; Lady Cecily, 195 ; Elizabeth, 185, 311 ; Sir Henry, 195 ; Dr. Henry, 112 ; Humphrey. 185 ; Margaret, 201 ; Mary, 112, 157, 178 ; Richard, 201 ; Robert, 157 ; Rosamond, 184.
Woodland, Joshua, 49 ; Mary, 49.
Woodley, Susanna. 324.
Woodman, Catherine, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Woodroff, Edmond, 200 ; Polixenor, 200.
Woodson, Anne. 69 ; George, 139 ; Henry, 69 ; Susan, 139.
Woodward, Antonetta, 275 ; Barbara, 107 ; Christopher, 107 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Ellen, 166, 206 ; Ellinor. 182 ; Joan, 300 ; John, 62, 104, 166, 206 ; Katherine, 142 ; Penelope, 193 ; Rebecca. 342 ; Richard, 69, 142, 275, 300 ; Rose, 104 ; Rowland, 182 ; Susan, 62 ; Thomas, 193.
Woodyer, Susanna, 315.
Woofe, Abraham, 79 ; Katherine, 79.
Woogan, Magdalen, 49.
Woolaston, Jonathan, 324 ; Rebecca, 324.
Woolcocke, George, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Woolfe, Frances, 127 ; Isaac, 147 ; Richard, 127 ; Sarah, 147.
Woolhouse, Dowsabella, 217 ; Edward, 217.
Woollaston, Augustin, 339 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Isaac, 314 ; Sarah, 314.
Woolldrich, Elizabeth, 152 ; Henry, 152.
Woolleston, Edward, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Woolley, Anne, 159 ; Christian, 125 ; Ellen, 88 ; Henry, 159 ; William, 125.
Woolner, Arthur, 68 ; Edith, 68.
Woolrych, Anne. 242 ; Francis, 242.
Woorrall, Mary, 137 ; Rev. Thomas. 137.
Wooton, Elizabeth, 44.
Wootton. Anne, 112 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 112. 205 ; Lucy, 205 ; Mary, 154 ; Richard, 65, 99, 154 ; Sarah, 65, 99.
Worcester. *See* Somerset.
Worley, Abel, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101.
Worliche, Anne, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Worme, Margaret, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 113 ; Emelia, 113 ; Richard, 113.
Worrall, Abigail, 147 ; Anne, 110 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; James, 46 ; Joane, 46 ; John, 94 ; Rev. Richard, 147 ; Robert, 110.
Worseley, Elizabeth, 241 ; Otwell, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Worsenhold, Elizabeth, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
Worsey, Katherine, 59 ; Richard, 59.
Worship, Elizabeth, 34 ; Rev. Dr. William, 34.
Worsley, Bridget, 113.
Worster, Anne, 72.
Worth, Ellis, 160 ; Frances, 160.
Worthington, Anne, 64 ; John, 219 ; Millicent, 141 ; Ralph, 141 ; Sibill, 219 ; Thomas, 64.
Wortley, Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 52 ; Francis, 52 ; Robert, 118.
Wosted, Grace, 163.
Wotton, Anne, 219 ; John, 219.
Wragg. Anne, 182 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 182 ; Thomas, 91.
Wragge, Elizabeth, 316 ; Rev. Thomas, 316.
Wray, Julian, 39 ; Kinborrow, 214 ; Reignold, 39 ; Richard, 214 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Wren, Alice, 142 ; Anne, 291 ; Christopher, 291.
Wrench, Ellinor, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Wrenn, Anne, 273.
Wright, Abigail, 116 : Abraham, 130 ; Alice, 68, 169 ; Anne, 38, 130, 146, 185, 196, 208, 237 ; Arthur, 158 ; Avis, 61 ; Benjamin, 40 ; Catherine, 233 ; Cecily, 54 ; Cicilia, 77 ; David, 288 ; Dionis, 87 ; Dorothy, 224 ; Dowglas, 119 ; Edmund, 30, 211, 212, 231, 233 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 29, 40, 88, 111, 130, 158, 160, 213, 227, 228, 233, 288 ; Frances, 102, 148 ; Sir George, 119 ; George, 54, 160 ; Grace, 146, 153 ; Hellen. 92 ; Isaac, 88, 237 ; Isabel, 38, 107 ; James, 29 ; Jane, 30, 112, 132, 160 ; Jeremiah, 146 ; Joane, 211 ; Rev. John, 320 ; John, 68, 88, 107, 137, 223, 224 ; Joseph, 38 ; Katherine, 199 ; Lydia, 17 ; Margaret, 105, 223, 320 ; Martha, 38, 212 ; Mary, 88, 122, 137, 180, 231 ; Michael, 111 ; Nathaniel, 17 ; Nicholas, 130, 199 ; Peter, 61 ; Richard, 112, 116 ; Robert, 29, 146 ; Susan, 99 ; Theophila, 206 ; Thomas, 77, 102, 105, 115, 122, 180, 228 ; William, 38, 132, 153. *See* Ware.
Wrignall, Joane, 8.
Wroe, Margery, 134 ; Peter, 134.
Wroth, Anne, 157.
Wroughton, Lettice, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Wyat, Joan, 15 ; John, 15.
Wyberd, Elizabeth. 9 ; John, 9, 325 ; Mary, 325 ; Walter, 9.
Wyboe, John, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Wyborne, Anne, 268 ; Petley, 268.

Wyche, Anne, 291.
Wye, Susan, 5.
Wyfe, Elizabeth, 41 ; Simon, 41.
Wyght, Frances, 119 ; John, 119.
Wyld, Erasmus, 102 ; Lady Frances, 292 ; Ursula, 102 ; Sir William, 292.
Wylde, Susan, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Wyley, Mary, 5 ; Richard, 5.
Wylie, Henry, 98 ; Joane, 98.
Wyman, Susanna, 165.
Wymondsold, Elkyn, 248 ; Jane, 248.
Wympue, Rebecca, 116.
Wyn, Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 59 ; Margaret, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Wynan, Anne, 101 ; Jacob, 101.
Wynch, Elizabeth, 178 ; Robert, 178.
Wynes, Abberton, 116 ; Abraham, 116.
Wyngate, Jane, 198 ; Ralph, 198.
Wynhall, Sarah, 271 ; Walter, 271.
Wynington, Benjamin, 249 ; Frances, 249 ; Henry, 249.
Wynnall, Katherine, 119 ; Lawrence, 119.
Wynne, Anne, 58, 79 ; Margaret, 347 ; Rowland, 58 ; Tobias, 79.
Wyrrall, Sir Hugh, 1.
Wyse, Catherine, 284 ; Etheldred, 211 ; William, 211, 284.
Wyseman, Edmund, 296 ; Dame Elizabeth, 307 ; Elizabeth, 296, 297 ; Frances, 145 ; Lady Mary, 296 ; Sir Richard, 296 ; Sir Thomas, 145.
Wythe, Martha, 231 ; Richard, 231.

Y

Yale, Anne, 212 ; Tisillio, 212.
Yapp, Elizabeth, 91.
Yarath, Catherine, 181.
Yarborough. *See* Yerborowe, Yerburgh.
Yard, Philip, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
Yardley, Mary, 333 ; Robert, 333.
Yarrington, Dorothy, 178 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Susan, 182.
Yate, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66.
Yates, Bethia, 65 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Frances, 133, 187 ; Luke, 133 ; Sarah, 323 ; Rev. —, 65.
Yeales, Anne, 4 ; John, 4.
Yedes, Margaret, 48.
Yeoman, John, 48 ; Mary, 48.
Yeowart, Penelope, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Yerborowe, Elizabeth, 225.
Yerburgh, Frances, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Yewin, Elizabeth, 100 ; James, 100.
Ynce, Rev. Hugh, 5 ; Martha, 5.
Yonge, Margery, 217.
Yorke, Anne, 289 ; Edward, 289.
Youll, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Young, Agnes, 165 ; Andrew, 296 ; Catherine, 296 ; Clemence, 44 ; Elizabeth, 165, 267 ; Henry, 147 ; John, 295, 333 ; Joyce, 295 ; Katherine, 333 ; Margaret, 267 ; Maria, 347 ; Mary, 173 ; Patrick, 267 ; Richard, 165, 267 ; Sarah, 310 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 347.
Younge, Alice, 29 ; Anne, 30 ; Anthony, 54, 113 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 78, 91, 137 ; Katherine, 78 ; Lydia, 54 ; Dame Margery, 217 ; Margery, 91 ; Mary, 137 ; Michael, 29 ; Richard, 98 ; Sarah, 113 ; William, 44.
Youngs, John, 326 ; Phœbe, 326.

Z

Zachery, Margaret, 106.
Zanckie, Alice, 154.
Zebbett, Jane, 322.
Zouch, Anne, 261 ; [Edward] Lord, 175 ; William, 261.

THE END.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

MARRIAGE LICENCES

LONDON
1611-1828

XXVI

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 01062 5645

Date Due
All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 15 2010		

Brigham Young University